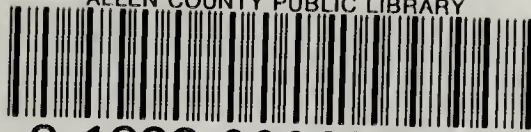


62

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

2



3 1833 00063 5471

Gc 929.2 D66d
Dodd, Allison
Genealogy and History of the
Daniel Dod Family ...

✓



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

Alison Dodd

Aug 7- 1941.



GENEALOGY and HISTORY
of the
DANIEL DOD FAMILY
in
AMERICA



1646 - 1940

By
ALLISON DODD

and
REV. JOSEPH FULFORD FOLSOM
Secretary of the New Jersey Historical Society

BLOOMFIELD, N. J.
1940



12-89



Wixoe Church, Suffolk, England,
Where Daniel Dodd was baptized on October 15, 1615.

PREFACE

In writing the preface to this Genealogy let me first say I deplore the fact that it has fallen to my lot to do it because of the death in May, 1939, of my collaborator, Rev. Joseph Fulford Folsom, Secretary of the New Jersey Historical Society.

A number of years ago I arranged with Mr. Folsom, my life-long friend, to undertake most of the necessary research for me in preparation for this Genealogy. He was particularly well-fitted for it through other genealogical studies, and to his part in this book I must give the highest praise. He loved the work and his literary talents especially qualified him to write this preface. His death has been a severe blow to me, and it has now become my task to carry on along lines in which I have had no experience. However, what must be, must be; so I proceed.

As a basis for this book I first mention the twenty-four-page pamphlet published in 1839 by Rev. Stephen Dodd, Pastor of the Congregational Church in East Haven, Connecticut, which he named "The Family Record of Daniel Dod who settled with the Colony of Branford, Connecticut, in 1644". Then, the volume of two hundred and twenty pages published in 1863 by Dr. Bethuel L. Dodd and John R. Burnet with the title "Genealogies of the Male Descendants of Daniel Dodd of Branford, Connecticut—a Native of England, 1646-1863." Much of our early text is taken from this latter book.

Rev. Stephen Dodd was our pioneer compiler. Without his early record, far greater efforts with much less possibility of success would have confronted Dr. Bethuel L. Dodd and Mr. Burnett in the early 1860s. As it was, their work must have been extremely exacting and carried on with great patience over a period of several years. These men laid the broad base on which we have builded.

The Stephen Dodd pamphlet is a treasure. At the time of its publication (1839) most of the families still lived in Essex County, New Jersey, or in the neighboring counties. Only a few had then migrated west, so it was not the extent of Stephen Dodd's labors that counted so much as the fact that he first conceived the idea and gathered the basic data together. His preface is a simple greeting to his kinsmen, reading as follows:

"TO MY KINSMEN, GREETING: Brethren,—To you this family history and genealogy is committed. To collect the materials for it, has cost the compiler much time and labor. Only a part of it is a matter of public record. The old generations that, a few years ago, could

PREFACE

have given us considerable information are nearly extinct or are superannuated. So that our traditional history of Marriages, Births, and Deaths, and other family matters is drawing to a close. I have endeavored to collect and save some of the fragments from total dispersion and oblivion.

You will, doubtless, discover mistakes and omissions. Having resided at a distance from the family for thirty-six years, persons and events have passed away without my personal observation. And I could not devote that attention to the subject which might have rendered this little family history more full and accurate. But with some aid from friends in New Jersey, I have done what I could. And now I commit this collection to you with all its imperfections, lest by further delay, what has been done should be lost. And I bid you farewell—wishing and praying, that whatever may become of your earthly genealogy, your names may be found written in the Lamb's book of life.

East Haven, Aug. 1839.

STEPHEN DODD."

Stephen Dodd's pamphlet I never saw until after we had undertaken this work, but Dr. Dodd's Genealogy published in 1863 had always been very interesting to me. In my younger days I studied it a lot and was fascinated with the tree printed on a large sheet carefully folded at the beginning of the book. This early interest led me later in life to search for the graves of my ancestors and, if possible, to find some inscriptions on their tombstones which might throw some further light on their lives not shown in the book. My search was rewarded with success. In the old Orange Burying Ground on Main Street I discovered the tomb of my great-great-grandfather, Joseph Dodd, (a son of the third Daniel) and his wife, Mary Linsley. He lived between 1731-1789 and Mary between 1734-1763, and, notwithstanding her early death, she had had seven children, five of whom survived her. The body of their son, Joseph, my great-grandfather, who was a Militiaman in the Revolutionary War, lies in the Bloomfield Cemetery. The old brown sandstones were crumbling and I had them renewed in granite.

I mention these items to show all members of our large family the latent interest which must exist in all of us concerning our ancestors.

Mr. John R. Burnet, who wrote the preface of the 1863 Genealogy, stated:

"The practice of preserving at least the names of ancestors is common to widely separated races. We are told that in China there are descendants of the celebrated philosopher Confucius, who can exhibit an authentic genealogy, through more than sixty-five descents, up to that celebrated man. The Arabs, it is said, rival the ancient Hebrews in their attention to genealogy. But usually it is only

PREFACE

where wealth and land depend on descent that the record, if kept at all, is kept with adequate care beyond a few generations. While every man admits that the preservation of his own Family Record is a duty that he owes to his children, too many neglect to transcribe the records of their father and grandfathers, so that when the originals of those records become lost in the lapse of time, the only evidence of descent that remains is most likely that found in old wills and deeds; evidence, valuable in many cases, but apt to be imperfect, as men are liable either to die without wills, or else to omit the naming of all their children in their wills.

"The laws of the early settlers of New England prescribed that births, deaths and marriages should be entered on the town records, and these records are now precious to the genealogist. Unfortunately no such registry was prescribed in New Jersey till within a recent period; and it is even now but very imperfectly carried out. If our ancestors, when they first came to Newark, voluntarily kept town or church records of births, deaths and marriages, those records have long since been lost.

"In England there have long been kept Parish Registers of marriages, births and I believe, also of deaths. In many cases, probably, these registers date back two or three centuries; though many of them must have been destroyed in the civil wars, or have perished from the mere lapse of time. It may be that in some of these registers, if we knew where to look for them, we might find some account of our origin, before our ancestors came over the Atlantic. But as there are ten thousand parishes in England, and but few of us know exactly from what parish our ancestor came, the project of crossing an ocean to make such a search is not, upon the whole, a very feasible or promising one."

Not being entirely satisfied that such a search in England would be in vain, I instituted one through Phillimore & Co. Ltd., 120 Chancery Lane, London. It was carried on intermittently for two years, during which time I made two trips to England to confer with the searchers. As our Daniel first appeared in Connecticut records (according to Stephen Dodd) in 1644 as married to one "Mary", it is evident that he must have been born some twenty or thirty years earlier. Between 1635 and 1640 there was heavy emigration from England to New England, and it is fair, therefore, to assume that our Daniel was one of these emigrants. As there is no evidence that he was married when he left England, it is probable that "Mary" was a member of another emigrant family. However that may be, our search in England was for a Daniel Dod (or Dodd) born between 1610 and 1625. Many were found living at that time, chiefly in Essex and its surrounding counties some fifty to seventy-five miles northeast of London. It was therefore necessary to ascertain from parish and court records all we could about each one of them.

This was done and our rather exhaustive study resulted in the elimination of all but one—Daniel Dodd, baptized at Wixoe, Suffolk, on October 15, 1615, recorded as the son of Thomas Dodd. In the same record is the baptism of another boy by the name of Stephen Dodd on January 8, 1617, at the same place.

In the Register of the Parish of Birdbrook, Essex, an adjoining Parish about two miles south of Wixoe in Suffolk, I saw recorded the death of Thomas Dod on September 19, 1649. He was buried in the Birdbrook Churchyard the next day. The Court Record showed his will to be as follows:

“ABSTRACT OF THE WILL OF THOMAS DOD OF BIRDBROKE,
ESSEX, HUSBANDMAN:

Dated 17 Sep. 1649.

Proved at Great Dunmowe, 28 Sep. 1649 (Commissary of London, Essex and Herts; Clarke 146).

To be buried where it shall please God.

To KATHERINE my wife all my goods and chattels for life; after her death, to be divided equally between my 3 sons THOMAS DOD, STEPHEN DOD, and SAMUELL DOD.

To SUSANNA my daughter, wife of HENRY DUNMOW, 40/— within a year of my death.

To THOMAS my son my tenement, conditional on his paying STEPHEN my son £10 immediately after my death.

Executors. KATHERINE my wife and STEPHEN my son; they to pay my debts and have my body “decently to be brought to the earth”.

THOMAS DOD (Mark)

Witnesses. Edward Agnis alias Smith; William Wade (Mark)”.

This probably connects Stephen Dodd, baptized two years after Daniel, as a brother. It also lists another brother by the name of Samuel which, in my mind, is additional proof of the family relation. Our Daniel, after his marriage in America, most naturally named two of his sons Stephen and Samuel, the ancestors of many of our family, after his brothers.

The fact that Daniel was not mentioned in the will of his father can readily be accounted for by the fact that he went out of the family life entirely when he left England. He might have gone with his share of the family patrimony, or he might have gone against his father's will. However that may have been, we are supported in our belief by the fact that in a further search for the records of our Daniel's marriage or death in England we failed to locate his name again, indicating that he had left the country.

In the Introduction of Dr. Bethuel Dodd's Genealogy mention is made of a George Dodd who settled in Boston presumably around

PREFACE

1650, and an Edward Dodd at Hartford about 1700; also the fact that most of their descendants in 1863 were living in New England. Mr. Frank N. Dodd, of Babylon, Long Island, with whom I have corresponded, is a descendant of this Edward Dodd of Hartford. His record shows that Edward was a son of John Dodd of Northamptonshire, England, and that at the age of nineteen, he settled in what is now Hartford, Connecticut, in 1683 (not 1700, as stated above). He also has his complete line of descent from Edward Dodd of Hartford through seven generations. Others of the family are now living on Long Island as well as in New England. There were also some early Dodd emigrants from England who came to Virginia and the Carolinas and their descendants are scattered largely throughout the Southern States. One of them was the late Hon. William E. Dodd, our ex-Ambassador to Germany. (See note at bottom of page 14 in Dodd Genealogy of 1863.)

DOD or DODD

In England it is well understood that our name, so common there, is Anglo-Saxon. In the Index of the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle giving the events in Great Britain beginning with the year A.D. 1 and running to the year A.D. 1066, we find the name of "Dudda-Dudd-Dodd-Dodds-Dowde-Deeds, etc," all considered the same name, and on page 60 the death of one Dudda, an Alderman, is recorded as having occurred in the year A.D. 833.

I had always supposed that the original way of spelling our family name was with three letters—"Dod", but my search in Essex and Suffolk resulted in finding it spelled in many instances early in the 17th Century—"Dodd", so my conclusion is that the way it was spelled then lay entirely with the Parish Clerk, Rector, or Court Clerk. It seems that most of the yeomen and husbandmen in England in the early 1600s, even though they owned or controlled land like Thomas Dod, could neither read nor write. He signed his will with a "mark".

As more convincing proof that our family name was spelled both ways in England for centuries, I refer to a privately printed English book of but twenty-five copies, one of which was loaned to me by Mr. Philip H. Wadell-Smith, of Princeton, N. J. The title page reads as follows:

PREFACE

Pedigree
of the
Family of Dod of Cloverly,
In the County of Shropshire.

Compiled by
Sir William Dugdale, Knt., Garter;

With a continuation to the Year 1844, extracted
from the records of the College of Arms, by
Albert W. Woods, Lancaster Herald;

Together with the Pedigrees of the Families of
Dod of Edge, by Richard St. George, Norroy, 1613;
Henshaw of Lockwood, 1618; Humphreys of Bodlwithan, 1660.

Copied from the originals in the possession of
Whitehall Dod, Esq., of Llannerch, and Mrs. Parker, of Edge.

Privately Printed—Twenty-five copies
1867

I have carefully studied these pedigrees running back over five hundred years and find that through the generations and centuries the spelling of the name varied much between Dod and Dodd, and in some generations differed even between brothers. In many cases clergymen of the family used "Dodd", so it could not have been done in ignorance as they must have been educated. Excepting for the first three generations of the family of Dod of Edge all spelled the name "Dodd". Copies of the Armorial bearings of these families are shown in that book also.

The 1863 Genealogy deals quite extensively with many Dodds in England living at various periods of time—their records, occupations, and so forth, and particularly mentions these Dod families living in Cheshire and Shropshire on the borders of Wales and the fact that their ancestry was traceable to the Reign of Henry II or to the 12th Century. It also makes mention of certain Armorial bearings of one of these families described in the peculiar language of heraldry:

"Argent, on a fesse gules, between two cotises wavy sable, three crescents or: Crest, a serpent vert, issuing from and piercing a garb or. Motto IN COPIA CAUTUS."

This Coat-of-Arms has been worked out in the shape of a beautiful shield and an engraved copy of it is printed on a special page in some of the 1863 books. Of course, interesting as it seems, we can in no way appropriate this Coat-of-Arms, but we can use its motto "IN COPIA CAUTUS" for our general welfare. Dr. Bethuel L. Dodd translates it—"Wary in plenty", but I like to think of it as conveying an admonition—"IN TIME OF PLENTY, BE CAUTIOUS."

PREFACE

More along the lines of introduction to the closer details of our Genealogy, I shall say that excepting for the omission of much of the Preface and Introduction pages of the 1863 publication, we have used as a base practically all that the Rev. Stephen Dodd and Dr. Bethuel L. Dodd and his associate have given us in their books, quoting almost verbatim many of their first pages—notably the preliminary chapters on Daniel¹, Daniel², Stephen², and Samuel²; also Daniel³ of Daniel². But here may I remind the reader that outside of, and in addition to, the work of our pioneer compilers a major portion the new text represents the result of the study and exhaustive research of Mr. Folsom to the full extent of the time he could spare from his pastoral duties during the last ten years of his life. He has even discovered and embellished, with many new facts, the old text treating with the lives of our earlier ancestors.

About these ancestors and their life in America I will quote again from the work of Dr. Bethuel L. Dodd and John R. Burnett:

“It is unnecessary to follow the plan of Rev. Stephen Dodd, in giving an account of the first settlement of Southampton, of Branford, and of Newark. It does not appear that any person of the name of Dodd ever settled at Southampton, and as for Branford and Newark, the narrative in Stearns’ History of the First Church of Newark leaves so little to desire that we cannot do better than refer our readers to that work. We confine ourselves, therefore, to the fortunes of Daniel Dod and his descendants, with some general observations concerning his associates.

“It is hardly necessary to say that the early settlers of New England were, with very few exceptions, pious, sober and conscientious. They were professors of religion at a time when making such profession exposed them to loss and exile. By the wind of trial the chaff was winnowed from the wheat. A people fit to conquer the wilderness and the savage tenants of the wilderness—fearing God and their own consciences, not men—was gleaned from the best of that Anglo-Saxon race which for two centuries has taken the foremost part in the world’s history, and the peculiar circumstances of the first settlement of Newark led to a second sifting from among the best even of New England.

“The name of Daniel Dod first appears at Branford about the year 1646. He was then, doubtless, a young married man, having a wife, Mary, and after a few years several sons and daughters sat around his table. Whence he came to Branford these records give no indication. The most probable conjecture is, that he was one of the twenty thousand immigrants who poured into Massachusetts, chiefly Boston, between the years 1630 and 1640, and from Boston and vicinity were distributed along the coast and rivers of New England.

“The lot of the pioneer was one of toil, hardship, and privation. The forests must be made to bow before his arm; his rude log cabin,

PREFACE

even with the heaped up fires that blazed in its ample chimney, hardly sufficed to keep comfortable one accustomed to the much milder winters of his native land. His fare was generally coarse, often scanty; for the work of bringing the wilderness under cultivation was slow, and some crops uncertain. Daniel Dod and his wife sank early under the hardships of pioneer life. The wife died in 1657, leaving six small children, the youngest but three weeks old. The husband followed her in 1665-6. Of the children thus left orphans, four joined themselves to the company of their kindred, friends, and neighbors, which, with their venerable pastor at their head, was about to seek a new home in the wilderness, on the banks of the Passaic.

"It seems probable that at the death of Daniel Dod both of his two oldest children, Mary and Anna, were already married. Mary, we know, was the wife of Aaron Blatchley; and three of her brothers, including Samuel, the little one, came with her and her husband to Newark, and remained there, though the Blatchleys, after a few years, returned to Connecticut. Anna seems to have married a Fowler of Guilford, and kept with her her young brother Stephen. Thus the family was early divided. But Daniel, the eldest son of Stephen, when he grew up, removed to Newark; and as the male line of his brother, Samuel of Guilford, failed, all the existing branches in the male line of the descendants of Daniel Dod came in this way to be of Newark descent.

"The early Dodds soon left the village of Newark to settle on the fertile lands in what is still called Dodd Town, between Orange and Bloomfield. As they multiplied, and became straitened for want of room, they removed over the mountains to Caldwell and Mendham. It was not till after the Revolution that they began to seek new homes in the remote west. Rev. Thaddeus Dod was one of the first of the family to cross the Alleghanies. Many others have since followed; and now descendants of Daniel Dod are found from New England to California, and even in tropical Cuba."

Then further in their introduction they go on for seven or eight pages describing the life of some of the early members of our family, their occupations, prominence, and so forth, particularly of those living at the time of the publication of that book—all most interesting to the Dodds of the last Century, but not so much so to those living today. However, after the names of some Dodd men, later heads of families who were too young or had not attained prominence in 1863, we are now recording facts of personal history which can be read by members of our generation with much family pride. For this present generation I shall say that we have corresponded with and in many cases have made the personal acquaintance, in various parts of the country, of members of our family of most interesting personalities who are even now occupying places of distinction in their spheres of activity. So it is clear that for the people

PREFACE

of our blood there are possibilities of achievement and the doors are open to those who have the will to succeed through perseverance.

Here I must quote again from the book of Dr. Dodd and Mr. Burnett where on pages 24 and 25 of the Introduction they give an 1863 picture of our people:

“Of the descendants of Daniel Dod, the following have been in the Gospel ministry:

1863		
Deceased		Living
Line of Thomas	Rev. John F. Dodd, Newark Conference
Line of Isaac	Rev. Stephen Dodd	Rev. John Dodd, Wyoming Co., N. Y.
Line of Joseph	Rev. Edward M. Dodd, Smyrna, Turkey
Line of Joshua	Rev. Bethuel Dodd	
Line of John	Rev. Stephen G. Dodd, Randolph, Mass.
Line of Stephen	Rev. Thaddeus Dod Rev. Cephas Dod Rev. Prof. Albert B. Dod	Rev. William Dod Rev. Charles L. Dod, Jackson, Tenn. Rev. William A. Dod, Princeton Rev. Augustus V. Dodd, Polo, Ill. Rev. Luther Dodd, Iowa

“There are, in our record, six physicians (besides three or four deceased), viz: Dr. Isaac D. Dodd of Bloomfield, Dr. Bethuel L. Dodd of Newark, Dr. Thaddeus Dodd and Dr. Elias F. Dodd of Western Pennsylvania, Dr. John B. Dod of Cuba, and Dr. Stephen B. Dodd of Martinsburg, Ohio.

“The number of lawyers is, we believe, less than of either clergymen or physicians. Daniel Dodd and Amzi Dodd are of high repute at the Newark Bar. The former was several years an alderman of Newark, and the latter is now (1863) a member of the New Jersey Legislature from Bloomfield. Besides these, we only recollect Samuel C. T. Dodd of Franklin, Pa.

“Most if not all the above were men of collegiate education; and three or more are, or were, professors in colleges. It would appear, then, that of the adult members of the Dodd family, about one in fifteen belong to the three learned professions. Certainly the family has furnished more than its proportion of men of superior talent and education, and especially of clergymen.

“But it is a still greater honor to the family that, as a general rule, it has maintained during two centuries the old Puritan characteristics of piety and morality; of energy and thrift; of honesty and benevolence, which distinguish so honorably the descendants of the Pilgrim fathers of New England.

PREFACE

"The family has likewise been honorably distinguished for patriotism. All of the name who were of age to bear arms, it is believed, periled their lives for their country in the revolutionary struggle, and several served as officers of the militia, at a time when the whole body of the militia, in this part of the State, was frequently called into active and dangerous service. And in the dreadful civil war in which we are now engaged, several of the descendants of Daniel Dod are risking their lives for their country, some as officers and others in the ranks of our brave volunteers.

"Let us hope that the immense sacrifices of treasure and blood, of comfort and of family ties, which we are now required to make for our country, are not to be in vain; and that the Dodd family of a century hence, rising with the country they aided to wrest from the savages and the wilderness, and to defend from foreign foes and domestic traitors, will find themselves prosperous, honored and useful citizens of the greatest nation on the earth; preserving alike on the farm and in the workshop; in the college, and in the pulpit; at the bar, and in the halls of legislation, the manly and pious characteristics of their New England ancestry."

However different our lives may be today, it is pleasant to read such words about our ancestors.

The Civil War was then being fought, and it was too early in the conflict for Dr. Dodd to have sufficient data to use in recording names and acts of heroism of members of our family; but I must refer to one, Capt. Samuel Uzal Dodd, of Orange, New Jersey, who was killed at the Battle of Fredericksburg, Virginia, June 5th, 1863, and the long letter printed in the 1863 book as a footnote on p. 118, written by the Chaplain of his Regiment, the 26th N. J. Volunteers, extolling his character and his brave deeds. I also refer to many other names mentioned in our book showing Civil and World War records, even in some cases where two, three, or four members of a family enlisted. These names are too numerous to print here, but they will be found individually by the interested reader in the forward pages.

At the time of the Revolutionary War most of our family lived in Essex or in the neighboring counties of New Jersey and were personally acquainted with each other. Even in 1863 a majority of them must still have been living here, but now they are so much and so far scattered over the United States as to have but little interest as to who of the families are ministers, lawyers, physicians, or soldiers, in New Jersey or Pennsylvania; physicians in Ohio, Nebraska, or Kentucky; professors in Texas or California; farmers in Indiana and Iowa; or business executives anywhere in the United States. So, leaving it to the reader to discover after the individual names the information we have obtained, we will at

PREFACE

once deal with the plain facts of marriages, births, and deaths, setting up the records as perfectly as possible so that each member of the family can trace his lineage back to Daniel—in England, a husbandman, farmer; in America our pioneer where he, with others, laboriously conquered the wilderness.

Since Mr. Folsom's death his notes and papers have all come to me for review and preparation for printing, and they embrace a large part of the forward text. This data I have not been able to check as thoroughly as Mr. Folsom could have done had he lived, so errors may have crept in which he, with his recollection of all the facts obtained in his portion of the work and nine years of research, might have prevented in his final review. Then again, the necessary lapse of time which occurred in gathering the data for this book has resulted in some irregularity in the completeness of each family record. We may have secured an accurate record of families as they were when first contacted—say up to 1931, 1932, or 1933, but there were still so many hundreds to hunt up before all the work was finished that many marriages, births, and deaths which may have taken place since 1931 are not recorded. Therefore, while the reader will have reason to criticize the fullness of our data, he will understand that full records of all families cannot be expected after 1931 even though in many cases they are complete up to 1938 or 1939.

Mr. Folsom and I have had much help in gathering data from members of our large family all over the United States, and even in Canada and Cuba. In some cases, mention of the fact has been made after names in the family record, but the aid has been so spontaneous and general that I hesitate to mention any here for fear of leaving many out, and Mr. Folsom's death has deprived me of the ability to give the names of those who were so helpful to him.

Outside of our family, I must mention Mr. Russell B. Rankin, of Newark, Editor of the *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, whom I wish to particularly thank for his advice as to form and arrangement and general helpfulness since Mr. Folsom's death. His wife, Frances Gordon Dodd, is a daughter of Harry Kingsland⁸ Dodd, and a descendant of Amos⁴ Dodd, a Captain of Militia in the Revolutionary War.

My secretary, Mrs. Frances Skinner Ryan, has taken more than ordinary interest in this book. During the last six or seven years

PREFACE

she has assisted me much in collecting data and in correspondence. She also helped Mr. Folsom in completing his part of the work, but has aided most in arranging, assembling and preparing all these records for publication.

And now finally, to all my relatives I will say that I am not satisfied with my part in the development of this work, nor my method of presenting it to you, but as an excuse for my shortcomings I must urge understanding of the fact that I am in no way a literary man and have never before in my life made any efforts along such lines. For any errors in names, dates, and other information presented, I am sure that Mr. Folsom would want to join me in asking pardon, and in stating that with otherwise busy lives, we have done the best we could.

Because of the difficulties encountered in tracing our now widely scattered people it is not likely that another full family genealogy will ever be undertaken. A record through the fourteenth generation, for instance, would undoubtedly double the size of the book and more than double the efforts required to gather the necessary data. Nevertheless, I will urge that each living member of the family now of the ninth or tenth generation, whose name appears in this volume, point out to his descendants the advantage of keeping a family record, so that future generations can always trace their families back to those here recorded, and so on back to our pioneer ancestor born in England, Daniel Dod.

I shall take a continued interest in finding the descendants, if any, so far not located, of some sixty-eight men whose names are recorded here with their individual numbers, and shall welcome information which anyone can send me about them. Should sufficient data be forthcoming I shall consider printing a short supplement to cover such facts, and to make corrections of any errors in the book which may be brought to my attention.

The following names are those of the individuals we could not locate, listed alphabetically, and giving the number under which they can be found in the book. (The second name is that of the father.)

316-Abiathar ⁷ , Columbus Wash- ington	337-Benjamin Fowler ⁸ , Abel Jackson
506-Albert N. ⁸ , Norris	624-Bertram ⁹ , Henry
197-Alexander ⁷ , Joseph	241-Byron ⁷ , Lewis
592-Alvin James ⁹ , Parker	465-Calvin Rufus ⁸ , Joseph
376-Arthur Newton ⁸ , Lucian	397-Carson Andrew ⁸ , Lafayette

PREFACE

696-Clifford Fleming ¹⁰ , Albert Horace	314-Jesse ⁷ , Joseph
329-Cornelius ⁸ , Garrett Doremus	175-Joel ⁷ , David
177-Cyrus ⁷ , Abijah	92a-John ⁶ , Ebenezer
123-Daniel ⁶ , Joseph	336-John Henry ⁸ , Abel Jackson
327-Daniel ⁸ , Garrett Doremus	460-John Newton ⁸ , Daniel
463-Daniel N. ⁸ , Daniel	29-Jonathan ⁴ , Jonathan
369-David ⁸ , David Seabury	56-Joseph ⁵ , John
196-Ebenezer L. ⁷ , Joseph	122-Joseph ⁶ , Joseph
194-Edward Scott ⁷ , Ezra Buel	331-Joseph ⁸ , Cornelius
488-Elkanah ⁸ , Amzi	106-Lucius ⁶ , Caleb
611-Elmer ⁹ , William J.	697-Lynwood Horace ¹⁰ , Henry Rufus
484-Enoch R. ⁸ , Daniel Freeman	461-Nathan A. ⁸ , Daniel
380-Frank Eugene ⁸ , Seth Williston	112-Reuben ⁶ , Parmenas
361-Frank Wilbur ⁸ , Richard Winset	125-Robert ⁶ , Nathaniel
318-George C. ⁷ , Columbus Washington	625-Roy ⁹ , Henry
198-George Edmund ⁷ , Joseph	144-Silas ⁶ , Daniel
433-George Washington ⁸ , Hervey Williams	483-Silas B. ⁸ , Daniel Freeman
565-Harry ⁹ , Franklin	338-Solomon Christie ⁸ , Abel Jackson
496-Henry ⁸ , Isaac Newton	118-Stephen ⁶ , Stephen
467-Henry ⁸ , James	247-Stephen ⁷ , Thaddeus Seeley
317-Henry A. ⁷ , Columbus Washington	548-Stephen ⁹ , Horace
393-Horace ⁸ , David	528-Stephen Hiram ⁹ , Alfred Jackson
248-Horace F. ⁷ , John W.	377-Stephen Luther ⁸ , Lucian
459-Ithiel ⁸ , Daniel	328-Thomas ⁸ , Garrett Doremus
229-Isaac Albert ⁷ , Albert	520-Thomas ⁹ , Carinus
326-James ⁸ , Garrett Doremus	178-Thomas Corwin ⁷ , Abijah
368-James ⁸ , David Seabury	434-Thomas Snyder ⁸ , Hervey Williams
495-James ⁸ , Stephen	381-Willard Lewis ⁸ , Seth Williston
176-James Monroe ⁷ , David	378-William Presher ⁸ , Lucian
	301-Ziba ⁷ , Daniel W.

ORDER OF ARRANGEMENT AND EXPLANATORY NOTES

In order to secure a systematic arrangement and to facilitate reference, Dr. Dodd and Mr. Burnett divided the genealogical matter into three Parts headed by the three sons of Daniel who left issue, (Daniel², Stephen², and Samuel²,) and each of those three

PREFACE

Parts into seven Divisions according to the number of grandsons of Daniel, and those Divisions into fifteen Sections headed by the fifteen great-grandsons of Daniel¹ who left male descendants.

The present day genealogist finds that system confusing and most all of them now arrange the descendants in generations—thus, Daniel¹ alone makes up the first generation; his sons, Daniel ², Stephen ², Ebenezer ² (who left no issue) and Samuel² make up the second generation, their seven sons make up the third generation; and the next or fourth generation is made up of the great-grandsons of Daniel¹, and so on. This system we are using, giving each of our ten generations a section in our book.

It should here be noted that an important change has been made in classifying each generation. In the 1863 publication the sons of the original Daniel were designated as the “1st Degree” (generation). In our book we have commenced with the original Daniel as the 1st generation in America and his sons as the 2nd generation, and so on. The small figures or bracketed figures [2] to the right of a man’s name indicate his generation.

There is some difference in carrying down the female line in the work done by Mr. Folsom and by me. Supplementing the 1863 book styled “A Genealogy of the Male Descendants of Daniel Dodd” Mr. Folsom was anxious to also fully cover the female line. I expected to only carry them down one or two generations, because of the increasing ratio involved, the unwieldy size of the volume, the tremendous amount of extra time necessary to be spent on research, and for other reasons. Our different lines of thought have created some irregularity; however, the marriage record of each Dodd woman is given when obtainable, as well as the names and dates of birth of her children and in many cases her grandchildren. Her great-grandchildren who are only one-eighth Dodds are seldom given.

Below the name, birth date, exploits, marriage and so forth, of a Dodd man appear the names of his children, all of which are numbered with Roman numerals, viz: i--ii-iii, etc.

In the case of Dodd women who marry and have children, the Arabic and Roman numerals are used alternately to indicate succeeding generations, her children starting with the Arabic 1-2-3, and her grandchildren with the Roman i-ii-iii. In the few cases where her great-grandchildren appear they go back again to the Arabic 1-2-3.

The names and records of Dodd men, unmarried, and the names

PREFACE

and full records of Dodd men, married but having no male children who carried on, appear under their father's name and number.

The number (Arabic) before the name of a Dodd son and the plus (+) sign after his name indicate that his record is carried forward.

A family name appearing in parenthesis after a woman's name is her maiden name, viz: Clarissa (Freeman) Jaques.

The "†" before a man's name indicates that after diligent search no further information about him or his family could be obtained.

It will of course be understood that the "b" stands for born, "d" for died, "m" for married, "unm" for unmarried, and "n. c." for no children.

As a rather complete case where many of these points apply, we refer to the record of Dr. Bethuel Lewis⁷ Dodd (our 1863 Compiler) under No. 191.

Allison Dodd.

As a key to the method of tracing one's ancestry back to Daniel¹ we may also use this record of 191-Dr. Bethuel Lewis⁷ Dodd. It will show the number "89" before the name of his father, Lewis, and upon turning back to that number, Lewis' record will show the number "37" before the name of his father, Matthias, and so on back. The descendants of his sons can, in a similar manner, be traced by turning forward to where the numbers 356, 357, and 358, and the names of the sons appear again as heads of families.

Using this method, once the desired name is located in the index, any line can be traced backward or forward entirely by the numbers.



THE FIRST GENERATION OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

1-Daniel¹ Dod and Mary, his wife, appear at Branford, Conn., as early as 1646 or 1647. This does not necessarily mean that they came over from England together. There is strong evidence that Daniel was born in Essex or Suffolk, England, but little or no evidence as to what year he came to America. History shows that there was heavy immigration to New England between 1630 and 1640 and he may have crossed the ocean during that period between the ages of twenty and twenty-five, meeting Mary among the New England settlers after his arrival here. Among a number of "children of the Branford Church", baptized at New Haven in June, 1651, we find the names of Mercy, Hannah, and Daniel Dod; these were evidently the three eldest children of Daniel Dod. Mercy is called Mary in the record of Rev. Stephen Dodd. Supposing that he took the name from the Branford Records, which, in the name of one of their own people, should be more exact than the New Haven scribe, we shall call her Mary. Hannah is strangely omitted in Rev. Stephen's list of the children of Daniel Dod, though he copies in another place the will of Stephen Dod of Guilford, in which his sister, "Anna" Fowler is mentioned — doubtless the same Hannah who was baptized at New Haven. As in the same will Stephen Dod mentions his cousin, Mary Wheeler, it may be supposed that the wife of the first Daniel Dod was a Wheeler. This, however, is to be taken as a mere conjecture till confirmed by some future discovery of documentary evidence. Correcting the list of Rev. Stephen Dodd by the evidence of the New Haven Record we list below the children of Daniel and Mary Dod.

Daniel¹ died between sowing time, 1665, and the harvest of 1666, as appears (says Rev. Stephen Dodd in a private letter) from the appraisal of his personal property, including "the wheat on the ground." His wife died May 26, 1657, and they were both buried at Branford. The children thus left orphans all removed to Newark, N. J., except Anna and Stephen, who lived in Guilford.

After the death of Daniel¹, his sons, being all minors, petitioned the Court that "Richard Lawrence and Lawrence Ward might be their guardians and have administration in trust granted to them in their behalf." They were appointed and empowered to gather

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

in the estate to be assessed, and to see that all debts and dues to and from the estate be duly prepared, and to look after the children.

On the Probate Record of New Haven, 2d B.-p. 8, appears "An inventory of all the goods and chattels of Daniel Dod of Branford, deceased, being appraised upon oath by Lieut. Swayne, John Wilford, and John Ward." The clear estate amounted to £146 17s. 4d. The colonial currency had not then been depreciated by the issue of paper money, and this may be assumed nearly equal to sterling money. If so, it was about \$650.00, a moderate sum to be divided among six children but sufficient to give a fair start in life in a country where land could be bought for very little money.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Mary**, b. Branford, Conn., bap. June, 1651 at New Haven; m. Feb. 1665, Aaron, son of Thomas and Susannah Blachly, of Branford. Aaron made a claim on the estate of his father-in-law, Daniel Dod, Apr. 4, 1665, on the basis of a marriage settlement which would seem to show that Daniel died between February and April, 1665. The claim was not allowed because of the smallness of the estate. Mary and her husband moved to Newark, N. J., bringing with them her brothers, Daniel, Ebenezer, and Samuel. They came with the Branford group of settlers led by their pastor, Rev. Abraham Pierson, who became the first minister of Newark. Aaron Blachly's property was located on the main street, now Broad Street, between what are now Rector and Lombardy Streets, and ran east to the present Ogden Street. Mary's brothers, all minors, lived with her until they were qualified to own property and to make homes for themselves. Aaron and Mary remained in Newark for fifteen years, during which period Aaron in 1676 visited Guilford after the death of his father, Thomas Blachly. Aaron is last mentioned in the Newark town records in 1682 in which year he moved with his family back to Connecticut, making his home at Guilford. He sold his Newark property of seventy acres to Thomas Huntington and his brother-in-law, Daniel Dod, by deed dated Oct. 31, 1682. Mary Dod died soon after they moved to Connecticut and in 1686 he married (2) Sarah, widow of John Fost, by whom he had no children. The children of Aaron and Mary Dod Blachly were:
1. Thomas, b. 1665; d. Dec. 20, 1692; unm. 2. Susannah, b. 1667; d. Jan. 29, 1728; m. Oct. 8, 1684, Ebenezer French, of Guilford; d. May 3, 1736. 3. Mary, b. 1668; m. Nathaniel Allis. 4. Sarah, b. 1670; m. (1) Christopher Fost; m. (2) Samuel Norton. 5. Samuel, b. 1672. 6. Hannah, b. Mar. 5, 1673-4; d. young. 7. Daniel, b. Jan. 9, 1675; d. May 3, 1712. 8. Ebenezer, b. 1677. 9. Joseph, b. 1680; d. Oct. 14, 1704. 10. Benjamin, d. Dec. 17, 1741; m. Nov. 27, 1712, Naomi, dau. of John Dudley; n. c. Three of the children of Aaron and Mary were named after Mary's brothers, Daniel, Samuel, and Ebenezer Dodd, and all of them except Thomas, and possibly Benjamin, were born in Newark.

FIRST GENERATION

- ii. **Hannah** (or Anna), b. Branford, Conn., bap. June, 1652, at New Haven; m. a Mr. Fowler, of Guilford, Conn.
 - 2- iii. **Daniel**, b. in 1649 or early in 1650. The time of his death is unknown. It is a family tradition that he died from a fall from a load of hay; probably between 1701 and 1714. +
 - 3- iv. **Ebenezer**, b. Dec. 11, 1651. He is supposed to have died in Newark, N. J., about 1675, and probably left no family; at least, no son. +
 - v. A daughter, born Mar. 29, 1653; seems to have died unnamed.
 - 4- vi. **Stephen**, b. Feb. 16, 1655; died in Guilford, Oct. 1691. +
 - 5-vii. **Samuel**, b. May 2, 1657, left motherless at 24 days old and died in Newark Township, then extending west to the Mountains, about 1714. +
-

**THE SECOND GENERATION
OF THE
DANIEL DOD FAMILY**

2-Daniel² Dodd, (1-Daniel¹), was born about 1649. Though a minor he appears as the head of a family on the first tax list of Newark, N. J., where he is assessed for £150, only part of which sum represented the "visible estate" brought to Newark, as £50 was set down for each head of a family and £10 for each child. In 1671, being of age, he returned to Branford to sell his father's lands. In the deed he describes himself as "being in the 22d year of my age, and the lawful heir of Daniel Dod, dec'd." In 1677, Daniel appears on the Newark Records as one of the warners of Town Meetings. In March, 1678, he was appointed with Edward Ball to run the northern line of the town with the Indians, the bounds of the town having been by a new purchase extended to the top of the mountains. Both Ball and Dodd appear to have had some knowledge of surveying and to have been employed by their neighbors to draw up conveyances. In 1686 (Edward Ball being one of a committee to settle with the proprietors in a long controversy about how much of the lands in the bounds of Newark purchase should be divided among the settlers), we find Daniel Dodd named as one of a committee to advise and instruct the former committee in behalf of the town. In 1692 he was chosen a deputy to the Legislature of the province, and is occasionally named at different dates as intrusted with other public business by his townsmen. In 1701 he signed, with his brother Samuel and eldest son, Daniel Dodd, Jr., an agreement by which more than a hundred citizens of Newark joined together in an effort to purchase, with the consent of the Lords Proprietaries, the lands west of the bounds of Newark purchase from the top of the mountains to the upper Passaic River. It appears that they failed to obtain the consent of the Proprietors, but that the purchase was nevertheless made; and the collisions between the claimants under this purchase, and those who obtained titles from the Proprietors, led to long disputes which culminated about 1747 in great riots. As to how long Daniel Dodd lived after the date of this agreement there is no positive evidence. A Daniel Dodd was one of the Surveyors of the Highways in 1721, but it probably was the Daniel Dodd of Guilford, son of Stephen, who removed to Newark about 1706; and as we find this last Daniel in Court as early as 1714

SECOND GENERATION

without any junior to his name it is probable his uncle, Daniel, 2nd, died before that year.

It is supposed that the wife of Daniel² was Phebe Brown, daughter of John Brown who, in his will dated 1689, names his daughter "Phebe Dodd." According to tradition, their children were—

- 6- i. Daniel. +
- 7- ii. Stephen, (the Cooper). +
- 8- iii. John. +
- iv. Dorcas.

Dorcas married a Ward, ancestor of Zebina Ward. As Daniel, the eldest son, was not born until after 1680 when his father was past thirty, there may have been other daughters, older than Daniel, whose names tradition has not preserved. The celebrated "Bill in Chancery" mentions surveys for Daniel Dodd in 1679 by warrant from the Proprietors. One of these surveys was a tract beyond Second River. Daniel appears to have early removed from his town lot in what is now Orange Street in Newark to these lands on Watsessing plain, and all his sons lived on part of that tract. Daniel [3] (says Rev. Stephen Dodd) built where Amos Dodd lived in 1839, John built where David Dodd then lived and Josiah F. Dodd now lives. Stephen built where the late Nehemiah Ward lived.

3-Ebenezer² Dod (1-Daniel¹) was born in 1649 or early in 1650. He was the second son of Daniel of Branford, and is noticed in the Newark Town Records, Jan. 8, 1673-4, when he had "granted to him the Seaman's lot, lying over the way against Thomas Richards;" and on the 19th of March following, he had "liberty to buy Edward Ball's accommodation, provided he subscribe to the fundamental agreement as the other inhabitants have done." Edward Ball had just bought in partnership with three others half the large tract recently purchased by the town in the Neck, between the Passaic and the Hackensack, and wished to sell his lands in Newark. But as the title to the Neck proved defective, (involving the purchasers in loss and litigation,) Ball and his partners returned the next year to Newark. And as we afterwards find Edward Ball and his sons still occupying their original "accommodation" or home lot in Newark, (between Broad and Washington Streets just above the canal), it follows either that the sale to Ebenezer Dod was not completed, or that Ball repurchased it. As there is no subsequent mention of Ebenezer, he probably died about 1674-5, and left no family, at least no son. It is possible but not probable that he removed back to New England.

4-Stephen² Dod, (1-Daniel¹), was born Feb. 16, 1655, Branford, Conn., and died Oct. 9, 1691, Guilford, Conn. Like his brothers and

sisters he came to the new settlement at Milford, now Newark, probably in 1667; his brother-in-law, Aaron Blatchly, husband of Mary Dod, was one of the first settlers of the Branford group, which came that year, as was his oldest brother, Daniel. He was never admitted planter in the New Jersey town, nor is his name in the Town Records; but his name does appear in a list of Newark men over sixteen years of age who were forced in 1673 to take an oath of allegiance to the Dutch Government when on Aug. 9 of that year New York was captured by the Dutch and held until Feb. 6, ~~1794~~¹⁶⁷⁴. It was all New Amsterdam and New Netherlands for a while. On this same list are also his brothers Daniel and Ebenezer, of age, and Samuel, just sixteen. Stephen was eighteen. These documents including lists from other towns were damaged by fire at Albany in 1911, but the Holland Society of New York allowed the copying of the Newark list as it now appears in the Gen. Soc. of N. J. Quarterly, Vol. 12, No. 4. Stephen went back to Connecticut and was married there five years later, but his eldest son, Daniel, later settled in Newark and was the progenitor of perhaps the most numerous branch of the family, largely through the Mendham, N. J., Dods. Stephen's will, New Haven Probate Records, 1 B, p. 194, includes the following: "imprimis, half of all his land and meadow, with dwelling house to oldest son, Daniel; item, the other half to younger son, Samuel; item, all moveable estate equally divided between Daniel and Samuel, except a sow to his cousin, Mary Wheeler, who lived with him, and the wedding gown of his deceased wife to his sister, Anna Fowler; item, as administrators, Deacon William Johnson and Lieut. Stephen Bradley." The appraisal, Nov. 3, 1691, was 337 pounds. On May 3, 1707, Daniel, then of Newark, N. J., recorded a quit claim deed to all his rights in favor of his brother Samuel. (Book 2, Deeds, Town Records, Guilford.) He married, May 18, 1678, Mary Stevens, of Guilford, who died before 1731. (See will.)

CHILDREN:

- 9- i. **Daniel**, b. 1669; d. about 1748, "Mountain section", Newark. +
- 10-ii. **Samuel**, b. about 1682; d. May 24, 1757, Guilford, Conn. +

5-Samuel² Dod, (1-Daniel¹,) was born May 2, 1657. He was the youngest child of Daniel and Mary, left motherless at three weeks of age and fatherless at nine years. Came to Newark with his brothers and sister, Mary, and at a town meeting, Feb. 13, 1678-9, being then about twenty-two years old, he was admitted a planter.

SECOND GENERATION

His home lot was assigned at the northwest end of the town plot next his brother Daniel's lot, where (as seems from Mr. Congar's map) is now (1863) the residence lately occupied by Hon. A. C. M. Pennington. The Record is as follows: "Samuel Dod doth freely resign and lay down to the Town's disposal his right to any land, meadow or bogs, which he hath illegally taken up, contrary to a Town agreement. Item: It is agreed that Samuel Dod is admitted a Planter in our Town, and hath liberty to possess lands by gift or purchase, according to Town rights, as other Planters do. Item: Sam'l Dod hath granted to him that 25 acres laid out already on Watsession, and that part of swamp laid out to him by the surveyor, containing about 20 acres, provided it shall lie common for stone and timber, as the Third Division doth; and that part of land belonging to the Town, (if any) lying near Hance's, provided it prejudice not the Highway." This land on Watsession, or Watsessing Plain, says Rev. Stephen Dod, was on the east side of his brother Daniel's land. Samuel Dod had his lands confirmed to him by patent from the Proprietors, as we learn from the "Bill in Chancery".

In Jan. 1701-2, he was chosen constable of the town. His will is the oldest will of a Dod on record in this State. It is dated Feb. 3, 1712-13 and was proved 1714; he probably died, therefore, either in 1713 or 1714, aged 56 or 57. Besides his wife, Martha, the will names his sons.

CHILDREN:

- 11- i. **Samuel**, b. about 1695; d. Apr. 16, 1773. +
- 12-ii. **Jonathan**, b. about 1705; d. Nov. 22, 1732. +
 - iii. **Mary**.
 - iv. **Martha**.
 - v. **Rebecca**.
 - vi. **Susanna**.
 - vii. **Hannah**.

Note: All Samuel's [2] children were minors at their father's death; whence it seems he, like his brother Daniel married late. Of the daughters no more is known, except that Mary, in 1714, chose Joseph Ball her guardian. Perhaps Joseph Ball's wife, Hannah, was a sister to Samuel Dod's wife—or she may have been an elder daughter of Daniel [2] Dod. That the two families were related is made probable by the similarity in the names of the children, Joseph Ball also having a Samuel, Jonathan, Hannah, and Rebecca, as well as a Daniel.

THE THIRD GENERATION OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

6-Daniel³ Dod, (2-Daniel², Daniel¹,) was the oldest son of Daniel². There is on record a deed dated Sept. 16, 1725, by which Daniel Dod, Junior, yeoman, "with the free and voluntary consent of Saray his wife" conveyed for the consideration of one hundred pounds his house lot in Newark of six acres to Thomas Davis. This was not his father's home lot but lay between Broad Street and the river, and was probably the lot originally assigned to his uncle, Aaron Blachly. Daniel seems to have been a prosperous husbandman, and not to have been solicitous of office. (The Daniel Dod who appears on the Town Records at different offices in 1721, 1731, etc., as Surveyor of the Highways and in other offices, was probably his cousin a little older than himself, Daniel Dod, from Guilford.) There is preserved in a bundle of old papers a draft of will of Daniel Dod dated 1759, from which it appears that his wife Sarah was then living, and as she was mentioned again in his final will of 1766, she appears to have outlived him. In this will Daniel Dod gives directions for defending his Indian purchase over the mountain. If, when he signed the agreement already mentioned in 1701, he was of age or nearly so, he must have been 86 or 87 at his death in 1767. From the ages of his children it appears that he, like his father, married late. He married Sarah Alling, daughter of Samuel Alling, of Newark, N. J. (See picture-Daniel Dod house.)

CHILDREN:

- i. **Eunice**, b. Nov. 3, 1718; d. Oct. 20, 1805, aged 87; m. David Baldwin, brother of Benjamin and Aaron, who d. July 3, 1803. They had ten children: 1. Jonathan. 2. Isaac. 3. Zophar. 4. Simeon. 5. David (twins). 6. Silas. 7. Jesse. 8. Ichabod. 9. Eunice, m. Joseph Dodd, 2nd. 10. Sarah, m. John Smith.
- ii. **Sarah**, b. Dec. 28, 1720; m. Timothy Freeman, and had three sons and a dau. Phebe. Two of her sons died of camp fever in the Revolutionary War. The third, Isaac Freeman, m. Phebe Condit and had eight children: Daniel, Hiram, Peter, Jephtha, Moses, Isaac, Sarah, and Phebe.
- 13- iii. **Thomas**, b. Jan. 7, 1723; d. Sept. 8, 1815. +
- iv. **Daniel**, b. May 1, 1725; d. 1795; m. (1) Jane Smith, d. Oct. 19, 1775; m. (2) Martha Harrison, a widow, and died without children by either marriage. It was said his second wife was a notable female doctor. She was probably a daughter of Samuel [2] Dod.
- 14- v. **Isaac**, b. July 8, 1728; d. Aug. 19, 1804. +



DANIEL DOD HOUSE

1719

It was Daniel Dod who, with his wife, Sarah, built the well-known house at the corner of Franklin and Race Streets, Bloomfield, N. J. The inscription on the cornerstone reads "D. S. D. Noum 10, 1719." These initials stand for Daniel and Sarah Dodd. It is undoubtedly the oldest house now standing built by any one of our family in America. The picture shows it as it stood in the 19th Century. It has since been altered with dormer windows and a small porch. The tree is gone and Race Street is now extended in front of the house.

THIRD GENERATION

- 15- vi. **Joseph**, b. Sept. 12, 1731; d. June 4, 1789. +
vii. **Moses**, b. June 18, 1734; d. young.
16-viii. **Amos**, b. Sept. 15, 1737; d. Oct. 7, 1811. +
17- ix. **Caleb**, b. May 26, 1740; d. 1780. +
-

7-Stephen³ Dod, (2-Daniel², Daniel¹,) was the second son of Daniel² and appears to have been a cooper, as we find in the old Town Records a deed from Stephen Dod, cooper, to John Harrison, conveying 10 acres, "by the road that leads from Watsession to Samuel Ward's mill"; Jan. 1725-6. Stephen married Phebe Harrison.

CHILDREN:

- 18- i. **Nathaniel**, b. about 1730; d. 1811. +
19- ii. **Silas**, d. in 1830. +
20-iii. **Stephen**, d. about 1797. +
21-iv. **Joshua**, b. about 1743; d. July, 1819. +
v. **Dorcas**, (Rev. Stephen Dodd calls her Phebe). She was the first wife of Nathan Williams and died early, leaving one daughter, Rebekah, who married James Williams.
-

8-John³ Dodd, (2-Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born in Newark, N. J., and died in what is now the "Doddtown" section of East Orange, N. J. His birthplace was on the home lot of his father, Daniel, at the present Orange and High Streets, Newark. About 1720 when a young man he settled on outlands acquired previous to 1700 by his father. His homestead was at the corner of the present Dodd Street and Midland Avenue, East Orange, where now (1940) stands the Holy Name Catholic Church, and his land ran west and east along the Second River. He and his descendants were farmers, millers, coopers, and cider makers on these lands for over a century. Later descendants engaged in various vocations and many still are living in this "Doddtown" locality. Removed from the village of Newark to the "Mountains" his name is absent from the town records. He held no office and devoted himself to his plantation. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church, Newark Mountains, and gave toward a new parsonage in 1748 and a new church building in 1754. (See "First Church, Orange," by James Hoyt, 1860.) His name appears on other public records, being included in documents related to the stirring land riots of 1745, filed among the State Papers of Great Britain and printed in the "Archives of New Jersey." (See Volumes VI and VII, indexed.) John Dodd's name is listed among forty-four other reputable inhabitants of Essex County as having been participants in a riot which released Nehemiah Bald-

win from the Newark Jail. The latter had erected a saw mill at Horseneck near the present Caldwell on land long before obtained by his family from Indian purchases, and the East Jersey Proprietors brought him to court. His neighbors, claiming his right to the land, mustered in his defence. In this action they were morally stimulated by the encouragement and publications of their pastor of the Orange Church, Rev. Daniel Taylor, whose son, Daniel, Jr., is also listed. Pastor Taylor's vindicating tractate, based upon Scriptural assumptions and embellished by many verses of original religious poetry, was published in a pamphlet in New York under the pen name of Griffin Jenkins and printed by J. Zenger in June, 1745, and it is reprinted in Vol. VI, N. J. Archives, p. 266. Under this stimulus it is not strange that many of his flock were confirmed in their determination to defend their rights to Indian purchases beyond the "Blue Mountain" at Horseneck. John Dodd, whose father Daniel had left him lands thus purchased, probably as early as 1701, had a conscientious though mistaken family complex of legal rights in his actions. The names of the following citizens of Newark found on the list with him, most of them from the region now known as the Oranges, Bloomfield, Montclair, and Caldwell, will show the company he was in, and the affidavit of John Styles, Sheriff of Essex County that four out of five of the inhabitants sided with them, shows the popular attitude on the question at issue. Below are the names of the rioters given on p. 351, Volume VI, New Jersey Archives.

Azariah Craine	Caleb Baldwin
Amos Robert	John Harrison
Daniel Crane, Jr.	Morris Brown
Caleb Ward	Thomas Lawson
John Brown, Jr.	Jotham Condit
Samuel Ogden	Daniel Taylor, Jr.
Samuel Parkins	Timothy Ball
John Dodd	Bethune Pierson
Theophilus Burwell	Aaron Ball
Timothy Miaker	Livines Vincent
Elisha Lyndsley	John Wells
Benjamin Perry	John Baker
Josiah Lindsley	Amos Baldwin
Nathaniel Baldwin	Thomas Day
Ely Kent	Isaac Vangiesin
Johnathan Davis, Jr.	Joseph Williams
Paul Day	David Baldwin
Zebedee Brown	Ebenezer Lindsley
John Garner	Amos Day
Thomas Day, Jr.	Esekill Ball
Ephriam Cornfield	Amos Harrison
Abell Ward	

THIRD GENERATION

The situation may be thus summarized. Under Berkeley and Carteret in 1664 Indian purchases required confirmation by Gov. Philip Carteret. Many broke this rule, particularly after 1676 when the colony was divided into East and West Jersey. A law of 1683 forbade all purchases from the Indians without license of the Governor and violators were to be prosecuted as seditious. In 1703 the Proprietors surrendered their government to the Crown and retained their rights to the soil. One of the first acts of the Assembly declared void all previous Indian purchases not supplemented by grants of the Proprietors. This legally left many families with worthless Indian deeds on their hands though many still occupied the land for years, cutting timber, and even selling it. It was claimed by the Proprietors that no deeds were on record for either the Vangeeson or the Horseneck purchases beyond the mountain by the Passaic, in the latter of which the Dodd family seems to have been interested. John Dodd's part in freeing Nehemiah Baldwin, arrested by the Proprietors, was an act inspired by his sense of a common interest, peril, and mutual protection. He lived his subsequent life loved by his family and honored by the community.

He married Elizabeth, probably the daughter of Eleazer and Abigail (Swaine) Lampson, of Newark, born 1695; died June, 1791, aged 96 years. Eleazer Lampson was admitted a planter of Newark, Mar. 5, 1694.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Eleazar**, died young. His name appeared as witness on deed, 1729.
- ii. **Abigail**, m. Job, son of Azariah and Rebecca Crane. Children: 1. Timothy; n. c. 2. Aaron, b. Mar. 5, 1750; d. Feb. 7, 1836. 3. Thomas, was killed by falling tree on eve of marriage. 4. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 26, 1745; d. Sept. 28, 1829; m. Jan. 19, Matthias, son of William Crane, b. Sept. 12, 1743; d. Sept. 14, 1786. Children: i. Abigail, b. Oct. 30, 1768; m. Hugh Holmes. ii. Israel, b. Mar. 15, 1774, was elder in First Church, Bloomfield, long owner of Bloomfield Turnpike and quarries at Newark. Prominent in financial and religious circles. His daughter married Isaac Davis Dodd.
- 22-iii. **John**, b. 1726; d. Nov. 13, 1795. +
- iv. **Mary**, m. Joseph Chandler. Children: 1. David, m. Mary Walsh. 2. Nathaniel, m. 1784, Frances Dow. Children: i. Joseph, b. Feb. 4, 1785. ii. Elizabeth, b. 1787. iii. David D., b. 1789. iv. Nathaniel, b. 1791. v. Frances, b. 1793. vi. Mary, b. 1795. vii. Lydia, b. 1797, m. Harmon Herrick. viii. Calvin, b. 1799. ix. Hannah, b. 1803.
- v. **Phebe**, m. Elihu Ward.
- 23-vi. **David**, b. Oct. 11, 1733; d. Mar. 31, 1817. +

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

- vii. **Elizabeth**, b. about 1737; d. 1761; m. Judge John Peck, who d. 1811. Children: 1. Joseph. 2. Stephen.
-

9-Daniel³ Dod, the Surveyor, (4-Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born about 1679, at Guilford, and died about 1748, at "Doddtown," Newark, N. J. Of this father of the so-called "Mendham Branch," through his son Stephen, and of the descendants of his son, John, The Carpenter, little in detail of dates has been presented by former genealogists of the Dodd family, especially as to his later years and death. Prominent as he was in Newark, being at times an elected surveyor of the highways and proficient as a scribe in drawing up legal papers, no man knows his sepulcher to this day. The first mention of his name as surveyor found in the Newark town records is on March 14, 1721, the last on March 14, 1732. He built before 1718, with the famous Dr. Jacob Arents of Newark, a saw mill on the Rahway River, near the present Maplewood in the vicinity of a locality once called Jefferson Village. Arents was an eager land speculator owning hundreds of acres in the colony and is mentioned in the "Elizabethtown Bill of Chancery", of course unfavorably, by the Proprietors of New Jersey, and in Volumes VI and XII of N. J. Archives, and in Wickes "History of Medicine in N. J." He was born Nov. 11, 1673, in the Duchy of Holstein, and died after 1742, near Newark. Thomas Ball of Newark left on memorandum various surveys by Daniel Dod, in one of which mention is made of Arents and Dod's saw mill. (See Dodd Genealogy of 1864, p. 133.)

Daniel Dod, the surveyor, drew up a deed on Feb. 15, 1721, for his cousin, Daniel Dod, Jr., through which the latter conveyed to his "loving brother, Stephen," some of the land inherited from their father, Daniel, of Newark. This deed and others drawn up by him are in the possession of Miss Pierson, of East Orange.

Daniel Dod, the surveyor, we believe came to Newark about 1700. His father, Stephen², of Guilford, had died Oct. 9, 1691, leaving him half his estate, including his homestead there. He was then some fourteen years old, and soon after reaching manhood in 1698, he probably came to Newark. Here in 1701 he joined with a large group of settlers in a project to purchase a tract of land over the "mountain" at Horse Neck, now Caldwell, among the adventurers being his uncles, Daniel and Samuel, who had settled in Newark in 1667. This agreement is found printed in Berry's "First Presbyterian Church, Caldwell, N. J.", appendix A. The account book of

Israel Baldwin shows sales and services debited to Daniel Dod as late as Oct. 21, 1748, when they cease. He probably died soon thereafter. Accounts for his cousin, Daniel of Daniel, are itemized until 1750 under "Daniel, junior," so there is no confusion. In 1741 Daniel and his son, Timothy, with George Harrison and Israel Baldwin, were partners in fencing land over the mountain at Horse Neck, according to this book, which gives information on Daniel not heretofore discovered. Daniel may or may not have returned to Guilford after several years at Newark to settle affairs of his inheritance, however Book Two of Deeds, Town Records, Guilford, Conn., records a quit-claim, May 3, 1707, of Daniel Dod, of Newark, Essex County, N. J., to all right and title to the lands and tenements in Connecticut left him by his father Stephen. Thenceforth his life and interests were confined to New Jersey. He obtained a homestead between the lands of his cousins, Daniel and John, located along the road from Newark to the "Mountain", now Dodd Street, near Prospect, East Orange, or at least lived there in later life with son, Timothy. His larger holdings were "over the mountain" at Horse Neck, now Caldwell. He seems to have been less a yeoman than an adventurer in land speculations, and a surveyor and scribe, upon whom his relatives called for legal and other business.

He married, June 17, 1702, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Brown) Riggs, of Newark, N. J. She was a sister of Samuel Riggs, of Joseph, who in his will, Jan. 1, 1710, names Daniel Dod as brother-in-law. (N. J. Archives, wills.) Hannah Brown Riggs and Phebe Brown Dod, wife of Daniel², uncle of Daniel³, were sisters, daughters of John Brown and Mary Burwell of Newark. (Congar's notes, Collections, N. J. Hist. Society.)

CHILDREN:

- 24- i. **Stephen**, b. Apr. 4, 1703; d. May 22, 1764, Mendham, N. J. +
- ii. **Phebe**, b. 1704; d. July 16, 1768, Morristown; her stone records death "in the 65th year of her age". Time of birth, similarity of family names, absence of daughters of Daniel Dod's family in records of earliest genealogies, and the fact that Thaddeus, son of Stephen above, studied at Morristown and probably lodged with his Aunt Phebe, and actually was a witness to the will of her husband, Peter Condit, are evidences impelling us to assume she was a daughter of of Daniel, the homes of herself and Peter having been not distant in the "Mountain" section of Newark. She m. about 1725, Peter, son of Peter and ——— (Harrison) Condit, of Newark, b. about 1700; d. July 11, 1768, 69th year. Children: 1. Sarah, b. about 1726. 2. Joseph, b. about 1728. 3. Rhoda, b. about 1731. 4. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 1733. 5. Ebenezer, b. about 1736. 6. Silas, b. Mar. 7, 1738. 7. Phebe, b. about 1740. 8. Peter, b. Apr. 8, 1744. (See Condit Genealogy.)

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

- 25-iii. **John**, b. May 14, 1711; d. Aug. 10, 1785, called "the Carpenter". +
26-iv. **Timothy**, b. about 1715; d. April 1751. +
-

10-Samuel³ Dod, (4-Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born about 1682, Guilford, Conn., and died May 24, 1757. He inherited half of his father's lands and tenements when Stephen died, Oct. 9, 1691, at Guilford, and received May 3, 1707 by quit-claim deed the other half from his brother, Daniel, who had settled in Newark, New Jersey. He was a farmer. With his family the male line from Daniel¹ Dod was closed in Connecticut, the rest having gone to New Jersey. He married (1) Jan. 10, 1705, Hannah Savage, of Middletown, Conn. Married (2) Aug. 31, 1737, Hannah Benton; n. c. He married (3) April 22, 1741, Mary, who died Nov. 19, 1790.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Ebenezer**, b. Dec. 22, 1705; d. May 19, 1782; m. Sarah White, of Guilford, and had: 1. Sarah, who m. Giles White, of Hadley. 2. Mary, who m. Leumen Ward, of Guilford. These families removed from Guilford, and Samuel's lands were said to be held by descendants of the Burgis family up to 1864.
 - ii. **Samuel**, b. Feb. 28, 1707; d. Aug. 25, 1751; unkm.
 - iii. **Hannah**, b. July 26, 1712; d. July 26, 1795; m. May 18, 1737, Thomas Burgis; had two sons (one dying in infancy) and three daughters.
 - iv. **Sarah**, b. Apr. 24, 1715; d. Jan. 1787; m. John Burgis; n. c.
 - v. **Mary**, b. Jan. 19, 1742; d. Jan. 1742 (infant of Mary, third wife).
-

11-Samuel³ Dodd, (5-Samuel², Daniel¹,) was born in 1695, at Newark, N. J. on his father's home lot located at the present northwest corner of High and Orange Streets, and died Apr. 16, 1773, on his plantation on Watsession Hill, his homestead having been at the present corner of Watsessing and Berkeley Avenues, Bloomfield, N. J. He is mentioned in the Newark Town Records several times as Lieutenant Samuel Dodd, and, with Captain Samuel Harrison was deputed by the Town's men to let out the common lands to those who desired to dig for mines. This commission was voted on Mar. 14, 1722, soon after the discovery of copper by Arent Schuyler across the Passaic River at Arlington. Whatever the immediate result of the "diggings", mines were subsequently worked in several sections of Newark, particularly along the ridge from the present Bloomfield Cemetery south to Bloomfield Avenue in Bloomfield, and near Dodd Street in Dodd-town, now East Orange. Samuel was appointed assessor on March 11, 1740. Was a carpenter by trade and ran a saw mill on Second River. His account book, somewhere preserved by descendants,

THIRD GENERATION

debts his beginning to fell timber for somebody Jan. 9, 1728. (See Genealogies 1864, p. 185.) He is buried in old Orange burying ground where his tombstone stands. He was connected with old "First Church" of Orange, known as the Mountain Society, three miles distant from his home. He married about 1730, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Harrison) Pierson, of Watsession Hill, who died in 1795. Her father lived nearby and was, like Samuel Dodd, a carpenter.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Martha**, b. May 20, 1731; d. Oct. 6, 1792; m. Matthew, son of Samuel and Jemima (Williams) Harrison, of Orange, N. J.; b. 1727; d. Mar. 3, 1767. Both buried Old Orange Ground, N. J. Children: 1. Abijah, b. Feb. 2, 1751; d. Feb. 2, 1848, Soldier of Revolution; m. Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel Ogden, b. Mar. 3, 1758; d. June 3, 1821. Children: i. Matthew, 1778-1869. ii. Moses, 1779-1808. iii. Phebe, 1782-1868. iv. Mary (Polly), 1785-1868; m. Isaac Munn, 1792-1856. v. Rebecca, b. 1787; m. Abraham Randall. vi. Isaac A., 1790-1866; m. Joanna Ward, 1792-1882. vii. Abijah, Jr., 1792-1874. viii. Rev. Jeptha, 1796; m. Ann Thompson, 1805-1884. ix. David Ogden, 1798-1838. 2. Aaron.
 - ii. **Mary**, b. Dec. 26, 1732; d. May 16, 1765.
 - iii. **Hannah**, b. Dec. 18, 1734; d. Oct. 18, 1771, Troy, Hanover Township, N. J.; m. Benjamin, son of Richard and Sarah Smith, of Troy, N. J., b. May 1725; d. July 20, 1767. Children: 1. Caleb, b. July 9, 1753; d. Sept. 13, 1771, drowning. 2. Mary, b. May 17, 1755; d. Oct. 3, 1756. 3. Hiram, b. Dec. 22, 1756; d. Apr. 27, 1833; m. (1) Oct. 14, 1778, Eleanor, dau. of Samuel and Eleanor (Alling) Parritt, of Troy, N. J., b. June 1, 1760; d. Dec. 22, 1810; m. (2) Jan. 9, 1812, Susan Ten Eyck, widow of Dr. Henry White Darbe, of Parsippany, N. J. By his first marriage he had eight, and by his second no children. Soldier of the Revolution, (see Stryker, pp. 93 and 457) Lieut. Col. N. J. Militia; Sheriff of Morris County, N. J.; County Judge and Member of N. J. Legislature. 4. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 26, 1759; d. Sept. 17, 1786; m. Matthias Williams, of Orange, N. J. 5. Benjamin, b. Mar. 24, 1761; d. Oct. 1, 1829; m. Apr. 2, 1786, Rebecca Farrand. 6. Richard, b. June 4, 1763; d. Dec. 6, 1764. 7. Richard, b. Aug. 7, 1765; d. July 25, 1844; m. Jan. 14, 1788, Susanna Howell, b. Dec. 15, 1771. Children: i. Mary, b. July 31, 1791; m. Samuel Farrand. ii. Abraham, b. Dec. 18, 1793; d. Apr. 20, 1797. iii. Abraham, b. Dec. 31, 1797; d. Dec. 1, 1858; m. May 29, 1832, Harriet E. Howell. 8. Mary, b. Sept. 24, 1767; d. Apr. 25, 1792; m. Col. Lemuel B. Cobb, of Parsippany, N. J., dau. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1790; d. Apr. 18, 1869; m. Nov. 19, 1809, Benjamin Howell, of Troy, N. J. (See Smith Bible Records, Troy Hills, N. J. for Hannah Dod and Benjamin Smith, above mentioned; also see paper prepared by Philip H. Waddell-Smith in 1911 on the Waddell-Smith family in a work titled "Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania", printed by Lewis Publishing Co. of New York.)
- 27- iv. **Samuel**, b. Jan. 11, 1736; d. July, 1795. +

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

- 28- v. **Aaron**, b. Jan. 13, 1738; d. Mar. 19, 1821. +
- vi. **Rebekah**, b. Feb. 5, 1740; m. Jesse Fairchild, of Hanover, N. J. Jesse lived 1769-1770, Charlotteburgh, N. J. Bondsman and appraiser, will of Thomas Hall, Bloomingdale. (See N. J. Archives, Vol. XXXIII, wills, page 171.) He sold to Samuel Dodd, either his father-in-law or his brother-in-law, Samuel, all his household goods, including a roan mare for one hundred and fourteen pounds N. Y. currency, on March 1, 1765, which might indicate that his wife was deceased at that time.
- vii. **Keturah**, b. July 26, 1744; d. Oct. 2, 1761.
- viii. **Abigail**, or **Jemima**, b. Mar. 25, 1747; m. ——— Soverel, of Orange, N. J.
-

12-Jonathan³ Dod, (5-Samuel², Daniel¹.) was born about 1705. He was the youngest son of Samuel, as we learn from a monument in the Old Grave Yard at Newark and died Nov. 22, 1732 in his 27th year. He married Hannah Nutman (sister to the wife of Amos Williams) and left one son, Jonathan. His widow married Jonathan Sergeant, had two daughters by him, and died July 14, 1743, aged 34; hence it appears she was only 23 at the death of her first husband. The younger Jonathan Dod is named in the will of his uncle, Rev. John Nutman, 1751-2, showing that he lived to man's estate; but whether or not he left any descendants is not now known. We note that in 1735 the lands of Jonathan Dod were in possession of Cornelius Low.

CHILD:

- 29-i. †**Jonathan**.
-

WATSESSON

In many old 17th and 18th Century papers still in existence we find a certain locality designated as Watsession, Wardsession, etc., and as many of our ancestors appear to have taken up lands and established homes there, I feel that our readers will be glad to know something about it, since it does not appear as a municipality in the County of Essex.

Travelling west from the northerly end of Newark on the Passaic River one encounters a moderate and slowly-rising hill about a mile from the River; then possibly two miles of plain and then another rise to another plain about four miles from the River. This second plain in these old papers is variously written of as Watsession, Wardsession, etc. Part of it is now Bloomfield and part East Orange.

Comparatively few of the Dodds, after the second generation, remained in what is now the present City of Newark. Most of the young men of the third generation, finding good farm lands nearer the River pretty well taken up, moved to Watsession plain and remained there as successful farmers for several generations before pushing on farther west. For this reason, the Bloomfield and Orange Cemetery records and headstones are replete with information about most of our ancestors of these generations. In fact, one section of the plain where Bloomfield and East Orange join was called Doddstown, because of the predominance of Dodds located there.

Watsession is supposed to be an Indian name spelled by our ancestors as near to the sound as possible, but as in some papers it was written "Wardsession" it has been argued that the presence of a number of Ward families in the district had some influence on the second way of spelling.

Originally all wilderness, then all farms, both have now entirely disappeared, giving place to factories such as the General Electric Company and Westinghouse Lamp Company employing thousands of people, stores, houses, schools, churches, and so forth; but the name "Watsession", now changed to "Watsessing", is perpetuated by the fact that in the district both an extensive Essex County Park and a station on the Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Railroad are so named.

**THE FOURTH GENERATION
OF THE
DANIEL DOD FAMILY**

13-Thomas⁴ Dodd (6-Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Jan. 7, 1723, in the 1719 Daniel Dod house, n. e. corner Franklin and Race Streets, Bloomfield, then Watsession section of Newark, N. J., and died Sept. 8, 1815, Bloomfield, N. J. He erected his own house about 1744 on the north side of the Old Road to Newark on the slope ascending to present City Railway on Franklin Street near Branch Brook Park. Later the slope ran up to the Morris Canal. Just west was the brook running from the pond whose head waters reached to the present Bloomfield Avenue. Here later was a mill built by Dury Bromley and Thomas Oakes, used by James G. Darling, one Black—giving the name Black's Pond to the lake, and finally by one Brady, whose famous "Mill" long gone survives only in pictures. Thomas was a trader travelling south to Middletown to boil salt(where two of his sons, Ezekiel and Daniel, found wives), and probably east to Cape Cod where his first wife was born. The men of the family apparently were traders and boatmen to a considerable extent, though some of them settled down to farming or other pursuits. Their movements have made difficult a complete genealogy, but the record of Thomas⁴, the oldest son of Daniel and the progenitor of a large family, is very interesting. He served Essex County Militia, Revolutionary War, and his record shows that he "received certificate No. 1740, dated Oct. 26, 1784, and signed by Thomas Clark for £1 16s. 8p. for the depreciation of his Continental pay in the Essex Co. Militia." His house, afterward owned by his son, Daniel, was moved up to be used as the day school near the present First Pres. Church before 1785. He married (1) Sarah Newcombe, of Provincetown, Mass., born there July 20, 1723; died March 31, 1791, Newark, N. J. Later he married, Phebe Perkins, n. c.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Eunice**, b. 1742; d. Feb. 20, 1822; m. about 1765, Joseph, son of Jasper and Ann Crane, b. April 20, 1722; d. Sept. 20, 1807. His father's property was near that of Thomas Dod. He later built the house shown in dilapidation in C. C. Hines History of Woodside, N. J., page 126. Joseph Crane served in the French and Indian Wars, it was said by descendants. He and his wife are buried in old Bloomfield, N. J., Cemetery. She was a charter member, 1795, "Old First" Church.

FOURTH GENERATION

Children: 1. Joseph, b. 1767; d. Sept. 27, 1832; m. Jan. 21, 1796, Sarah Jones of Orange, N. J., b. Dec. 16, 1771; d. June 7, 1846. Bur. Bloomfield. He served, 1794, in Whiskey Insurrection, Pennsylvania. Children: 1. Phebe. ii. Rachel. iii. Nathaniel Jones. iv. Julia, b. April 21, 1798; d. Aug. 18, 1799, bur. Orange. v. Abby, b. June 18, 1800; d. May 23, 1801, bur. Bloomfield Cem. vi. Hannah, b. Nov. 23, 1803; d. Sept. 11, 1840, Bloomfield. vii. Eunice. 2. Moses. 3. Daniel, b. 1769; d. April 26, 1863, Jersey City. 4. Aaron, of Caldwell. 5. Hannah, b. April 1, 1781; d. May 18, 1844; m. March 28, 1799, Samuel Moore, farmer of Caldwell, N. J., b. July 3, 1762; d. Feb. 25, 1835. Children: i. Joseph C. (Rev.), b. Feb. 10, 1800; d. June 25, 1844; m. Oct. 4, 1823, Matilda, dau. of Josiah and Phebe (Smith) Steele, b. Oct. 5, 1801; d. May 16, 1875. He was pastor, Clyde, N. Y., Sucasunna, and West Milford, N. J. ii. Francis, b. March 16, 1802; d. Dec. 9, 1826. iii. Daniel, b. Feb. 24, 1804; d. Jan. 18, 1843; m. (1) Nov. 17, 1825, Jane Elizabeth Stockhulum; m. (2) April 13, 1836, Adeline H. Cooley. iv. Stephen Conover, b. Oct. 5, 1806; d. Nov. 10, 1835; m. Oct. 10, 1827, Rachel Crane. v. Archibald, b. Dec. 25, 1808; d. Jan. 3, 1881; m. Nov. 1, 1832, Mary Cart. vi. Nancy Crane, b. Aug. 29, 1811; d. Sept. 24, 1894; m. Nov. 1, 1832, Henry L. Parsells. vii. Martin S., b. Nov. 26, 1813; d. Nov. 16, 1888; m. Sept. 1, 1834, Caroline O. Crane. viii. Sarah Maria, b. March 18, 1816; d. May 20, 1873; m. July 6, 1833, Aaron Reuck. ix. Harriet Eunice, b. April 4, 1819; d. Jan. 6, 1894; m. ——— Gould; had son William. x. George DeGraw, b. Feb. 11, 1822; d. Oct. 13, 1891; m. (1) Oct. 8, 1849, Justina Melrose Whitehead; m. (2) Oct. 6, 1891, Mary Fitch.

- ii. **Ezekiel**, b. Oct. 1744; m. Oct. 1767, Hannah Maxon, of Middletown, N. J. She joined First Pres. Church of Newark, 1795. Child: 1. Jemima, b. Apr. 12, 1770; d. June 12, 1844; m. Jabez, son of Daniel and Phebe (Kent) Bruen, of Newark, b. Aug. 27, 1769; d. Jan. 27, 1840. Children: i. Daniel Brown, b. Jan. 5, 1793; d. March 9, 1793. ii. Lettie Davis, b. Apr. 29, 1794; d. Apr. 29, 1870. iii. Daniel Brown, b. Dec. 25, 1795; d. Mar. 3, 1880. iv. Phebe, b. July 18, 1798; d. Sept. 18, 1799. v. Phebe Ann, b. Feb. 4, 1800; d. Dec. 31, 1858. vi. Joseph, b. Sept. 26, 1801; d. Aug. 27, 1802. vii. Abby, b. Apr. 28, 1803; d. July 12, 1804. viii. Hannah Maria, b. June 27, 1805. ix. infant unnamed. x. George Hobdy, b. Jan. 9, 1808; d. Feb. 8, 1884. xi. William Dow, b. Apr. 2, 1811; d. Oct. 2, 1854. xii. James Davis, b. June 5, 1813; d. Apr. 20, 1888. (Jemima Maxon, second wife of Jabez, baptized June 6, 1801, in Passaic River, First Bap. Church; his first wife was Lettice, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Davis, of Watsession, now Bloomfield, N. J., b. Oct. 13, 1767; d. May 13, 1791.)
- iii. **Samuel**, "followed the water between Newark and New York." He married and had: 1. Hannah, who married; and Isaac and David, both deficient; unm. (Minutes, Newark Town Committee record, 1808, money "for making a coffin for Isaac Dodd, one of the poor, his parents perhaps dead.")
- iv. **Nancy**, b. May 5, 1750; d. Dec. 14, 1819, m. Amos Tompkins, b. Aug. 24, 1744; d. Oct. 11, 1819, both buried Bloomfield Cem., stone crum-

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

bled. He was a Private, Second Reg. Essex Co. Militia and State Troops, Revolutionary War. Children: 1. Isaac, d. 1839; m. Dec. 24, 1801, Jane Chronk, of Caldwell, N. J., from 1839 to 1845 a widow in Newark. 2. Sarah, m. Dec. 3, 1797, Elias Williams. 3. Abigail, b. Jan. 14, 1774; d. Feb. 14, 1847; m. April 1794, John Mingus, who d. Feb. 5, 1850, Jersey, O., while visiting dau. Nancy. Zealous Methodist, with Abner Dodd supporter of Free M. E. Church where Lorenzo Dod preached, Old Road to Newark; John Mingus Dodd named for him. Children: i. Nancy, b. May 12, 1795; d. Apr. 5, 1884, Jersey, O.; m. Sept. 14, 1823, (as second wife) Wicliffe, son of Ebenezer and Mehitable (Burnett) Condit, of Orange, b. Jan. 1, 1796; d. Jan. 31, 1863; had 8 children. ii. Thomas. iii. Phebe, b. June 1, 1799; d. Sept. 10, 1854; m. Cyrus, son of Jonathan and Susannah (Williams) Baldwin, b. Mar. 9, 1797; d. Mar. 5, 1871; had 4 children. iv. Robert, bap. Oct. 11, 1801. v. Abner, bap. July 22, 1804. vi. Joanna, bap. Jan. 4, 1807. vii. Mary Walter, bap. Apr. 2, 1809. viii. Sarah M., bap. May 8, 1814; m. May 12, 1831, Elijah B., son of Elijah and Martha (Williams) Pierson; both d. in Ohio. ix. John, bap. May 8, 1814; m. Rhoda, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Harrison) Munn, Orange. x. Ambrose, b. Aug. 3, 1816; d. April 22, 1859; m. Phebe, sister of Rhoda, b. Oct. 8, 1823; d. Nov. 23, 1859, bur. Rosedale Cem. xi. Lucy Dodd, bap. Dec. 23, 1820. xii. Warren, b. 1822; d. Jan. 4, 1860; m. Margaret, dau. of Benjamin Reynolds. 4. Nancy, b. Sept. 11, 1790; d. Oct. 3, 1852; m. Oct. 22, 1809, Abiathar, son of Stephen and Catherine (Crane) Ward, of Bloomfield, b. April 13, 1788; d. Oct. 25, 1850. In Moses F. Davis' Company, Navesink, N. J., War of 1812, Aug. 13 to Dec. 8, 1814. Had shoe shop Washington Ave. east of railroad crossing. Children: i. Mary Price, b. Oct. 29, 1810; d. Jan. 17, 1841; m. Sept. 16, 1829, Stephen Brundage, who m. (2) Mary Tompkins. ii. Angeline, b. Mar. 3, 1813; d. 1890; m. Nov. 15, 1831, Edward Harvey, son of John and Sarah (Osborn) Campbell, of Orange, b. 1810; d. Jan. 17, 1866, bur. Bloomfield. iii. Jane, b. May 16, 1815; d. Jan. 22, 1817. iv. William, b. Jan. 16, 1817. v. Jane Matilda, b. Sept. 16, 1819; d. May 9, 1905; m. Oct. 22, 1839, Samuel Newell, son of Henry and Betsy (Dodd) King, of Bloomfield, b. July 14, 1817; d. Mar. 4, 1895, had 7 children. vi. Albert Alonzo, b. July 2, 1822; d. Mar. 23, 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1845, Mary Dodd, dau. of Josiah and Sally (Matthews) Fairchild, of Bloomfield, b. Jan. 22, 1825; d. Feb. 6, 1895. vii. Sarah Catharine, b. Jan. 16, 1826; d. Feb. 26, 1860; m. May 15, 1844, John P. Hamler, b. Jan. 1, 1820; d. Dec. 27, 1860, Bloomfield; had 6 children. 5. Phebe, m. Nov. 3, 1801, John Hewitt, from England. They had John, d. young, and John H., b. Sept. 20, 1806; d. Feb. 25, 1867; m. Leah, b. 1811; d. 1897; had large family; monument with names in Bloomfield Cem. 6. Mary (Polly), b. Dec. 20, 1791; d. Nov. 21, 1846; m. Sept. 17, 1813, Robert, son of Stephen and Catherine (Crane) Ward, b. Jan. 19, 1791; d. July 4, 1834; bur. Bloomfield; had 7 children. 7. Phineas, m. Feb. 15, 1811, Mary Price, of Elizabeth, N. J. Was a painter living Bloomfield and Newark; had sons, George E. and Robert W. Tompkins.

FOURTH GENERATION

- v. **Elias**, d. May 10, 1824, Newark, N. J.; m. Lydia, widow of Abraham Ward, b. about 1750; d. Jan. 18, 1828. He was Private 2nd Reg. Essex Militia, and in Captain John Craig's Company 1st Reg. State Troops, Revolutionary War. Children: 1. Abraham, d. 1827; unm. 2. George, d. infant. 3. Charlotte, b. Jan. 2, 1784; d. Nov. 14, 1852; m. April 20, 1806, John, son of Alexander and Esther (Crane) Eagles, of Newark, b. about 1785; d. after 1838, when he removed to Syracuse; a carpenter. Children: i. Hannah Osborn. ii. Esther Crane, b. Apr. 27, 1809; d. Jan. 7, 1861; m. Sept. 15, 1829, Daniel Sutfin, son of Benjamin and Jane (Van Artsdalen) Stewart, of Newark, b. Oct. 26, 1807; d. May 20, 1875, Newark; tailor; both bur. Fairmount Cem. Had 10 children, of whom Mortimer married Sarah, dau. of James Thomas Dodd [7] (son of John Thomas Dodd), whose son, Edgar Dodd Stewart of Toms River, N. J., furnished Stewart records. 4. George, b. 1787; d. June 1810, on board brig "Edward," Santiago, Cuba.
- 30- vi. **Daniel**, d. 1822, N. Y. City.+
- 31- vii. **Enos**, bap. Dec. 11, 1757; d. May 17, 1829.+
- viii. **Jonathan**, m. Eunice, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Losey) Smith, of Orange. He was a cooper. (See John Oakes' map, "Bloomfield, Old and New" about 1835. Auction, May 1, 1810, of "two story house, good for public house, few rods from meeting house and academy, household goods and carpenters' tools.") In 1786 he gave £8 6s. to build First Church, Presbyterian, Newark. Children: 1. Hiram, shoemaker; m. Jan. 26, 1806, Nancy Vincent, divorced; m. second time, lived Philadelphia; n. c. 2. Phebe, b. 1786; d. Oct. 19, 1843; m. Jotham, son of Samuel C. and Margaret (Crane) Ward, b. 1782; d. June 22, 1856. He had shoe shop opposite present Clark Street on the Turnpike. They had: Josiah S., lived in Chatham, real estate business, who m. (2) Eliza C. Burnet; Charles William, bap. Dec. 31, 1820; George, bap. June 8, 1822, and John. (Dodd book, 1864, says he m. Phebe Dodd; Essex records say he m. Phebe "Larrance," May 1, 1806; and Daily Adv. says he m. Sept. 16, 1847, Phebe Beam——two or three Phebes. John bur. Bloomfield Cem. with "Phebe", as above shown.) 3. Thomas, d. young.
- 32- ix. **Thomas**, b. May 14, 1764; d. Sept. 12, 1824, Second River, N. J.+
- x. **Sarah**, m. John Liddell; had Sarah, Margaretta and Elizabeth. Financially distressed, Apr. 25, 1812, war time, as was her father, Thomas, Amos Tompkins and wife, and Abigail Edo, mother of Mary Edo, wife of Enos Dodd.
-

14-Isaac⁴ Dodd, (6-Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹.) was born July 8, 1728 in the Daniel Dod house, built 1719, n. e. corner present Franklin and Race Streets, Bloomfield, N. J. and died Aug. 19, 1804, in home opposite the Bloomfield "Green", later to become the parson-

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

age of the First Presbyterian Church, between Park Street and Park Avenue. It had a famous well, and was the nooning place of worshippers. He came as elder of the Orange Church, 1793-1798, to become founder, elder and trustee of the Bloomfield Church, 1794-1804. He was in the N. J. Militia, not mentioned in Stryker's "Register", but Rev. Henry M. Dodd, who began a Dodd genealogy wrote, "I have also the official certificate that our great-grandfather, Isaac, was captain in the Revolution, so you can join the Daughters of the Revolution",—this to a daughter of Ambrose⁶ Dodd. The "Minutes" (1777) Council of Safety, N. J., record his refusal to act as commissioner for signing and inventorying the estates of persons gone over to the enemy, and the appointment in his place of Joseph Hedden, Jr., of Newark, June 23, 1777, later to die of capture and exposure. Family tradition says he refused out of expressed conscientious objections to distressing his unfortunate neighbors. Buried, Bloomfield Cem. He married Jemima, daughter of Matthew and Abigail (Brown) Williams, of Newark, now Orange, born Jan. 6, 1729; died July 25, 1810, Bloomfield.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Sarah**, b. March 26, 1753; d. March 9, 1838; m. (1) Matthias, son of Israel and Sarah (Curry) Baldwin, of Newark, now Bloomfield, N. J. Children: 1. Lucy, b. Jan. 31, 1770; d. April 3, 1842; m. Nov. 24, 1791, Nathaniel, son of Joshua and Abigail (Condit) Dodd, lived Bloomfield; had nine children. 2. Isaac, b. Dec. 14, 1774; d. Jan. 27, 1858, carpenter; m. Aug. 27, 1797, Phebe Ward, b. May 25, 1778; d. Sept. 24, 1853; had eleven children, one Lucy, m. Asher B. Durand, famous American painter. 3. Lydia, b. 1776; d. May 7, 1852; unm. 4. Matthias, b. 1778; d. Dec. 8, 1840; m. July 24, 1800, Hannah, dau. of Bethuel and Hannah (Dodd) Ward, of Bloomfield; had seven children. Sarah m. (2) Jan. 27, 1799, Aury, son of John and Mary (Morris) King, b. July 1, 1753; d. Mar. 1, 1846; n. c. He was mason builder of "Old First" Church, as noted in John Oakes' verse in "Bloomfield Old and New", p. 54. She signed as "widow" 1795 organization of church.
- 33- ii. **Moses**, b. Dec. 9, 1755; d. Dec. 6, 1839. +
- 34- iii. **Abijah**, b. Nov. 9, 1757; d. Aug. 21, 1837. +
- iv. **Abby**, b. Oct. 8, 1759; d. Aug. 24, 1764.
- v. **Joanna**, b. Mar. 19, 1762; d. Jan. 9, 1848; m. Dec. 25, 1787, Ichabod, son of David and Eunice (Dodd) Baldwin, of Bloomfield, b. Jan. 25, 1757; d. Aug. 30, 1839. He was with Essex Troops in Revolutionary War and fought at Trenton and Monmouth. (Stryker's "Register".) He had tannery and a paper mill on Third River, later Morris Neighborhood; made elder Nov. 8, 1812, "Old First" Church; had library of theological works. Children: 1. Lucy, b. Mar. 24, 1789; d. Nov. 13, 1821; unm. 2. William Brown, b. Dec. 1, 1790; d. Mar. 12,

FOURTH GENERATION

1865; m. 1822, Harriet P., dau. of Rev. Stephen Grover, of Caldwell, N. J.; d. 1838; had three children. 3. Isaac Allen, b. Oct. 18, 1792; d. June 23, 1834; m. Oct. 13, 1820, Elizabeth, dau. of Israel and Jemima (Perkins) Baldwin, b. Feb. 2, 1799; d. Mar. 17, 1865; had six children. 4. Caleb Dodd, b. June 15, 1795; d. Feb. 4, 1868; m. May 4, 1831, Susan Maria, dau. of Loammi and Huldah (Byram) Moore, of Morristown, N. J., descendant of John Alden of Mayflower, b. Jan. 20, 1804; d. Aug. 31, 1892, Easton, Pa., bur. Bloomfield Cem.; had eight children. Caleb built incline planes and aqueduct over Passaic River for Morris Canal with Ira Dodd. 5. Josiah, b. Dec. 7, 1797; d. Oct. 14, 1799. 6. Abigail, b. May 28, 1800; d. Oct. 1833; m. Oct. 18, 1826, Rev. George Taylor, of Wyalusing, Pa.; d. June 30, 1842, bur. Moravia, Pa.; had three children. 7. Charlotte, b. May 2, 1804; d. Aug. 23, 1836; unm. 8. Sarah Dodd, b. Aug. 9, 1806; d. Nov. 2, 1836; unm.

vi. **Abby**, b. Oct. 26, 1764; d. Dec. 24, 1844; m. May 11, 1786, John, son of John and Jane (Smith) Dodd, of Orange, N. J., b. Nov. 5, 1761; d. Sept. 5, 1826.

vii. **Jeptha**, b. May 1767; d. Sept. 24, 1770.

35-viii. **Jairus**, b. Jan. 21, 1770; d. Jan. 30, 1852. +

36-ix. **Isaac**, b. Dec. 23, 1772; d. Sept. 8, 1896. +

15-Joseph⁴ Dod (6-Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 12, 1731, in the Watsession section of Newark, N. J., now Bloomfield, and died June 4, 1789 at Orange, N. J. The house built by his father, Daniel, still (1939) stands in Bloomfield at the northeast corner of Franklin and Race Streets. He acquired land at "Newark Mountain", now Orange, his homestead lying east of the highway at what is now Main and Park Street opposite the old Orange Green. He was a farmer and seems not have held public or church office, but to have lived quietly an industrious and exemplary life, raising a large family. Three of his sons served in the Revolution, Matthias, Ebenezer and Joseph. His children married into the various nearby families, and his descendants have been outstanding in business and professional careers. He and his two wives are buried in old Orange graveyard where recently Allison Dodd, his great-great-grandson, replaced the old markers with substantial granite to their memory.

Note: In Israel Baldwin's account book, dated Feb. 3, 1752, there is a "Joseph Dod, 'cener,'" showing that there was an older Joseph at that time. We think the "cener" (senior) was the Joseph Dod who witnessed at Mendham, N. J., several wills in 1749, and was appointed with Mary, the widow, an executor of the will of Timothy Penetant, Oct. 30, 1749. (See N. J. Archives, Vol. XXX,

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

page 375.) Stephen [4] Dod of Mendham witnessed this will. We think this Joseph was a son of Stephen and died early in manhood; and being an executor was in 1752 of age. He is not mentioned by the Stephen Dodd, 1839, or Bethuel Lewis Dodd, 1864, Genealogies.

He married (1) Mary, daughter of Ebenezer and Eleanor (Harrison) Lindsley of Orange, N. J., born May 27, 1735; died Feb. 14, 1763; and married (2) Sarah, daughter of Amos and Mary (Nutman) Williams, of Orange, N. J., born Feb. 20, 1742; died Sept. 2, 1818. She was the granddaughter of James and Sarah Prudden Nutman.

CHILDREN:

- 37- i. **Matthias**, b. Apr. 29, 1753; d. July 23, 1801. +
- 38- ii. **Ebenezer**, b. May 1, 1755; d. about 1837, aged 82. +
- iii. **Rachel**, b. May 29, 1757; d. Sept. 16, 1827, at Newark, N. J., where as a widow she had kept house for Matthias Day, postmaster 1804-1833. She married Bethuel, son of Benjamin and Jemima (Pierson) Munn, of Orange, b. 1755; d. Sept. 7, 1779. One child: Moses, b. Aug. 17, 1778; m. Mary (Polly), dau. of Aaron and Sarah (Baldwin) Baldwin, b. Sept. 20, 1780. They had Bethuel, Aaron B., Sarah E., Rachel Matilda, William Dodd, Uzal S., and Moses.
- 39- iv. **Joseph**, b. Oct. 10, 1760; d. Feb. 6, 1816. +
- v. **Mary**, (twin), b. Oct. 10, 1760; d. Sept. 24, 1820; m. Aaron, son of Isaac and Eunice (Pierson) Williams, of Orange, b. Feb. 5, 1759; d. Feb. 3, 1830. Children: 1. Bethuel, b. Feb. 27, 1790; d. Mar. 27, 1870. 2. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 7, 1792; d. Feb. 14, 1874; m. Abigail, dau. of Jonas Crane, b. Sept. 17, 1795; d. June 21, 1891. 3. Mary Dod, b. July 5, 1794; d. Aug. 27, 1861. 4. Aaron, b. Nov. 10, 1797; d. Mar. 14, 1878; m. Sally Frost, b. July 18, 1802; d. June 2, 1884. 5. Smith, b. Sept. 9, 1800; d. Feb. 20, 1874. Parents buried old Orange Cem., their records on monuments with children in Rosedale Cem., Orange.
- vi. **Child**, b. Feb. 1763, died soon.
- vii. **Child** (twin), b. Feb. 1763, died soon.
- By second wife:
- viii. **Amos**, b. Jan. 18, 1768; d. Sept. 20, 1838; unkm.
- ix. **Abigail**, b. Sept. 19, 1768; d. Sept. 1, 1777.
- x. **Daniel**, b. Aug. 29, 1771; d. Mar. 5, 1856; unkm.
- 40- xi. **Moses**, b. Oct. 4, 1773; d. June 1, 1844. +
- xii. **Lydia**, b. Oct. 27, 1775; d. Dec. 21, 1806; m. James Reynolds, of Orange, b. July 31, 1773; d. Jan. 31, 1850. Buried Rosedale, Orange. Children: 1. Daniel Dodd, b. 1799; d. Oct. 6, 1880. 2. Abby M., b. 1801; d. Mar. 31, 1883; m. John Mitchell, b. Sept. 11, 1796; d. Apr. 4, 1852, buried Old Orange Cem. with dau. Ann Augusta, b. Jan. 14, 1830; d. Dec. 14, 1830. 3. Moses, b. 1802; d. Nov. 20, 1870; bur. Rose-

FOURTH GENERATION

dale Cem; m. Jane D.———, b. 1812; d. Apr. 6, 1882; had Edward B., d. July 7, 1849, aged six years, and Theodore W., b. May 16, 1843; d. Aug. 29, 1880. James Reynolds, m. (2) Sept. 6, 1807, Teresa Michel, b. 1776; d. Nov. 19, 1845; bur. Rosedale Cem.

- xiii. **Abigail**, b. Feb. 22, 1781; d. Sept. 17, 1857; m. Samuel, son of John Caleb and Sarah (Myer) Crane, of Orange, b. Feb. 17, 1779. Children: 1. Rowena. 2. Lydia. 3. Phebe. 4. Joseph Dodd. 5. Caleb, d. Sept. 13, 1845; m. Nov. 25, 1840, Sarah P., dau. of Robert and Nancy (Crane) Gardiner.

41-xiv. **Allen**, b. May 9, 1783; d. Oct. 26, 1857. +

16-Amos⁴ Dodd (6-Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born at Wat-
tession (then Newark), New Jersey, Sept. 15, 1737, and died there
Oct. 7, 1811. He was born in the house still standing at the n.e. cor-
ner of Franklin and Race Streets, Bloomfield, built by his father in
1719. He was captain, 2nd Regiment, Essex County State Troops,
from May 28, 1777. (See Stryker's "Officers and Men of New Jersey
in the Revolutionary War.") He attested to claims of his brother
Daniel for damages sustained by British raids in the Revolution, on
file at Trenton. (See "Municipalities of Essex County", p. 695, and
"Bloomfield, Old and New", Folsom, p. 36.) His tombstone and that
of his wife are in Bloomfield Cemetery. He married, 1762, Han-
nah, daughter of Isaac Condit, of Orange, N. J., born Sept. 6, 1739;
died June 28, 1826. She was sister of Abigail, who married Joshua⁴
Dodd, son of Stephen.

CHILDREN:

42- i. **Isaac**, b. June 27, 1763; d. Apr. 24, 1846. +

- ii. **Eunice**, b. June 2, 1765; d. May 14, 1853; m. Joel, son of Gershom
and Martha (Condit) Williams, of Orange, N. J., b. Feb. 11, 1764; d.
Feb. 28, 1849. Children: 1. Amos, m. (1) Oct. 26, 1813, Elizabeth,
dau. of Josiah and Phebe (Smith) Steele, of Caldwell, N. J., b. Sept.
11, 1795; d. Oct. 23, 1833; m. (2) Maria Cooley. 2. Elizabeth D.,
b. 1791; d. 1880; m. (as second wife) Ichabod, son of Ichabod and
Sarah (Williams) Harrison, of Orange, b. Nov. 4, 1774; d. Feb. 20,
1853. 3. Hervey, b. 1795; d. Sept. 14, 1879; m. Catharine Reynolds,
b. 1799; d. Jan. 19, 1866; bur. with two children, Rosedale Cem.. 4.
Morris, b. 1803; d. Oct. 11, 1845; m. Elizabeth, dau. of John C. Jaco-
bus. 5. Amanda Malvina, b. 1806; d. Sept. 29, 1894; m. Dec. 8,
1831, Israel, son of Zebina and Betsey (Range) Dodd, b. July 9, 1805;
d. Oct. 21, 1841. 6. Jotham, d. unm. His partnership with Jep-
tha [6] Dodd was dissolved July 17, 1810.

- iii. **Mary**, b. July 29, 1768; d. Nov. 5, 1841; m. John, son of Matthew and
Sarah (Lindsley) Condit, of Orange, b. Oct. 9, 1766; d. Feb. 21, 1803,

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

- Savannah, Ga. Children: 1. Elisha, b. 1794; d. Feb. 20, 1855, unm.
2. Wickliffe S., b. Sept. 13, 1795; d. Apr. 6, 1872; m. Feb. 22, 1826,
Esther, dau. of Samuel Parkhurst, of Springfield, N. J., b. Mar. 15,
1801; d. Dec. 28, 1890. 3. Israel D., d. young. 4. Thomas J., d.
young. 5. Israel Dodd, b. July 9, 1802; d. Jan. 29, 1897; m. Oct. 1,
1826, Caroline Eaglesfield, of Springfield, N. J., b. Feb. 18, 1805; d.
Mar. 25, 1887, lived Millburn, N. J.
- iv. **Sarah**, b. Aug. 4, 1770; d. Nov. 25, 1832; m. Squire (probably Lewis
Squire, as in aunt's will called Lewis), son of Jonathan and Patience
(Morris) Baldwin, of Newark, now Bloomfield, N. J., b. Sept. 6,
1769; d. Dec. 19, 1840; was a shoemaker. Children: 1. Maria, b.
Sept. 1793; d. Feb. 3, 1840; m. Joseph, son of John and Mary (Wood)
(widow of Isaac Baldwin) Collins, b. June 4, 1782; d. May 9, 1859.
Had ten children. Joseph m. (2) Rhoda, joined Church, Bloomfield,
1844. She was named "widow" in 1860. 2. Martha, b. May 20,
1798; d. Apr. 22, 1851; m. Mar. 7, 1816, Samuel Jewell, b. Oct. 3,
1792; d. June 24, 1880; had two children. 3. Eliza, b. Sept. 12,
1802; d. May 18, 1887; m. Elias Wilcox, b. Dec. 14, 1799; d. Sept. 21,
1863; had four children. Most of Sarah's family buried in Bloom-
field Cem.
- v. **Elizabeth**, b. Feb. 28, 1773; d. Oct. 4, 1776.
- 43- vi. **Daniel**, b. Mar. 2, 1776; d. Dec. 7, 1854. +
- 44- vii. **Amos**, b. Oct. 4, 1781; d. Mar. 26, 1851. +
-

17-Caleb⁴ Major Dod, (6-Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born May 26, 1740, at "Watsesson," now Bloomfield, N. J., in the Daniel Dod house still standing (1939) at Franklin and Race Streets, and died 1780, at Horse Neck, west of present Caldwell, N. J. Was a blacksmith. He was major in Col. Philip Van Cortland's 2nd Reg. Essex Co., N. J., State Militia, in the Revolutionary War. During the war he settled on the old road across the meadows to Horse Neck Bridge, the place later called Clinton. The homestead house, later occupied by his son-in-law's descendants, the Burnets, is still standing, a dignified relic near a line of modern houses on Clinton Road. He sold at auction, Monday, May 10, 1779, his Watsesson homestead "of 20 acres, with new stone house and an orchard of 140 trees, barn and blacksmith shop at 'Watersesson' four miles from Newark." In the possession of George A. Halsey, 3rd, is an indenture, 1767, by which Araunah, son of Daniel Riggs, is apprenticed for 5 years to Caleb Dod, blacksmith, the boy to get a Bible, a new suit of clothes, and be permitted to make his own tools in the shop at the end of service. Caleb, with

FOURTH GENERATION

Stephen Baldwin and Chaplain James Caldwell, was a witness, July 19, 1779, to the deed which conveyed the parsonage property to the Presbyterian congregation of Horse Neck, later named Caldwell. Doubtless he had previously known Chaplain Caldwell while in the service. Probably he had resigned his commission because of ill health, for he died soon afterward. His burial place is unknown. He married, about 1760, Mary, daughter of Moses and Abigail (Foster) Harrison, of Watsession, now Bloomfield, N. J.; died 1795.

CHILDREN:

- 45- i. **Elijah**, b. Oct. 14, 1761; d. Feb. 3, 1807. +
- ii. **Rebecca**, b. May 11, 1763; m. Joseph, son of George and Mary (Oysterbanks) Batterson, of Fairfield, Conn. He was five years a Soldier of the Revolution, two on a privateer. He removed from Caldwell, N. J., about 1795 to supposedly Darby, Erie Co., N. Y. Children: 1. Caleb. 2. Rachel. 3. Jephtha. 4. Anna, m. M. Newton. 5. Jacob Oysterbanks.
- iii. **Annah**, b. Aug. 22, 1765; d. June 26, 1818; m. William, grandson of Aaron Burnett, Jr., of Madison, N. J.; died before his wife. Children; 1. Annah, d. infancy. 2. Caleb Dodd, b. 1786; d. July 26, 1850, bur. old Caldwell Cem.; m. the widow Phebe Ward and lived in the Dod house, still (1939) standing, old road to Pine Brook, near Passaic River. They had: i. George Crockett, the last to occupy old place, b. June 3, 1821; m. July 4, 1855, Sarah Jane, dau. of Francis and Catherine (Vreeland) Nafie, formerly of Two Bridges, Morris Co., b. Aug. 24, 1824. ii. Jabez Dodd, m. Rachel Jacobus. iii. Ann Eliza, m. Joseph Kent. iv. Charles, m. Ellen Stagg. v. Justus Smith. vi. John Ransford. 3. Mary, m. Isaac Baldwin, of Livingston; had William B., d. young, and Catharine G. 4. Joanna, m. John Ketcham; had William B., Lewis M., Ezra, Annah, Maria, Jabez H., John E., James, Sarah R., Joanna and Louise. 5. Elizabeth Gould m. Moses Stiles; had William Burnet, died; John, Anna Maria, Phebe, Catharine, Adelia Righter, Harriet Eliza, Judson, Sarah Elma, Louisa Frances and William Burnet (2nd). 6. Justus Allen, Caldwell merchant, m. Phebe Moore, and had Ann Maria, who m. John W. Taylor, Newark lawyer and State Senator. 7. Sarah Mead, m. Cornelius Van Duyne, and had Maria Louisa and Harriet Marinda. 8. John Francisco, m. Christina Hamma; they had William, Mary Frances, Sarah Louisa, Adelaide, George, Justus, Cornelius and Elekta. Moved to Northern Ohio.
- iv. **Jabish**, b. July 14, 1767, d. young.
- v. **Sarah**, b. July 28, 1769; m. Jan. 12, 1790, John, son of John Mead, of Horse Neck, old road near Caleb Dod homestead, b. Nov. 1, 1769. Children: 1. Mary. 2. Jane. 3. Abby. 4. Anna. 5. John, b. Oct. 12, 1802; d. Oct. 13, 1882; m. Maria Courter, b. Sept. 19, 1814; d. Nov. 16, 1874. 6. Allen Caleb, b. April 21, 1805; d. Feb. 26, 1895; m. Lucretia, dau. of John Dayton, of Baskingridge, N. J., b. April 20, 1803; d. Aug. 27, 1893; had Aaron and Emeline.

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

- vi. **Abigail**, b. May 20, 1773; d. Aug. 28, 1803; m. Jabez, son of David Harrison; b. 1771; d. May 29, 1849. Children: 1. David B., b. 1793; d. July 7, 1832, Detroit, Mich., cholera. 2. Caleb Dodd, b. 1796; d. Jan. 10, 1868, second postmaster, Caldwell, and long merchant in ancient store still standing at "Franklin" corners; m. Phebe, dau. of Josiah and Phebe (Smith) Steele, b. June 8, 1799; d. May 6, 1890. 3. Merinda, b. 1799; d. Dec. 2, 1831. 4. Harriet.
- 46-vii. **Caleb**, b. May 18, 1775; d. Jan. 9, 1811. +
- viii. **Mary**, b. Dec. 25, 1777; d. Jan. 27, 1823; m. Dec. 12, 1798, William Bates (Captain of Militia), son of Capt. David and Phebe Bates, of Hanover, N. J.; b. 1771; d. June 3, 1841. Children: 1. Lewis, bap. July 27, 1800. 2. Marcus Dalglish, bap. Oct. 3, 1802. 3. Philemon, bap. Dec. 15, 1805. 4. Phebe Maria, bap. May 29, 1808. 5. David, bap. Oct. 28, 1810. 6. Charles William, bap. June 1, 1816. 7. Emeline.

18-Nathaniel⁴ Dod (7-Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born about 1730, Watsession district, Newark, N. J., now East Orange, and died 1811, (Will probated Dec. 18, 1811) in Cranetown, now Montclair, N. J.; his property was on the "Old Road" south of present Bloomfield Avenue, the old house still standing (1939). He was among the Cranetown subscribers, April 13, 1797, to hire a minister for six months for the Bloomfield Church two miles below. His burial place is unknown. He married Ruth, daughter of John and Joanna (Williams) Condit, of the "Mountain" section of Newark, now Orange, N. J., born there; died April, 1805 (Bloomfield Church records; also a letter of Rev. Bethuel (son of Joshua) Dod, Oct. 28, 1805, says "Aunt Dodd has left you", written to his brother, Nathaniel).

CHILDREN:

- 47- i. **Parmenas**, b. about 1755; d. after 1839, Spencer, N. Y. +
- ii. **Mary**, b. Feb. 21, 1759; d. Aug. 28, 1847; m. Daniel, son of Samuel and Mary (Smith) Condit, of Orange section of Newark, b. Oct. 13, 1756; d. Sept. 23, 1839. Children: 1. Parmenas, b. Apr. 30, 1782; d. 1849; m. Julia Tyler; had 4 children. 2. Samuel, b. Oct. 6, 1794; d. Nov. 21, 1819; m. Sept. 22, 1811, Charlotte Dodd (of Matthias); had 3 children. 3. Aaron, b. June 27, 1788; d. Dec. 22, 1838; m. Oct. 10, 1811, Lydia Harrison, of Abial; had 6 children. 4. Sa Cheveral, b. Oct. 4, 1789; d. Mar. 28, 1869; m. Mar. 12, 1818, Lydia Dodd (of Eleazar); had 5 children. 5. Calvin (twin), b. Oct. 4, 1789; d. Aug. 2, 1868; m. Sarah D. Ogelsby; had 3 children. 6. Reuben, b. Oct. 16, 1791; d. July 9, 1873; m. Nancy Carr, of Bethany, Pa.; had 6 children. 7. Fanny, b. 1795; d. 1873; m. Nehemiah Baldwin; had 4 children. 8. Ruth Dodd, b. 1803; d. Feb. 19, 1863; m. Sept. 25, 1827, Abram Peck Osmun; had 1 child. 9. Moses (dates unknown), hatter. (Condit Gen.)

FOURTH GENERATION

- iii. **Matthew**, b. 1761; d. April 20, 1826, headstone Bloomfield Cem.; m. (1) **Esther**, had son, **Lewis**, b. Aug. 8, 1796; d. Nov. 18, 1818; unm. **Matthew** m. (2) Jan. 1821 (after long courtship of dau. of John and Elizabeth (Holloway) Range, who died unmarried), **Charlotte**, dau. of **Enos** and **Jane** (Personette) **Martin**, of Caldwell, N. J.; had dau., **Jane Caroline**, d. aged two years.
- iv. **Lydia**, d. unm. in 1807; heritage in trust, household goods.
- v. **Jane**, b. May 28, 1767; d. July 7, 1857; m. **Nathaniel**, son of **Nathaniel** and **Sarah** (Williams) **Harrison**, b. Dec. 14, 1766; d. Mar. 21, 1822, brother of **Ichabod** (who m. **Phebe**, of **Joshua Dod**). Children:
1. **Mary**, d. young. 2. **Charlotte**, joined Orange Church, 1807.
3. **Reuben Dodd**, administrator father's estate. 4. **Ichabod**, b. 1798; d. Mar. 22, 1856. 5. **Mary**, prob. d. young. 6. **Lydia**, Orange Church, 1807. 7. **Mary Jane**.
- 48- vi. **Reuben**, d. June 1802; drowned in the Narrows, New York Harbor. +

19-Silas⁴ Dod, (7-**Stephen³**, **Daniel²**, **Daniel¹**,) was born at "Wat-
session," a section of Newark, N. J., and died there in 1830. His
homestead lands lay north side of the present Dodd Street, East
Orange, and the house he occupied is still standing as the rear sec-
tion of house No. 22 on Dodd Street. The little stream called Lloyd
Brook over which was "Silas Dodd's Bridge", which formed in 1806
the division line between Bloomfield and Orange Wards of Newark
and in part the eastern boundary of his lands, is now obliterated.
(See "Newark Town Records", April 14, 1806.) Lloyd Brook ran
under Dodd Street to Joshua Dod's grist mill, and emptied into Sec-
ond River. After Silas Dod's death, his son-in-law, Amos Munn,
occupied his house. Silas subscribed, 1810, to "Cave's Lives of the
Apostles," published Phila, Pa. He married Hannah, daughter
of Joseph and Hannah Smith, of Orange, N. J., who died Aug. 1804.
(Entry Bloomfield Church records, "Mrs. Dodd at Amos Munn's
died after July 1804.")

CHILDREN:

- i. **Dorcas**, b. May 23, 1763; d. Aug. 26, 1805; m. **Japhia**, son of Col.
David and **Joanna** (Williams) **Condit**, of Orange, b. Sept. 27, 1760;
d. April 5, 1840; Soldier like his father in the Revolutionary War.
Children: 1. **Reuben**, b. Dec. 7, 1783; d. Jan. 2, 1786, by drowning.
2. **Eunice**, b. Nov. 11, 1785; d. Mar. 8, 1850; m. **Daniel Williams**,
had nine children. 3. **Asenath**, b. Jan. 22, 1787; d. Sept. 6, 1789.
4. **Lydia**, b. Dec. 8, 1789; d. Mar. 2, 1817; m. **Jesse Gardner**, had five
children. 5. **Asenath**, b. Nov. 9, 1791; m. **Joseph S. Condit**.
6. **Hannah**, b. Jan. 6, 1794; d. May 24, 1850; unm. 7. **Silas Dodd**,
b. Mar. 15, 1796; d. Feb. 28, 1860; m. Jan. 7, 1817, **Phebe**, dau. of
Enos Pierson, had ten children. 8. **Enoch**, b. Jan. 22, 1798; d.
Aug. 2, 1848; m. **Margaret Hancock**, had four children. 9. **Nancy**,

- b. Jan. 22, 1798 (twin); d. Jan. 28, 1883; m. April 17, 1822, Albert Harrison, had seven children. 10. David, b. Sept. 26, 1801; d. May 11, 1884; m. Cornelia Perry, of Orange, had eight children. 11. Amzi, b. Aug. 26, 1805; d. Jan. 2, 1841; m. Emeline Condit; n. c. (Further see Condit Gen.)
- ii. **Jane**, b. Mar. 16, 1766; m. 1783, Amos, son of Benjamin and Jemima (Pierson) Munn, b. Dec. 10, 1763; d. Aug. 8, 1805, who served in the Revolution (see Stryker's Register). Children: 1. Bethuel, 1784-1791. 2. Silas, 1786-1873; m. Lydia Campbell and lived from 1825 on River Road, Newark, finally opposite the Point House. (See "Woodside", by C. C. Hine for family.) One son, Henry Benson, Mayor of Portage, Wis., and in Legislature there, said by Dr. Bethuel L. Dodd in mss. note, to have owned account book of Silas Dodd. 3. Phebe, 1788-1857, m. Jephthah, son of Abijah and Mary (Dodd) Dodd, of Bloomfield, N. J., as his second wife. Later she m. David Ward and then David Kelly and d. at Paterson, N. J. (See Jephthah Dodd.) 4. Bethuel, 1792-1856, went West. 5. Hannah, 1798-—, m. Richard Ward. 6. Reuben S., b. 1800; m. Mary Cooke, and by Dodd Book, 1864, is called "Smith", and said to have married a German wife before going to Florida War. 7. Jemima, 1803, m. Elijah Roberts. 8. Amos, b. 1806-1867-8, lived in New York; was a messenger in 1845 and during the Civil War, 1863.

20-Stephen⁴ Dodd, (7-Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was the third son of Stephen, the cooper. Removed soon after the Revolution to the Wioma, or Wyoming County, Penna., and afterwards about 1793 to Nichols, Tioga Co., N. Y., where he bought 180 acres of land. He died about the year 1797, but his widow survived him some years. The ground where their graves were made was in 1865 a cultivated field without a stone to mark the spot. He married Ruth Peck, daughter of Deacon Joseph and Jemima (Lindsley) Peck.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Jemima**, b. June 3, 1763; lived to be 80; m. Sept. 25, 1789, Stephen Oney Allen, b. Sept. 17, 1758. Children: 1. Sarah, b. Aug. 9, 1790. 2. John, b. Feb. 17, 1792. 3. Joseph, b. Sept. 13, 1795. 4. Stephen Dod, b. May 23, 1798; d. Sept. 14, 1812. 5. Ruth, b. June 19, 1801; d. 1838. 6. Jemima, b. Feb. 3, 1805. 7. Oney, b. Oct. 27, 1807.
- ii. **Phebe**, b. Jan. 11, 1765; lived to be 52; m. 1786, Joseph Barker. Children: 1. Moses, b. Nov. 18, 1787. 2. Syra, b. June 14, 1789. 3. Enoch, b. Aug. 9, 1790. 4. Phebe, b. Mar. 4, 1793. 5. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 3, 1795. 6. Polly, b. Dec. 27, 1797. 7. Joel, b. Mar. 30, 1800. 8. Nancy, b. Mar. 8, 1802. 9. Dorcas, b. Feb. 14, 1804. 10. Clarissa, b. July 25, 1806. 11. Abigail, b. Dec. 2, 1809.
- 49- iii. **Stephen**, b. Mar. 24, 1767; d. Sept. 20, 1827. +
- iv. **Juniah**, b. June 14, 1769; d. Aug. 13, 1777.
- v. **Anna** (or Hannah), b. Dec. 5, 1771; m. 1792, Daniel Allen, bro. of

FOURTH GENERATION

Stephen Oney Allen, and had 8 children.

- vi. **Betsey**, b. July 5, 1774; d. Oct. 13, 1775.
 - vii. **Betsey**, b. Nov. 8, 1776; m. Moses Fountain in 1797.
 - viii. **Juniah**, b. May 13, 1779; d. unm.
 - ix. **Abigail**, b. Sept. 5, 1781; m. (1) Andrew White, d. Apr. 3, 1808; had 3 children; m. (2) Ebenezer Hunt; had 6 children.
 - 50- x. **Joseph**, b. Dec. 16, 1784; d. about 1860. +
-

21-Joshua⁴ Dodd, (7-Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born about 1743 and died July 1819 at Bloomfield. His homestead was located in the present Watsessing Center at the intersection of Myrtle, Orange and Dodd Streets, opposite the Watsessing Bank. It was later known as the "Van Gieson house" and was a landmark until demolished about 1929. He was a farmer. His will dated May 30, 1812, was probated by son Nathaniel on July 28, 1819. A letter of Sally (Pierson) Ballard, wife of Joel, and widow of Rev. Bethuel Dodd, dated Sept. 29, 1810, expresses regret at hearing of recent death of "Mother Dodd" and sympathy for Joshua. He married Abigail, daughter of Isaac Condit, of Newark, N. J. (Orange section), born 1743; died Mar. 30, 1810.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Bethuel**, b. 1767; d. 1804, at Whitesborough, N. Y. Grad. Queen's College 1792, College of N. J. 1794, New Brunswick, N. J. He was a minister, Presbyterian denomination, and helped to found church. In the fall of 1794, he and his wife reached Whitesborough by way of New York City, a day and a half sail up the Hudson and stage coach to Whitesborough. (Her letter, Dec. 12, 1794, gives description of her welcome there. See Historical Collections, N. Y., p. 382.) A monument with their records is standing in the burying ground. He m. 1794, Sally, dau. of Matthias (M. D.) and Phebe (Nutman) Pierson, of Newark, now Orange, b. May 21, 1768; d. 1828; n. c. She m. (2) Joel Ballard, and remained at Whitesborough.
- 51- ii. **Nathaniel**, b. Oct. 19, 1769; d. Feb. 28, 1849. +
- iii. **Phebe**, b. Jan. 7, 1777; d. Mar. 12, 1821; m. Ichabod, son of Ichabod and Sarah (Williams) Harrison, of Newark, Orange section, b. Nov. 4, 1774; d. Feb. 20, 1853; bur. Rosedale Cem. Children: 1. Elizabeth, b. May 4, 1797; d. Dec. 18, 1845; m. Jan. 13, 1820, Calvin [6], son of Linus and Elizabeth (Pierson) Dodd. 2. Albert, b. May 15, 1800; d. Dec. 5, 1847, shoemaker; m. April 17, 1832, Nancy, dau. of Japhia and Dorcas (Dodd) Condit, b. Jan. 22, 1798; d. Jan. 23, 1883; had seven children. 3. Abby, b. 1805; d. 1840; m. Timothy W. Mulford, of Orange; d. 1885. 4. Nathaniel Dodd, b. Jan. 10, 1811; d. Dec. 25, 1835; unm. Ichabod Harrison, m. (2) Elizabeth D., dau. of Joel and Eunice (Dodd) Williams, b. 1791; d. 1880.
- iv. **Elizabeth**, b. July 4, 1781; d. Mar. 11, 1871; m. Nov. 29, 1801, Stephen, son of Jotham and Lydia (James) Harrison, of Orange, N. J., b.

June 2, 1773; d. Mar. 21, 1829. Children: 1. Edwin, b. July 25, 1802; d. Oct. 4, 1853, Orange; m. Catharine Baldwin, b. Feb. 12, 1811; d. Feb. 14, 1897. He administered his father's will. 2. Amos, b. Feb. 21, 1804; d. July 27, 1810. 3. Lewis Dodd, b. Oct. 6, 1805; d. July 30, 1821. 4. Bethuel Dodd, b. 1810; d. 1896, Orange; m. (1) Lydia, dau. of Jabez and Martha (Harrison) Pierson, b. 1810; d. 1851; m. (2) Mary Simmons, b. 1808; d. 1893; n. c. His will provided parents' names on monument, Rosedale Cem.

22-John⁴ Dod, (8-John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born in 1726 at Newark, N. J., and died Nov. 13, 1795, at Orange, then a district of Newark, incorporated later in 1806. In 1863 it became known as the Doddtown section of East Orange, N. J. He lived in his father's homestead on the northeast corner of the present Dodd Street and Midland Avenue where the Holy Name R. C. Church now (1939) stands. Besides being a farmer, miller, and general business man, he held public office and was prominent in civic affairs. Appointed Assessor "both of county and poor rates" on Mar. 12, 1754, he was re-appointed, with interims of two or three years, for many years, as an examination of the Newark Town Records will reveal. He was called John Dod, 3rd, until the death of his father in 1762, and then John Dod, Jr., to distinguish him from "John Dod, Carpenter," son of Daniel, a second cousin and near neighbor, who died in 1768. After that he was called John Dod, Assessor. His name appears on countless legal documents as witness or executor of wills, or witness or principal of deeds and other instruments. He was a member of the "Church at Newark Mountains", called "The Mountain Society" and at a parish meeting, Jan. 4, 1778, he was chosen assessor of rates for the support of the church. He was esteemed as a man of honor and integrity and universally trusted in business affairs. Because of his claims to land inherited from his father he, with his brother David, became involved, as had been his father twenty years previously, in contentions with the New Jersey Proprietors. John and David participated in the erection of a log building about the year 1769 on land over the First Mountain at Horse Neck, now Caldwell, and were determined to resist dispossession of land held by the family for three generations obtained through purchases from the Indians. There seems to have been no violence, but the proprietors accused them of building a "stronghold" and of forcibly occupying property to which they had no legal claim. The upshot was their arrest, imprisonment at Newark for several weeks terminated by their acknowledgment of error, a pardon by Governor William Franklin on Mar. 31, 1770, and the imposition of a

fine upon the Dods and Lewis Crane. These three men had pleaded "not guilty", believing they were justified in defending—however mistakenly—their rights, along with many other citizens of Newark, in the lands of the Newark Purchase of 1701 inherited from their forebears. The rest of their associates pleaded "guilty" and got off with slight fines. John Dod was always esteemed by his fellow townsmen, and even before his release he had been re-elected on Mar. 12, 1770, to his office as Assessor. He had stood as the representative of a lost cause and had taken the penalty. Discovered among old papers is the original preamble with names missing of a subscription to reimburse the Dod brothers for the fines incurred. It reads, "Whereas John Dod and David was so unhappy in the law for the affair of that building made at Horse Neck, and was fined, John 100 and David 60 pounds, and cost of suit, which was about 20 pounds, and the fee to lawyer Scot, besides being in prison 7 weeks, we the subscribers that have our names under written, promise, bind and oblige ourselves to pay them the respective sums affixed to our names before the first day of January next ensuing, September ye 14, 1770." This was the tribute of their fellow citizens to two men of unblemished individual character who had stood out in a controversy between settlers and proprietors which, beginning before the dawn of the 18th Century, was finally quieted by the noise of battle during the American Revolution. (See volumes of N. J. Archives VII, X, XXVI and XXVII, for source records on John and David Dod.) John was a private in the Revolution, Second Reg. Essex Co., and in Capt. Craig's Company, State Troops. He is buried in old Orange Burying Ground.

He married Jane, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Smith, of Newark Mountains, now the Oranges, born 1723; died 1775.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Hannah**, b. Nov. 7, 1753; d. Nov. 17, 1820; m. Bethuel, son of Isaac and Rebecca Ward, of Newark, b. 1752; d. Mar. 29, 1830, Bloomfield, N. J. She joined the Orange Church Feb. 2, 1776, and transferred to the new Bloomfield Church in 1801, her husband joining in 1821. Bethuel served in Capt. Pierson's Company, 2nd Reg. Essex Co. Militia, Revolutionary War. He owned much land at various places, and his homestead lay south of Second River between the Old Road to Newark (Franklin Street) and the Turnpike (Bloomfield Avenue) extending both sides of Orange Street. His house stood on the north side of Orange Street between the highways mentioned. He with his wife buried Bloomfield Cem. Children: 1. Isaac, b. July 6, 1770; m. Joanna, dau. of Isaac and Mary Williams (Baldwin) Munn, of Orange. 2. Jane, b. Apr. 22, 1772; d. Mar. 29, 1826; m. (1) Rev. Smith, and m. (2) Mar. 1, 1798, Isaac [5], son of Isaac and Jemima

(Williams) Dodd, of Bloomfield, b. Dec. 23, 1772; d. Sept. 8, 1806. Both buried Bloomfield Cem. (See Isaac's [5] record for children.)

3. John, b. Sept. 26, 1774; d. June 24, 1836. He was a physician practicing successively at Orange, Bloomfield and Newark; m. (1) Charlotte, dau. of Dr. John and Abigail (Halsey) Condit, of Orange, b. 1779; d. Nov. 25, 1803; m. (2) Martha, dau. of Rev. Abel Jackson, of Bloomfield.

4. Rebecca, b. Jan. 1, 1777; m. Rev. Simeon R. Jones at Elmira, N. Y.; n. c.

5. Lydia Dodd, b. Aug. 10, 1779; d. Nov. 28, 1834; m. James Gibb, from Paisley, Scotland, b. Feb. 5, 1775; d. Sept. 8, 1827; both bur. Bloomfield Cem. He was an artist, tutor and schoolmaster, and friend of Alexander Wilson, the ornithologist and Bloomfield schoolmaster in 1801.

6. Hannah, b. Nov. 7, 1781; d. Oct. 16, 1856; m. July 24, 1800, Matthias, son of Matthias and Sarah (Dodd) Baldwin, b. 1778; d. Dec. 8, 1840.

7. Joseph Smith, b. Mar. 15, 1784; d. Feb. 20, 1833; m. Jan. 7, 1806, Lucy, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Baldwin) Dodd, of Bloomfield, b. Dec. 12, 1786; d. Mar. 18, 1842, at Paterson, N. J., bur. Bloomfield Cem. (For children see Lucy's record.)

8. Eleazar Dodd, M. D., b. Feb. 23, 1786, Orange; d. Feb. 10, 1868, Bloomfield. He was a noted physician; m. (1) Aug. 10, 1807, Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac and Mary (James) Dodd, of Bloomfield, b. Aug. 16, 1789; d. Aug. 8, 1828. (For children see Elizabeth's record.) Eleazar m. (2) Urania, dau. of Gideon and Samantha Wheeler, of Connecticut and Bloomfield, b. 1796; d. 1876. Children: i. Frances Jane, b. 1833; d. Jan. 29, 1906. ii. Lydia Cordelia, b. 1835; d. July 27, 1907. iii. Edwin Morrison, M. D., who succeeded to his father's practice, b. Feb. 1, 1840; d. June 21, 1912.

9. Bethuel, b. Sept. 11, 1787, Orange; d. Dec. 7, 1859, Bloomfield. He kept store at Franklin and Montgomery Streets where the Fire House now stands. He served as Sergeant, War of 1812, Moses F. Davis' Co., Major Isaac Andrus' Detachment, N. J. Detailed Militia, at Navesink, Aug. 13 to Dec. 8, 1814. He m. four times: (1) July 7, 1811, Lydia, dau. of Cyrus and Eunice Freeman, of Orange, b. Nov. 25, 1790; d. Feb. 2, 1818; (2) June 8, 1820, Rhoda, sister of Lydia, b. Mar. 19, 1788; d. Dec. 5, 1839; (3) Mar. 10, 1841, Caroline R., dau. of Dr. Cyrus and Nancy (Pierson) Pierson, b. Jan. 10, 1800; d. Apr. 10, 1851, n. c.; (4) April 13, 1853, Ellen S. Russell, n. c. Bethuel had two sons who were Newark physicians, John Freeman, b. Sept. 28, 1815; d. July 11, 1873, and George Smith, b. Nov. 11, 1827; d. June 25, 1900.

10. Fanny Pierson, b. Apr. 11, 1789; d. Dec. 18, 1856; m. John W. Baldwin.

11. Linus Dodd, b. May 28, 1794; d. June 25, 1841. He inherited his father's homestead on the north side of Orange Street between Franklin Street and Bloomfield Avenue and had a store on property. (See John Oakes' map in "Bloomfield, Old and New".) He m. (1) Dec. 29, 1814, Mary, dau. of James and Abigail (Ball) Wharry, of Bloomfield, b. Sept. 21, 1797; d. Feb. 5, 1826; m. (2) Julia Ann, dau. of Caleb J. and Jane (Place) Baldwin, b. 1802; d. Oct. 31, 1845. They had Edward Smith, b. Jan. 8, 1834; d. Sept. 10, 1855. (Further see Lee's "Genealogical History of N. J.", 1910.)

52- ii. **Eleazar**, b. 1756; d. 1807. +

53- iii. **Uzal**, b. Mar. 9, 1759; d. Apr. 9, 1827. +

FOURTH GENERATION

- 54- iv. **John**, b. Nov. 5, 1761; d. Sept. 5, 1826. +
 55- v. **Linus**, b. June 18, 1765; d. Aug. 3, 1825. +
 56- vi. †**Joseph**, baptized with Linus; no further record obtainable.
-

23-David⁴ Dodd, (8-John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 11, 1733, Doddtown section, Newark, now East Orange, N. J., and died Mar. 31, 1817, there. His farm lay west of his father's, a part of it now occupied by Bethel Pres. Church, n. w. corner Dodd Street and Midland Avenue. Was a Revolutionary soldier, Essex Troops ("Stryker's Register"). He carried on the grist mill opposite on Second River and also a cider mill, making all his barrels. His will, 1790, leaves mill property equally to sons, David and Zebina. He owned land over the mountain in Horse Neck, now Caldwell, N. J., and with his brother John was in trouble with the proprietors, who would not recognize unauthorized Indian deeds. (See an account under record of his brother John⁴ of John.) Buried old Orange Cem. He married Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Tompkins) Harrison, born Nov. 15, 1736; died Mar. 12, 1827.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Mary** (Polly), b. Feb. 4, 1760, Orangedale section, Newark, N. J.; d. Nov. 3, 1837, Bloomfield; m. Jan. 18, 1780, Abijah⁵, son of Isaac and Jemima (Williams) Dodd, of Bloomfield; b. Nov. 9, 1757; d. Aug. 21, 1837. (See his record.)
- 57- ii. **Zebina**, b. Jan. 25, 1762; d. Sept. 13, 1843. + 1129721
- iii. **Elizabeth**, b. Sept. 1763; d. Aug. 21, 1794; unkm.
- iv. **Rhoda**, b. Oct. 30, 1765; d. Aug. 21, 1836; m. 1792, Samuel, son of John and Eunice Morris, of Watsession section, Newark, N. J.
- v. **Abigail**, b. Mar. 15, 1768; d. Aug. 10, 1853; unkm.
- vi. **Sarah**, b. Apr. 20, 1771; d. July 6, 1838; m. April 1822, John J. Baldwin, widower of her sister, Lydia.
- 58-vii. **David**, b. June 2, 1773; d. Jan. 9, 1859. +
- viii. **Phebe**, b. June 15, 1776; d. Jan. 10, 1812; unkm.
- ix. **Lydia**, b. Aug. 13, 1779; d. Feb. 10, 1821; m. (1) May 1793, Reuben⁵, son of Nathaniel and Ruth (Condit) Dodd, of Watsession section, d. June 1802. (See his record.) She m. (2) May 28, 1805, John J., son of Joseph and Esther (Crane) Baldwin, of West Bloomfield, now Montclair, N. J.; b. Mar. 10, 1781; d. Aug. 20, 1826, bur. Bloomfield Cem. He was a brother of Caleb, of Bloomfield. Children: 1. Reuben Dodd. He was superintendent, Gas Light Co., Newark. 2. Joseph H., b. Jan. 12, 1808; d. June 27, 1892, farmer Orange Road, Montclair, N. J.; m. Lydia Ann, dau. of Lewis and Phebe (Jones) Munn, b. Mar. 5, 1807; d. Oct. 26, 1891; had two daughters. 3. Sarah D., b. Oct. 28, 1810; d. April 28, 1881; m. Anthony Ball, b. June 3, 1811; d. Nov. 3, 1863, bur. Rosedale. She was his second wife, her sister, Abby Esther, being his first. 4. Abby Esther, b. 1817; d. Feb. 8, 1846; m. Anthony D. Ball, as his first wife.

24-Stephen⁴ Dod, (9-Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Apr. 4, 1703, Guilford, Conn., and died May 22, 1764, at Mendham, N. J. He was the ancestor of a very large branch of the family and many of his descendants (through his two sons, Thaddeus and Daniel, who settled in Western Pennsylvania) are in the West. Stephen, as is shown by the inventory of the will of Aaron Thompson, Aug. 15, 1749, Mendham, was living there at that time. He was also on Oct. 30, 1749, witness to will of Timothy Penetant. Dodd Genealogy, 1863, says he removed to Mendham about 1745. He probably lived at one time in the "Doddtown" section of Newark, where his father and brother, Timothy, remained. His branch of the family is called the Mendham branch. He married Deborah, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Brown, of Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN (not listed chronologically):

- 59- i. **Lebbeus**, b. Feb. 15, 1739, O. S.; d. Mar. 31, 1816. +
- 60- ii. **Thaddeus**, b. Mar. 9, 1740; d. May 20, 1793. +
- 61- iii. **Daniel**, b. 1745; d. Oct. 11, 1824, aged 79. +
- 62- iv. **Parmenas**, b. 1748; d. Apr. 28, 1811, aged 63. +
 - v. **Ucal**, m. Abigail Homan, of Mendham. Had dau. Martha, who m. about 1800, Francis Frasee.
 - vi. **Elizabeth**, b. 1729; d. Mar. 16, 1817; m. Jan. 5, 1764, Ebenezer, son of Daniel Cooke, of Mendham.
 - vii. **Keziah**, m. Ephraim Sanders, of Mendham. Children: 1. Beviah. 2. Simeon. 3. Daniel. 4. Sarah. 5. Stephen. 6. Cyrus, b. 1770; d. at Basking Ridge; m. Constance Burt. Children: i. Lydia, b. 1792; d. 1817. ii. Ruth, b. 1785. iii. Ezra, b. 1798. iv. Lewis, b. 1800; d. 1802. v. Lewis, b. 1803. vi. Jesse, b. 1805. vii. Caroline, b. 1807. viii. Rebecca, b. 1810. ix. Daniel, b. 1812. x. Abby, b. 1815. 7. Asa, d. 1840.
 - viii. **Deborah**, m. 1771, William Minthorn, who d. Nov. 2, 1781 at Yorktown fight. She made claims for half pay in 1782, received certificate to that effect 1784. Her brothers, Parmenas and Capt. Lebbeus, made affidavits in her favor. (See proceeding, N. J. Hist. Soc. 1916, pp. 98 and 156.)
 - ix. **Abigail**, m. Obed Wright.
 - x. **Sarah**, m. a Mr. Minton.
 - xi. **Hannah**, m. William Brown, killed in Indian troubles.

25-John⁴ Dod, (9-Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born May 14, 1711, and died Aug. 10, 1768. This John was called in old records John Dod, carpenter, to distinguish him from John Dod, son of the Newark Daniel. He married Jemima Harrison, sister of Amos Harrison, born Apr. 21, 1714; died July 29, 1777.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Matthew**, b. Aug. 1735; d. unm. Mar. 21, 1790.

FOURTH GENERATION

- ii. **Necoda**, or **Cody**, who also died unm.
 - 63- iii. **Adonijah**, b. Aug. 28, 1741; d. Oct. 14, 1827. +
 - 64- iv. **James**, b. Sept. 25, 1749; d. Oct. 29, 1817. +
 - 65- v. **Abel**, d. about 1821 aged about 70. +
 - vi. **Jemima**, b. May 1753; d. unm. Sept. 15, 1793.
 - vii. **Elizabeth**, b. Oct. 31, 1755; d. unm. Oct. 3, 1795.
-

26-Timothy⁴ Dod, (9-Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born about 1715 and died April 1751, at Newark, N. J., intestate and administrators were appointed May 2, 1751. They were Samuel Farrand and John⁴ Dod, Jr. Israel Baldwin's account book shows debits to Timothy up to Mar. 20, 1751, the items relating to sledding stone. He probably died suddenly at about the age of 35 years. His land and homestead were next to that of Silas⁴ Dod, on the south side of the present Dodd Street of East Orange, east of Prospect Street. (Shown in deed of Oct. 28, 1765, Nathaniel, Silas and Stephen Dod to their brother, Joshua—all sons of Stephen, the Cooper. See Gertrude Dodd papers.) Timothy's father, Daniel³ of Stephen of Guilford, probably died about 1748. Timothy had inherited some of Daniel's land "over the mountain", hence his residence there and the burial of at least two of his children at Caldwell, N. J. Of this family, says the Dodd Genealogy of 1863, little is known. The above has since been learned. A map by Thomas Ball, 1764, shows a section on Black Rock Meadow owned by "Dod", with a house indicating it was inhabited. It was south of the present Swinefield Road on which other descendants of Daniel³, father of Timothy, settled later. We think Jesse⁵ Dodd settled there on the Indian purchase of his grandfather. The date of his marriage and the name of his wife is unknown.

CHILDREN:

- 66- i. **Jesse**, b. about 1745. +
- ii. **Phebe**, b. Feb. 21, 1747; d. Apr. 2, 1814; unm. She was a charter member Caldwell Church, 1779. Tombstone in Old Caldwell Cem.
- iii. **Timothy**, b. 1751; d. Oct. 7, 1831, at Caldwell. Newspaper note, N. J. Eagle, Oct. 21, 1831, says he was "distinguished for his pleasing manners." He was a Soldier of the Revolution, and enlisted First Establishment, Continental Troops, 1775, Sixth Co. and in Second Establishment, Feb. 1777; also State Troops New Jersey, Capt. Amos Dodd's Company, 2nd Reg. Essex Co. (See Stryker's Register.) He was charter member, Horse Neck (now Caldwell) Pres. Church, 1784; subscriber, 1787, to "Newton on the Prophecies", when at Wardsession; and 1803, to Macwhorter's sermons, his address then "the State of New York", probably Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., where it is said his nephew, Joseph⁶ of Jesse, went. Sir William

Johnson and his Iroquois no more ruled the Mohawk Valley. Benjamin Crane of Newark, husband of Phebe Meeker, went there about 1790 and the New York Historical Digest, 1850, says that his son, David settled "Craneville", a village nearby in 1804. David Crane's wife was Electa Riggs, a kinswoman of Timothy Dod's family.

27-Samuel⁴ Dodd, (11-Samuel³, Samuel², Daniel¹,) was born Jan. 11, 1736, at Watsession, now Bloomfield, N. J., and died there in July 1795 of small pox. His homestead was at the s. e. corner of the present Watsessing and Berkeley Avenues, part of the original Samuel Dodd tract. The old house built by himself or his son Samuel still stands (1939) in use and doubtless altered. He worked a large farm and seems to have held no public office. Had three children by his first wife and seven by the second. He married (1) about 1760, Elizabeth, daughter of Jonah and Elizabeth (Ward) Hinman, of Newark, born 1738; died Mar. 15, 1767, bur. old Orange Cem. (Her mother was a daughter of Samuel Ward and is buried with Jonah in the "Old First" burying ground, Newark.) He married (2) about 1767, Sarah, daughter of Captain Israel and Sarah (Curry) Baldwin, of Watsession, born 1751; died Oct. 14, 1819. (Israel Baldwin's account book as saw mill proprietor and general business man and farmer is still extant, and is a compendium of Watsession people and affairs from 1739 to the Revolutionary War period.)

CHILDREN:

- i **Jonas**, b. 1762; d. Aug. 20, 1770.
- ii. **Naomi**, b. 1764; d. May 24, 1766.
- 67- iii. **Abiathar**, b. 1766; d. Aug. 20, 1818. +
- iv. **Elizabeth**, b. 1768; d. Aug. 20, 1770.
- v. **Elizabeth**, b. 1774; d. June 13, 1790.
- 68- vi. **Samuel**, b. Sept. 20, 1776; d. Jan. 21, 1815. +
- 69-vii. **Abner**, b. 1779; d. Jan. 17, 1833. +
- viii. **Martha** (Patty), b. Oct. 15, 1781; d. Feb. 22, 1838; m. Apr. 28, 1803, Jacob Kline, son of Henry and Mary (Kline) Mead, of Wayne Township, Bergen Co., now Passaic Co., N. J., b. Apr. 26, 1782; d. May 21, 1848, Bloomfield. He built about 1805 the house still used as the center of a unit recently constructed by the late LeGrande Parish of New York for a summer residence on Preakness Road at Maple Avenue near Mountain View. He removed to Bloomfield and engaged in paper making and tanning with Eliphalet Hall about 1812, and subsequently was sheriff of Essex Co. 1830, postmaster of Newark 1844-5, member of the State Senate 1833, and generally prominent. He married (2) Apr. 14, 1839, Phebe, dau. of Daniel, son of Amos Dodd, by whom n. c. Children: 1. Louisa, b. Sept. 4, 1804; d. Feb. 27, 1831. 2. Mary Kline, b. Oct. 27, 1806; d. Mar. 22, 1831. Both taught school in Bloomfield and died unmarried. 3. Sally Dodd, b. July 7, 1809; d. Oct. 28, 1831; m. Charles E. Crowley. 4.

FOURTH GENERATION

- Augustus Henry, b. Aug. 5, 1811; d. May 2, 1836. 5. Samuel Dodd, b. July 3, 1813; d. Oct. 15, 1856; m. Oct. 13, 1835, Mary Camp, dau. of Timothy A. and Sarah (Gould) Crane, of Cranetown, West Bloomfield (now Montclair), N. J., b. June 30, 1815; d. Sept. 1, 1896. They had 9 children, one Jacob Kline Mead, whose daughter, Mary Camp, wife of Moses Bigelow, 3rd, of Newark, possesses the Mead Bible. 6. Caroline, b. Jan. 3, 1817; m. Joseph Doremus. 7. Theodore, b. May 17, 1819; d. Aug. 3, 1895; m. Jan. 7, 1846, Joanna Mary, dau. of Robert, son of Aaron Dodd, b. Oct. 28, 1818; d. Nov. 22, 1875, Newark, and had 5 children. 8. William Edgar, b. Oct. 31, 1822.
- ix. **Naomi**, b. Feb. 6, 1785; d. Feb. 18, 1850, South Orange, N. J.; m. Feb. 7, 1807, Issachar, son of Ellis and Mary (Whilldin) Hughes, of Cape May, N. J., b. Sept. 5, 1774; d. Apr. 28, 1850, South Orange. He was a coachmaker, Newark, N. J. A miniature victoria built by him is in the Smithsonian Institute, Washington, as an exhibit of old style vehicles. Children: 1. James Wilden (from Whilldin), b. Feb. 23, 1808, Newark; d. South Orange. He kept a school at South Orange Avenue and Valley Street, South Orange, s. e. corner, still standing, and had been for many years trustee of the Columbian School there. He acquired much real property and his estate is still administered by descendants. He m. Feb. 23, 1829, Asenath, daughter of Jesse Gardner, b. Jan. 26, 1810; d. Dec. 11, 1878. They had 11 children. 2. Jacob Mead, b. Apr. 25, 1810; d. July 28, 1811. 3. Jacob, b. July 23, 1812, removed Dayton, O., has descendants there. 4. Asher Durand, b. Apr. 15, 1815, Bloomfield, N. J. 5. George Dodd, b. Aug. 20, 1821, Bloomfield. (See further Hughes Bible records, N. J. Genealogical Soc'y.)
- x. **Lucy**, b. Dec. 12, 1786; d. Mar. 18, 1842, at Paterson, N. J.; m. Jan. 7, 1806, Joseph Smith, son of Bethuel and Hannah (Dodd) Ward, of Bloomfield, N. J., b. Mar. 15, 1784; d. Feb. 20, 1833; burials Bloomfield. Children: 1. Isaac Moreau, M. D., b. Oct. 23, 1806; d. Feb. 24, 1895, Lyons Farms, Newark, N. J.; m. Oct. 1832, Mary Ogden Rankin. One of their grandchildren is William Rankin Ward, M. D., medical director Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co. 2. Horace Hinsdale, b. Oct. 13, 1809; d. Nov. 7, 1847; m. Mary Crane. 3. Alexander Smith, b. Oct. 11, 1811; d. Sept. 23, 1837; m. Mary ———. 4. Emily Theresa, b. Nov. 22, 1813; d. July 29, 1867; m. Aug. 10, 1839, Rev. Elias J. Richards. 5. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 9, 1816; d. Feb. 10, 1837; unm. 6. Frances Matilda, b. Sept. 10, 1818; d. Nov. 10, 1843; m. Rev. W. W. Backus. 7. Julia Minerva, b. Nov. 29, 1821; d. Sept. 10, 1843; m. Oliver P. Hanks. 8. John Augustine, M. D., b. Oct. 1, 1826; d. Mar. 4, 1880; m. Charlotte Mather.

28-Aaron⁴ Dodd, (11-Samuel³, Samuel², Daniel¹,) was born Jan. 13, 1738, at Watsession, now Bloomfield, N. J., and died March 19, 1821. He and his wife were founder members of the "Old First" Presbyterian Church, Bloomfield. His daughters married men distinguished in church and state. He married, Dec. 25, 1773, Sarah,

daughter of Isaac and Joanna (Baldwin) Nutman, of Elizabeth Town, N. J., born March 16, 1745; died Sept. 26, 1805. (See Hatfield's History of Elizabeth", page 381, and N. J. Archives, Vols. XXX and XXXII, Nutman wills.)

CHILDREN:

- i. **Mary** (Polly), b. Oct. 11, 1774; d. Dec. 13, 1826, Perth Amboy, N. J.; m. 1795, Amzi, son of Francis and Jane (Borland) Armstrong, of Florida, Orange Co., N. Y., b. Dec. 1, 1771; d. March 4, 1827, Perth Amboy. He taught in the "Franklin schoolhouse atop Watsession Hill," Bloomfield, near Mary's home. Was pastor at Mendham, N. J. from 1796 to 1816. He published, 1815, "Syllabus of Lectures on the Visions of the Revelation", printed at Morristown. He was principal of Bloomfield Academy, 1816-1826. (See Sprague's "Annals of Am. Pulpit," Vol. IV, pages 155-8. "Presbyterian Encyclopedia", 1884, page 33.) Buried, Bloomfield. Children: 1. William Jessup, b. Oct. 29, 1796, Mendham; d. Nov. 27, 1846, by drowning in the wreck of the steamboat "Atlantic" off New London, Conn. He graduated at Princeton, 1816. Was pastor (1824-1834) First Presbyterian Church, Richmond, Va. Was general agent American Board of Foreign Missions for Virginia at death. (See extended biographies in above named publications.) 2. Jane, b. Jan. 17, 1799; d. Oct. 4, 1868; m. April 7, 1827, Rev. Albert, son of Dr. Isaac and Nancy (Crane) Pierson, of Orange, N. J., b. Dec. 17, 1798; d. June 10, 1864. He was principal, Bloomfield Academy, 1826-1830. Children: William Hugh, Edward, Frances, Sarah, Rev. George and Albert F. 3. Sarah, b. June 27, 1800; d. April 8, 1828; m. April 27, 1824, Hugh Fitz Randolph, b. 1792; d. Sept. 16, 1852. She was his first wife; he later married, Nov. 23, 1835, Charlotte, dau. of John⁵ Dodd. A son was Jacob F. Randolph, of Bloomfield, and a dau. Sarah, who married James M. Barrett. 4. Ann. 5. Mary, bap. May 4, 1805, Mendham. 6. Amzi, Jr., b. March 9, 1807, Mendham; d. April 11, 1845; was prominent lawyer, Judge of Court of Errors and Appeals, member State Council (Senate) 1838-1840. (See Sharpe's "Essex and Hudson," 1884.) 7. Frances Wills, bap. Oct. 10, 1810, Mendham; m. March 15, 1830, Edwin James, Esq., of Petersburg, Va., her brother, William Jessup, officiating. 8. Rebecca, bap. July 5, 1812, Mendham. 9. George Dodd, bap. Oct. 13, 1813, Mendham; d. Norfolk, Va. Was professor of chemistry, Washington College, Lexington, Va., and pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Norfolk. Author of several books. (See "Presbyterian Encyclopedia," Phila., 1884, page 33, with portrait.) 10. Joanna, bap. Nov. 26, 1815, Mendham; d. Nov. 2, 1872, buried Bloomfield Cem., N. J., near parents and sister, Sarah Randolph.
- ii. **Job Samuel**, b. about 1775; d. Sept. 4, 1832 at New Castle, Del., of cholera. He was a tanner, currier and paper manufacturer, occupying from about 1804 to 1812 the mill site on Second River, Bloomfield, formerly owned by Dr. John Condit, and later used as a paper mill by Eliphalet Hall, Jacob K. Mead, Major Simeon and Isaac Baldwin. Firm name, Johnson and Dodd, office Market Street, New-

FIFTH GENERATION

ark. Job was unmarried, but built the house afterward used by Jacob K. Mead, and much later the Coggeshall family, Race Street, Bloomfield. He failed during War of 1812. Was a director, 1812, of National Newark Banking Co., and Surveyor of Highways, 1805, 1807, 1811.

- iii. **Rebekah**, d. Aug. 25, 1819, Doylestown, Pa.; m. Aug. 25, 1801, Samuel Delucenna Ingham, b. Sept. 16, 1779; d. June 5, 1860, at Trenton. He was employed in Dr. Condit's paper mill when married, and then had charge when his brother-in-law, Job Samuel Dodd, took it over. He removed to his native state, Pennsylvania, served in its legislature, was elected to Congress, 1818, and on March 6, 1829, was appointed Secretary of the Treasury by President Jackson. He m. (2) Deborah Kay Hall, by whom he had children. (See Parton's "Life of Andrew Jackson", 1860, p. 174.)
- iv. **Joanna**, b. Sept. 27, 1784; d. Sept. 27, 1815; unm.
- v. **Robert**, d. 1820; m. Rebekah, dau. of John Randal, b. May 25, 1782; d. Sept. 12, 1847, bur. Rosedale Cem., Orange, N. J. Child: Joanna Mary, b. Oct. 28, 1818, Albany, N. Y.; bap. there, First Pres. Ch., April 7, 1819; d. Nov. 22, 1875, bur. Rosedale; m. Jan. 7, 1846, Theodore, son of Jacob Kline and Martha (Dodd) Mead, of Bloomfield, b. May 17, 1819; d. Aug. 3, 1895, Newark. He grad. West Point, 1843, in class with Grant, Sherman, Beauregard and Longstreet, and was in the Regular Army in Florida, California and Oregon, then resigned, 1857. Assisted his father when the latter was Sheriff of Essex Co., N. J. In later years was an accountant. Children: i. Theodore; m. Isabella Salt. ii. Sarah R., b. April 23, 1847; d. March 17, 1918; a physician of Newark. iii. Robert Dodd, b. May 19, 1851; d. Nov. 6, 1918; Sec'y of Howard Savings Inst., Newark; m. Dec. 26, 1877, Anna Dow, dau. of Robert J. and Anna D. (Joralemon) Baldwin. iv. Thomas Jordan, b. Oct. 29, 1852; d. Nov. 19, 1858. v. Louisa Kline, b. Feb. 11, 1860; d. June 26, 1881.
- vi. **George Adams**, b. Aug. 7, 1788; d. Feb. 15, 1812; unm.

29-†Jonathan⁴ Dod, (12-Jonathan³, Samuel², Daniel¹).

**THE FIFTH GENERATION
OF THE
DANIEL DOD FAMILY**

30-Daniel⁵ Dodd, (13-Thomas⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born in Watsession, now Bloomfield, N. J., and died Sept. 1822, New York. He found a wife at Middletown, N. J., where his father went at seasons to boil salt, and there he seems to have settled. He married 1780, Frances, daughter of Robert and Margaret (Hartshorne) White, of Middletown. (See N. J. Arch., Vol. XXXIII, wills, pages 182 and 474.) She was a granddaughter of Hugh Hartshorne.

CHILDREN:

- 70-** i. **Robert White**, b. May 1, 1781; d. Jan. 30, 1846. +
 ii. **Nancy**, b. Dec. 10, 1783; d. 1862; m. 1807, Sylvester Hunt, of New York.
-

31-Enos⁵ Dod, (13-Thomas⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born in 1756 at Watsession, now Bloomfield, N. J., and died May 17, 1829. He was drummer, Captain Elijah Squire's Company, 2nd Reg. Essex Co., N. J.; made claims on commissary general, 1791, relative to services at Battle of Springfield, N. J., June 1780. (Name not in Stryker's Register. Mss. obtained by Russell B. Rankin, Newark.) He married Mary, daughter of John and Abigail (Pierson) Edo, of Watsession, born 1755; died Aug. 30, 1834. She was granddaughter of Judge Daniel and Jemima (Ogden) Pierson. His will mentions her father and mother. She named her children for members of Daniel's family. (See will, proved Sept. 21, 1786.)

CHILDREN:

- i. **Jemima**, b. Oct. 21, 1776; d. Oct. 23, 1860; m. Samuel [5], son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hinman) Dod, of Watsession, now Bloomfield, N. J., b. Sept. 20, 1776; d. Jan. 21, 1815.
 ii. **Aaron**, b. 1779; d. at sea, unm.
 iii. **Sarah**, b. Dec. 2, 1782; m. Feb. 14, 1801, James Garish.
 iv. **Samuel**, b. Mar. 6, 1787. Enlisted War of 1812, died of camp fever along the Hudson River; unm.
 v. **Jonas**, b. Mar. 28, 1792; d. July 6, 1795. In 1864 his was one of the only two Dod gravestones in old burying ground in Newark, now obliterated, located west side of Broad between Market and William Streets. The other was that of Jonathan [3], son of Samuel Dod.
 vi. **Hannah**, twin, b. Mar. 28, 1792; d. July 15, 1852; m. (1) James Maher, had son, William; m. (2) William Handley, of Newark, had two daughters, Hannah, who m. William Quinn, and Martha, who m. Samuel Moore, of Bloomfield.
71-vii. Jonas, b. Sept. 6, 1796; d. July 14, 1829. +

FIFTH GENERATION

32-Thomas⁵ Dodd, (13-Thomas⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born May 14, 1764, at Watsession, now Bloomfield, N. J., and died Sept. 12, 1824, at Second River, now Belleville, N. J. His tombstone of native brownstone is in old Christ Church graveyard in that place, reciting his age and virtues. Nearby are the tombstones of his wife's relatives, but she is buried in the old Methodist graveyard at Nutley, N. J., with the Dodds. He married Mary, daughter of Peter Hellems, of Stone House Plains, now part of Bloomfield, N. J., born Jan. 31, 1767; died Aug. 19, 1841, at Franklin, now Nutley, N. J.
CHILDREN:

- 72- i. **John Thomas**, b. Dec. 29, 1788; d. Jan. 16, 1868. +
ii. **Mary Ann H.**, b. Aug. 27, 1797; d. Mar. 15, 1818; buried M. E. Cem., Nutley.
73- iii. **William**, b. July 16, 1802; d. Jan. 5, 1846. +
-

33-Moses⁵ Dodd, (14-Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Dec. 9, 1755, at Watsession, now Bloomfield, N. J., and died there Dec. 6, 1839. He was a farmer, his homestead having been on the present Washington Avenue by Tony's Brook, a branch of Second River. The house occupied by his son, Ira, and later by his grandson, Moses Woodruff Dodd, the publisher, was probably built by Ira on the site of his home. It still stands next northwest of the brook, nearly opposite Thomas Street. John Oakes of Bloomfield, who knew Moses Dodd, stated that he carted hay during the Revolution, to Washington's Army at Morristown. He was charter member of the "Old First" Presbyterian Church, Bloomfield, 1795, and appointed elder, 1812. He gave £30 in 1797 to the church building fund. Buried, Bloomfield Cemetery. He married, July 3, 1775, Lois, daughter of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Holliday) Crane, of Cranetown, now Montclair, N. J., born Mar. 26, 1754; died Oct. 17, 1818. Her father, Ezekiel Crane, served with Col. Peter Schuyler's "Jersey Blues" in the French and Indian War, and was taken prisoner, 1758, at Oswego, where he died.

CHILDREN:

- 74- i. **Stephen**, b. Mar. 8, 1777; d. Feb. 5, 1856. +
75- ii. **Hiram**, b. Nov. 22, 1779; d. July 21, 1823. +
iii. **Abigail J.**, b. Jan. 20, 1782; d. Aug. 24, 1860, Hanover, N. J.; m. Jan. 31, 1800, Jacob, Jr., son of Jacob and Mary (Davis) Ward, of Bloomfield, b. 1778; d. Dec. 27, 1848. He bought a farm at Afton, Morris Co., N. J., in 1812, and remained there through life. Children:
1. Stephen Dodd (Rev.), b. 1800; d. June 11, 1858, Agawan, Mass.; m. (1) 1830, Mary Harvey; m. (2) 1835, Laura A. Morse. 2. Mary Davis, b. 1801; d. 1888; m. Ashbel Carter. 3. Elizabeth Dodd, b. 1803; d. 1874; m. 1824, John N. Voorhees. 4. Moses Dodd, b. 1806;

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

- d. 1888, (father of Dr. Leslie Dodd Ward and Edgar Bethune Ward, one time officials of the Prudential Life Ins. Co.); m. Feb. 7, 1838, Justina L. Sayre. 5. Joseph Grover, b. 1807; d. 1837; m. 1831, Sarah R. Munn. 6. Aaron Condit, b. Feb. 10, 1810; d. June 25, 1860; m. 1832, Mary Oliver Munn. 7. Samuel Davis, b. 1812; d. 1883; m. 1853, Rebecca Martin. 8. Harriett Newell, b. 1814; d. 1867; m. 1839, Horace Norton. 9. Amzi Armstrong, b. 1818; d. before 1900; m. Hannah Smith. 10. Marcus L., b. 1821; d. Jan. 20, 1885; m. Martha Smith; n. c. 11. James Henry, b. 1824; d. 1891; m. (1) Elizabeth Russell and (2) Louise Burton. 12. Jacob H., b. Mar. 25, 1827; m. 1885, Sarah Elizabeth Bogart. 13. Abigail Sophia, b. 1831; d. Sept. 18, 1905; m. 1852, George Jones, who d. May 26, 1906. The descendants of Abigail Dodd Ward are very numerous.
- iv. **Betsy**, b. May 3, 1784; d. Nov. 25, 1872, Bloomfield; m. Oct. 15, 1803, Henry, son of Aury and Catherine (McCrea) King, of Bloomfield, b. Nov. 5, 1781; d. Oct. 3, 1823, Reading, Pa. In 1860 she was the only surviving charter member of "Old First" Presbyterian Church, Bloomfield. Her husband, Henry, died of typhoid, working under Thomas Oakes of Bloomfield, engineer for the Schuylkill Navigation Co. The widow returned with her children to Bloomfield. Children: 1. Isaac, d. 1856, Ridgefield, Conn.; m. Laurinda, dau. of Samuel and Jemima (Dodd) Dodd, of Bloomfield, b. July 21, 1806; d. Mar. 12, 1879, bur. Bloomfield; had eight children. (See Samuel [5] Dodd.) 2. Marietta, b. 1806; d. 1843; m. Rev. Joseph, son of John and Rachel Vance, of Mendham, N. J., b. Jan. 25, 1806; d. April 26, 1897, Erie, Pa. Studied at Bloomfield Academy, boarded with Betsy (Dodd) King, mother of Marietta. He was installed Nov. 13, 1834, in his first charge, Boonton, N. J., Presbyterian Church; afterward preached, Washington, Pa.; Juneau, Wisc., and Erie, Pa., honorably retired, 1875. They had Elizabeth Ann, b. 1839; d. Dec. 16, 1903, Bloomfield; unm. He m. (2) Hannah, dau. of Joseph Baldwin and Eunice (Harrison) Ball, and had Emma M., Caroline S., Joseph H., Edward D. and William B., the last living, Erie. 3. Moses Roswell, b. Jan. 4, 1810; d. July 12, 1856, bur. Bloomfield; m. Feb. 12, 1834, Mrs. Mary Lydia (Shippen) Richmond, widow of Alexander P. Richmond, b. Oct. 20, 1806; d. Sept. 24, 1880. He was commissioner of deeds, Newark. Children: i. William Clinton, b. Feb. 24, 1835. ii. Theodore, b. April 18, 1837; d. Nov. 29, 1839. iii. Alice Amelia, b. Sept. 1, 1839. iv. Alexander, b. Aug. 17, 1841. v. Henry, b. Aug. 25, 1843; d. July 21, 1844. vi. Henry McCrea, b. May 5, 1845. vii. Elizabeth Ford, b. Jan. 21, 1848. 4. Aaron McCrea, b. Nov. 3, 1812; d. Jan. 7, 1901, bur. Bloomfield; m. Emily Gardner, of Mass., b. Mar. 26, 1816; d. Oct. 17, 1886. Children: i. Marietta Vance, b. Sept. 29, 1839; d. Oct. 25, 1871; unm. ii. Louise Gardner, m. Fletcher L. Fisher of N. J., dec'd. She lives Montclair, N. J. 5. Margaret, b. Apr. 19, 1815; d. Oct. 6, 1910, bur. Bloomfield; m. May 14, 1835, Samuel, son of William and Mary (King) Benson, of Second River, now Belleville, N. J., b. Mar. 14, 1811; d. May 7, 1882; founder of Benson Silver and Brass Rolling Mills, Bloomfield. Children: i. William Henry, b. 1836; d. infancy. ii. William Augustus, b. Feb. 4,

FIFTH GENERATION

1838. iii. Mary Theresa, b. June 14, 1840. iv. Henry King, b. Oct. 1, 1842. v. Theodore Franklin, b. 1844. vi. Harriett Elizabeth, b. Mar. 8, 1848. vii. Kate, b. 1850; d. infancy. viii. Margretta Christine, b. Mar. 25, 1852, living 1939. ix. Samuel Newell; d. infancy. x. Samuel Francis, b. Nov. 1, 1859. 6. Samuel Newell, b. July 1817; d. Mar. 4, 1895; m. Jane Matilda, dau. of Abiathar and Nancy (Tompkins) Ward, of Bloomfield, b. Sept. 16, 1819; d. May 9, 1905. Children: i. Anna Augusta, b. Aug. 21, 1843. ii. Amarintha Vance, b. Aug. 1, 1846. iii. Julia Adelaide, b. June 16, 1848. iv. Harriett Amelia, b. Oct. 7, 1850. v. Frances Alicia, b. Aug. 24, 1852. vi. Edward Roswell, b. June 3, 1856. vii. Emma Gertrude, b. Oct. 19, 1862, living 1936. 7. Abigail L., d. July 17, 1897, Beloit, Wis.; m. Isaac, son of Eleazar and Jemima (Matthews) Baldwin, of Bloomfield, d. Dec. 10, 1902. Children: i. Caleb, d. at two. ii. Harry Winthrop, d. at twelve. iii. Emily G., b. July 22, 1838; d. Apr. 25, 1916. iv. George F., b. May 1, 1841; d. May 27, 1907. v. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 23, 1843; d. Sept. 21, 1926. vi. Samuel D., b. July 31, 1851; d. Sept. 27, 1882; all unm. vii. Herbert C., d. Feb. 17, 1931.

76- v. **Ira**, b. June 22, 1786; d. Nov. 16, 1869. +

vi. **Fanny**, b. Apr. 25, 1791; d. Mar. 17, 1863, Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Feb. 15, 1813, Humphrey Mount, son of William and Mary (Mount) Perrine, of Cranberry, N. J., b. May 20, 1785; d. Feb. 1, 1849, Stockbridge; a minister and teacher, descendant of Daniel Perrine, who came with Gov. Philip Carteret to Elizabethtown, 1665. Grad. Col. of N. J., 1808; instructor, Bloomfield Academy, 1830-6; lived later at Madison, N. J., where son, William LaRue, taught, then with daughter, Gertrude, at Stockbridge. Member of Presbytery of Newark till death. Children: 1. William LaRue, b. Nov. 8, 1813; d. Dec. 16, 1889, prominent physician, Brooklyn, N. Y. 2. Ann Matilda, b. May 5, 1815; d. Aug. 30, 1827. 3. Caroline, b. Nov. 17, 1816; d. Feb. 21, 1903; m. Nov. 13, 1838, Hon. Marshall Warner of Stockbridge, b. May 28, 1810; d. Apr. 23, 1882. 4. Gertrude, b. Feb. 4, 1820; d. April 20, 1907; m. Oct. 20, 1841, Hon. Thomas Wells, Stockbridge, b. Feb. 12, 1822; d. Sept. 4, 1884.

34-Abijah⁵ Dodd (14-Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born on Nov. 9, 1757, at Watsession, now Bloomfield, N. J., and died Aug. 21, 1837, at Bloomfield. His home was where Christ Episcopal Church, corner of Park and Bloomfield Avenues, now (1939) stands. He was a farmer, and from 1799 to 1804 served as constable. (See Newark Town Records.) Was a private, N. J. Militia, Revolutionary War. (See Stryker.) He married on Jan. 18, 1780, Mary, daughter of David and Sarah (Harrison) Dodd, of Orange, N. J., born Feb. 4, 1760; died Nov. 3, 1837.

77- i. **Jeptha**, b. Dec. 9, 1780; d. Jan. 9, 1814. +

78- ii. **Cyrus**, b. Nov. 30, 1782; d. Jan. 25, 1812. +

iii. **Rhoda**, b. April 14, 1785; d. Sept. 18, 1866; unm.

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

- iv. **Lucy**, b. Aug. 4, 1787; d. June 13, 1791.
 - 79- v. **Joel**, b. Nov. 30, 1789; d. May 27, 1862. +
 - 80- vi. **Isaac**, b. Aug. 20, 1792; d. April 1, 1862. +
 - 81-vii. **David**, b. Oct. 21, 1794. +
 - viii. **Samuel Morris**, b. April 9, 1797; d. Nov. 13, 1828; unm.
 - 82- ix. **Abijah**, b. Sept. 1, 1799; d. July 21, 1841. +
 - x. **Lucy**, b. Nov. 24, 1803; d. Oct. 6, 1817.
-

35-Jairus⁵ Dodd, (14-Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Jan. 21, 1770, Watsession, now Bloomfield, N. J., and died Jan. 30, 1852, Holland Patent, N. Y.; buried there. He was a farmer and carpenter. Went to Oneida County, 1796, when it was a frontier, lived a while at Steuben, later settling, 1800, Holland Patent. Elder in the Presbyterian Church, Justice of the Peace, and Major, October and November, 1813, in Militia going to relief of Sacketts Harbor. Before leaving Bloomfield he made window sashes for the proposed wooden Presbyterian Church, the project being abandoned and the present brownstone edifice erected. He married, Sept. 27, 1792, Sarah, daughter of Peter, son of Jonathan and Leah Davis, of Bloomfield, N. J., born 1770; died July 6, 1848, Holland Patent. Her father's property was on the "Old Road" near the line between the present Glen Ridge and Montclair. His father left him property "near the copper mines", which were on Hillside Avenue where the Glen Ridge playgrounds now are.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Joanna**, b. Jan. 23, 1794; d. Aug. 1, 1860, Holland Patent; unm.
- ii. **William**, b. June 6, 1795; d. Mar. 24, 1857, Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y.; m. Mar. 16, 1830, Sally Fenner Pearce, of Newport, N. Y.; n. c. Was a farmer.
- iii. **Abigail**, b. Dec. 4, 1797; d. Mar. 1, 1849, Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 10, 1826, at Holland Patent, Hiram Follet. Children: 1. Charles Davis, b. 1827. 2. Abby Ann, b. 1830, lived East Lincklaen, Chenango Co., N. Y.
- 83- iv. **Isaac Davis**, b. Apr. 23, 1799; d. Oct. 26, 1869, Bloomfield, N. J. +
- v. **Sarah**, b. Apr. 17, 1801; d. Apr. 20, 1852, Holland Patent; m. Aug. 27, 1827, Royal, son of Jairus Robbins, b. May 16, 1801; d. Feb. 19, 1874. Children: 1. George Butler, b. July 10, 1830; d. Jan. 16, 1915; m. Mary Knowlton, b. Dec. 11, 1833. Children: i. Jennie Catharine, b. Mar. 7, 1854; d. Oct. 28, 1883; m. Dr. William Jones. ii. Caroline Mary, b. Oct. 7, 1856; d. Nov. 2, 1905; m. Dec. 6, 1882, Fred Johnson. iii. Ida Elizabeth, b. Nov. 11, 1865; unm. In 1935 lived in Clinton, N. Y., and sent records. iv. Miriam Eva, b. Feb. 17, 1872; d. Apr. 16, 1934; m. Elbert Hazelton. v. Mabel Clara, b. Feb. 17, 1872, twin; unm. 2. Mary Elizabeth; m. Herbert Brazec. Children: George Burrell, Elizabeth and Jennie. 3. Sarah Evelina, b. July 30, 1841; d. Sept. 26, 1859; unm.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 84- vi. **Ambrose**, b. Jan. 20, 1803; d. Nov. 2, 1876, Algonquin, Ill. +
 85-vii. **Moses**, b. Mar. 20, 1805; d. Dec. 17, 1884, Jersey City, N. J. +
 viii. **Mary**, b. May 21, 1807; d. Aug. 10, 1896; m. Dec. 31, 1845, Jonathan B. French, widower with four children (Maurice, Lanier, Candace and Mary Eliza), who died Aug. 10, 1896; had Edward Brooks, b. 1848; d. Mar. 8, 1928; who had a son killed in World War, and a daughter.
 86- ix. **John**, b. June 4, 1809; d. Dec. 9, 1864, Arcade, N. Y. +
 87- x. **Nathaniel Jairus**, b. Oct. 13, 1811; d. Nov. 14, 1876, Hartford, Conn. +
-

36-Isaac⁵ Dodd, (14-Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹), was born Dec. 23, 1772, at Bloomfield, N. J., and died there Sept. 8, 1806. His birth place was the homestead of Deacon Isaac, his father, on the present Broad Street between Park Avenue and Park Street. His widow, "Aunt Jane Dodd," occupied the place for many years. There is extant a manuscript agreement of the trustees of the Bloomfield church and Isaac Dodd to run the church sloop on the Passaic River, 1804, he to have a third interest, which may mean this Isaac. He married, Mar. 1, 1798, Jane, (widow of Rev. ——— Smith,) and daughter of Bethuel and Hannah (Dodd) Ward, born Apr. 22, 1772; died Mar. 29, 1826.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Hannah**, b. Dec. 6, 1798; d. Dec. 12, 1798.
- ii. **Hannah**, b. Mar. 17, 1800; d. Dec. 6, 1886; m. Jan. 1, 1822, Caleb Smith Davis, son of Joseph and Anna (Crane) Davis, of Bloomfield, b. Nov. 9, 1794; d. Aug. 7, 1854. Their residence now remodelled is the manse of the "Old First" Presbyterian Church, next south of the church Lecture room. Children: 1. Louisa J., b. Nov. 13, 1822; d. Nov. 11, 1896; m. Apr. 18, 1850, Samuel A., son of Samuel and Charlotte (DeWolfe) Brower, of Bloomfield, b. Apr. 18, 1818; d. Mar., 1901. His first wife was Rosa Grover, dau. of Dr. Joseph Smith and Maria D. (Grover) Dodd. He manufactured paper boxes on Tony's Brook, opposite present Glen Ridge High School, and was prominent officer in Baptist Church. Children: i. Augusta Louise, b. Mar. 30, 1851. ii. Mary Davis, b. Nov. 25, 1854. iii. Samuel, (twin) b. Nov. 25, 1854, died at 3 days. iv. Charles DeWolf, b. Dec. 6, 1857; Presbyterian minister living in Florida. 2. Charles Moreau, b. Oct. 12, 1824; d. Aug. 1, 1900; m. Oct. 6, 1851, Maria, dau. of Robert N. and Sarah J. Foster, b. June 14, 1828. He was a widely known educator, kept boys' school, 1851-1868, at corner of Liberty and Spruce Streets, building now dormitory of Bloomfield College and Seminary. Was a principal of Newark Academy, 1873, and later was superintendent of Essex County Public Schools. Children: i. Bertha Dwight, b. Sept. 25, 1852. ii. Sarah Foster Davis, b. Dec. 29, 1854; d. Dec. 26, 1909. iii. Mary Louisa, b. Oct. 22, 1856; d. Feb., 1933; m. William Anderson. iv. Frederic Moreau, b. Aug. 23, 1859; d. 1916. v. Jane Conger, b. May 28, 1861. vi. Edith Morison, b. Nov. 16, 1862; d. Dec.

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

- 12, 1864. 3. Joseph Austin, Jr., b. June 12, 1827; d. Mar. 18, 1885; m. (1) Jan. 8, 1855, Anna Fessenden. They had Charles Edward Fessenden, b. Aug. 13, 1856; d. Sept. 23, 1910. Joseph m. (2) Nov. 24, 1859, Sarah, dau. of Ira and Lois (Andrews) Hoyt, of Bethel, Conn., b. Jan. 11, 1829. Children; i. Arthur Brown, b. June 26, 1863; d. Dec., 1903. ii. Lillian Louise, b. July 11, 1868. 4. Edward Smith; b. Apr. 4, 1830; d. Feb. 15, 1890, Danbury, Conn.; m. (1) Hannah Jane Scofield Rowan, b. Dec. 17, 1829; d. Aug. 21, 1873. Children: i. Samuel Austin, b. June 29, 1857. ii. Robert Willis, b. Apr. 17, 1859. iii. Edward Stanton, b. Nov. 12, 1871. Edward Smith m. (2) Nov. 12, 1874, Hannah Gregory, b. Aug. 30, 1837; d. June 17, 1915, Danbury. Children: iv. Herbert Rowan, b. Aug. 12, 1875. v. Anna Louise, b. July 12, 1878. 5. Mary Wilson, b. Dec. 18, 1833; d. June 17, 1912, Glen Ridge, N. J.; m. Apr. 15, 1868, William Phoebus, son of James H. and Elizabeth (Mead) Lyon, of Tarrytown, N. Y., b. Jan. 25, 1913; d. Aug. 10 1884. She was his third wife. They had Wilson Davis, b. July 20, 1872; d. 1931, who spent years in South Africa, returning to live at Glen Ridge. 6. Anna Austin, b. Jan. 31, 1837; d. Aug. 2, 1918; m. May 30, 1882, Polhemus, son of William Phoebus and Effie Polhemus Lyon, b. May 15, 1852; d. Apr. 29, 1912. His mother was second wife of William Phoebus. Both buried, Bloomfield; n. c.
- iii. **Horace**, b. Sept. 8, 1802; d. Oct. 17, 1802.
 - iv. **Lydia**, b. Sept. 23, 1804; m. Marcus D. Thomas.
 - v. **Moreau**, b. June 12, 1806; d. Aug. 24, 1806.

37-Matthias⁵ Dodd, (15-Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born April 29, 1753, at Orange, N. J., then the "Mountain" section of Newark, and died July 23, 1801, at Coney Island, New York, through drowning. He had sailed on a pleasure party, among which were his daughter, Rachel, and his nephew, Stephen Munn, son of his brother-in-law, John, to the bathing resort. Rachel and Stephen got beyond their depth and her father, a good swimmer, went to the rescue, but the three were drowned and their bodies never recovered. He was a Revolutionary War soldier. He married Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Williams) Munn, of Orange, N. J., born Aug. 31, 1759; died May 31, 1848. She married (2) Capt. Amos, son of Matthew and Martha (Dodd) Harrison, of Orange, N. J.; n. c. The first wife of Amos had been Martha Condit.

CHILDREN:

- 88- i. **Jared**, b. Apr. 9, 1777; d. about 1798. +
- ii. **William**, b. June 24, 1779; d. June 18, 1799, on Governor's Island, by stroke of lightning, where he was working as carpenter.
- iii. **Rachel**, b. Apr. 24, 1782; d. July 23, 1801, Coney Island.
- 89- iv. **Lewis**, b. Sept. 8, 1784; d. May 23, 1861. +
- v. **Abigail** (Abby), b. Feb. 27, 1787; d. April 12, 1821; m. Dec. 6, 1806, Daniel ———.

FIFTH GENERATION

- vi. **Charlotte**, b. June 29, 1789; d. 1875; m. (1) Sept. 22, 1811, Samuel, son of Daniel and Mary (Day) Condit, b. Oct. 6, 1784; d. Nov. 21, 1819, at Orange. He was a shoemaker. Children: 1. Matthias, b. July 29, 1812; d. May 29, 1882. 2. Amzi, b. Feb. 19, 1815; d. Oct. 12, 1880. 3. Mary Jane, b. June 20, 1817; d. Apr. 14, 1863. Charlotte m. (2) Dec. 27, 1822, Daniel Porter, and had: 4. Caroline. 5. Daniel. 6. A. Monroe. 7. Abby. 8. Helen.
- vii. **Bethuel**, b. Sept. 14, 1791; d. Dec. 4, 1861; unm. at St. Louis, Mo. He learned chair-making with Daniel Alling of Newark, N. J.; early went West, traded with the Indians, made a fortune and lost it. Buried Rosedale Cem., Orange, N. J.
- vii. **Nancy**, b. Feb. 28, 1793; d. May 31, 1851; m. 1815, Abial, son of Eleazar and Abigail (Harrison) Dodd, b. 1789; d. Jan. 4, 1860; bur. Rosedale Cem., Orange.
- ix. **Mary**, b. July 22, 1796; d. July 25, 1884; m. Nov. 16, 1816, John Thomas, son of David and Abigail (Baldwin) Munn, of Orange, b. May 8, 1794; d. March 18, 1848. Mary was living in 1867 at 207 Mulberry Street, Newark. Children: 1. William Dodd, b. Dec. 15, 1817; d. Apr. 23, 1878. 2. Horace, b. July 8, 1828; d. Jan. 26, 1856. 3. Eliza C., b. Aug. 20, 1833; d. Dec. 16, 1849.

38-Ebenezer⁵ Dodd, (15-Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born May 1, 1755, and died about 1837, aged 82. He was a Revolutionary War soldier, and lived the latter part of his life in Jefferson County, N. Y. He married Deborah Crane, daughter of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Halloway) Crane, of Southold, N. Y., who died Sept. 1832.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Betsey**, b. Mar. 1779; d. 1811, in Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m. William Early.
- ii. **Mary**, b. Sept., 1781; d. 1812, in Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m. (1) about 1800, Henry Carpenter; m. (2) about 1801, Oliver Tuttle. Had one son, Ezra Tuttle, who lived in Cleveland, O..
- 90- iii. **Ezra Buel**, b. July, 1784; d. Mar. 1861. +
- iv. **Nancy**, b. about 1785; d. Oct. 1858 in Ohio; m. about 1805, William A. Lynde, of Utica. Had three sons and two daughters.
- v. **Lois**, b. about 1787; d. about 1794, at Caldwell, N. J.
- vi. **Ebenezer Lindley**, b. about 1790 at Caldwell, N. J.; d. 1815; unm.
- vii. } Twin boys, b. at Caldwell, N. J.; died the same year.
- viii. }
- 91- ix. **Joshua Horton**, b. 1794 at Paterson, N. J.; d. Jan. 12, 1827, at New York City. +
- 92- x. **Joseph**, b. 1796, at Cranetown (now Montclair, N. J.); d. 1846 at Dexter, N. Y. +
- 92-A-xi. †**John**, b. about 1799 in Remsen, Oneida Co., N. Y.; was probably lost at sea about the year 1835.
- xii. **Valeria**, b. 1802; at Utica, N. Y.; d. about 1856; m. Dr. Alfred W. Gray. Had four daughters and one son.

39-Joseph⁵ Dodd, (15-Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 6, 1760, and died Feb. 6, 1816. He lived and died in Bloomfield, N. J. The Adjutant General's records at Trenton show that he served during the Revolutionary War as a Private in Capt. Thomas Williams' Company, Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's 2nd Reg., Essex County of New Jersey Militia, giving the record of the times when he was called out for service. He married in 1785 his cousin, Eunice, daughter of David and Eunice Baldwin, of Bloomfield, N. J., born Mar. 5, 1765; died Apr. 15, 1814.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Mary**, b. Mar. 27, 1786; m. Jan. 5, 1807, Thomas Marr. Children: 1. Charles. 2. Martha.
- ii. **Sarah**, b. Sept. 11, 1788; d. Feb. 1815.
- 93- iii. **Joseph**, b. Sept. 12, 1790; d. Nov. 29, 1874. +
- iv. **Louisa**, b. Nov. 1, 1792; d. Apr. 4, 1885; m. Aaron E. Ballard; n. c.
- 94- v. **Zophar Baldwin**, b. Oct. 28, 1794; d. Sept. 22, 1882. +
- vi. **Lydia**, b. Nov. 1, 1796; d. June 1849; m. Joseph Force, Jr. Children: 1. George, d. 1837. 2. William, d. 1844. 3. Charles. 4. Mary, d. 1849.
- vii. **Martha**, b. Nov. 27, 1798; d. Sept. 1805, aged 7.
- viii. **William**, b. Feb. 28, 1801; d. 1824.
- ix. **Matthias**, b. Apr. 3, 1803; d. 1805.

40-Moses⁵ Dodd, (15-Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 4, 1773, Orangedale, now Orange, N. J., and died June 1, 1844. He was a carpenter and architect; built the First Presbyterian Church, n. e. corner Main and Day Streets, Orange, 1813, and lived later in life in Newark. (See Hoyt's "First Presbyterian Church", pages 174 to 180.) This edifice burned Apr. 5, 1927, and a new building was at once erected among the graves of the Old Burying Ground. (See also Newark directories, 1838-1843.) Buried with his wife and two children, Old Orange Cem. He married, Feb. 20, 1803, Mary Taylor, of Orange, N. J., born Apr. 6, 1784; died May 6, 1819.

- i. **John Taylor**, b. May 26, 1803; d. Dec. 19, 1803.
- ii. **Mary Williams**, b. Apr. 11, 1805; d. Jan. 22, 1841; m. Robert Patton Day. Had Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 23, 1826; d. Mar. 3, ———; bur. Old Orange Cem. Robert Day m. (2) Catharine Bishop, dau. of Jeptha and Catharine (Bishop) Baldwin, of South Orange, b. 1816.
- iii. **Moses**, b. Dec. 8, 1807; d. Apr. 25, 1862, Kingston, N. Y., where nearby at Rondout he had been a miller. He m. Feb. 4, 1835, Mira Elizabeth Belknap; d. Feb. 7, 1849. They had: 1. Mary Jane, b. July 5, 1837. 2. Ann Marie, b. May 28, 1841. 3. Mira, b. July 31, 1845. 4. Margaret Elizabeth, b. June 15, 1848.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 95- iv. **Edward Doughty**, b. Sept. 4, 1810; d. Nov. 12, 1850.+
v. **Ann**, b. Apr. 17, 1813; d. Nov. 13, 1813; bur. Old Orange Cem.
vi. **Jane**, b. July 28, 1815; m. Abner W. Allen, of Bridgeport, Conn.
-

41-Allen⁵ Dodd, (15-Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born May 9, 1783, at Orange, N. J., and died there Oct. 26, 1857. His home was on the north side of Main Street west of the present Hillyer and adjoining the home of Dr. William Pierson, opposite the village common. On this parcel of land had lived his father Joseph. He was one of the original directors of the Orange National Bank, 1828. He married, Nov. 3, 1819, Mary, daughter of Joseph Osborn, of Hanover Neck, N. J., born May 31, 1790; died Dec. 6, 1875. Funeral from Central Presbyterian Church opposite her home, Orange.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Joseph Morris**, b. Sept. 26, 1811; d. Sept. 3, 1816.
96- ii. **George Allen**, b. April 15, 1814; d. Feb. 15, 1854.+
97- iii. **Daniel**, b. Jan. 15, 1817; d. June 24, 1895.+
iv. **Mary Elizabeth**, b. May 27, 1828; d. Dec. 6, 1875; m. Oct. 20, 1852, Isaac Baldwin, son of Thomas Daniels and Abby (Condit) Kilburn, of Orange, N. J.; b. July 26, 1826; d. July 30, 1879. One child, Franklin, b. July 15, 1854; d. Oct. 6, 1863.
-

42-Isaac⁵ Dodd, (16-Amos⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born June 27, 1763, at Watsession, now Bloomfield, N. J., and died there Apr. 24, 1846. His boyhood was lived in the house built in 1719 by his grandfather, Daniel, and bequeathed to his father, Amos. The house is still (1939) standing at Franklin and Race Streets. He served in the Revolution as a private in the State Troops, probably under his father, Capt. Amos Dodd. For a time he was drummer, and on one occasion was forced to abandon his drum and escape from the range of a British cannon at Newark. He drummed at the Battle of Monmouth. In later years he kept the Bloomfield Tavern located at the northeast corner of the present Bloomfield Avenue and Washington Street, a famous hostelry in stage and turnpike days. The house he later occupied still stands (1939) on Washington Street nearly opposite the Baptist Church. He was elected successively, from Apr. 1805 to Apr. 1811, a Town Constable of Newark. He married (1) May, 1788, Mary James, of Bloomfield, born Feb. 20, 1767; died Dec. 8, 1826; married (2) June 26, 1828, Anna Davis, born June 30, 1780; died Mar. 5, 1864; n. c.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Elizabeth W.**, b. Aug. 15, 1789; d. Aug. 8, 1828; m. Aug. 10, 1807,

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DODD FAMILY

Eleazar Dodd, son of Bethuel and Hannah (Dodd) Ward (dau. of John Dodd), of Orange, N. J., b. Feb. 23, 1786; d. Feb. 10, 1868. He practiced medicine 58 years; was a founder of Essex County Medical Society; relinquished his practice to his son by second marriage, Dr. Edwin M. Ward, in 1865.

- ii. **Lucy**, b. Feb. 17, 1792; d. Aug. 12, 1851; m. Mar. 19, 1815, Jabez Cook, of Newark, b. Sept. 12, 1780; d. Jan. 16, 1849. Children: 1. Edward, b. May 28, 1816; d. June 11, 1848. He was a lawyer, eulogized by Gov. William Pennington, honored by the Bar. (See Shaw's "Essex and Hudson", p. 265.) Children: i. Alfred, b. Mar. 1, 1843; d. July 11, 1850. ii. Fanny, b. Feb. 12, 1845; d. Feb. 26, 1847. 2. Frances, d. May 24, 1905; m. 1853, Rev. William H. Steele, d. Aug. 11, 1905. They had: i. William. ii. Maria James, b. Nov. 19, 1798; d. Sept. 22, 1880, unm., in her father's homestead, Washington Street.
-

43-Daniel⁵ Dodd, (16-Amos⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹.) was born March 2, 1776, at Wardsession (Bloomfield), N. J., and died Dec. 7, 1854. He was a farmer, his land lying next north to that of his brother Amos, east side of present Franklin Street, the "Old Road to Newark". John Oakes, an old resident, stated that Daniel for a time delivered the "Sentinel of Freedom" of Newark by weekly gig, on a route running as far as Fairfield. He joined with his wife the "Old First", Bloomfield, in 1800. Buried Bloomfield Cem. He married Esther, daughter of Stephen and Catharine (Crane) Ward, who died Sept. 20, 1852.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Phebe**, b. Mar. 11, 1794; d. Dec. 27, 1854; m. Apr. 14, 1833, as second wife, Jacob Kline, son of Henry and Mary (Kline) Mead, of Preakness, N. J., b. Apr. 21, 1780; d. May 21, 1849; n. c.
- ii. **Lewis**, b. July 31, 1796; d. Nov. 1, 1818; unm.
- iii. **Philetta**, b. Jan. 6, 1798; d. Oct. 5, 1871; unm.
- 98- iv. **Josiah**, b. Mar. 14, 1800; d. Dec. 20, 1857.+
v. **Isaac**, b. July 9, 1802; d. Mar. 6, 1803.
- vi. **Abby**, b. Feb. 11, 1804; d. Jan. 6, 1842; unm.
- 99- vii. **Isaac Newton**, b. Aug. 29, 1807; d. Apr. 29, 1888.+
viii. **Sarah A.**, b. Mar. 22, 1810; d. Jan. 9, 1835; m. Sept. 1833, Elias, son of Henry and Mary (Miller) Osborn, of Bloomfield, b. 1811; d. 1898. He was grandson of Henry and Eliza (Ayers) Osborne. He afterward m. Margaret Moore, and lived in Soho section between Bloomfield and Belleville.
- 100- ix. **Amos Augustus**, b. May 29, 1816; d. Feb. 28, 1872.+
-

44-Amos⁵ Dodd, (16-Amos⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹.) was born Oct. 4, 1781, Wardsession section of Newark, now Bloomfield, N. J.,

FIFTH GENERATION

and died there Mar. 26, 1851, occupying the homestead of his grandfather, Daniel, whose house on the northeast corner of Franklin and Race Streets, built in 1719, is still (1939) in use. He farmed and had a shoe shop, probably with employees, as many debits for clothing in Joseph Curry Baldwin's tailoring account book seem to show. According to John Oakes (b. 1818; d. 1910), he ran a shoe peg mill on a little brook west side of Bloomfield Avenue which crossed that "turnpike" south of Watsessing Avenue. He married, Jan. 13, 1801, Mary (Polly), daughter of David and Sarah (Collard) Canfield, of Newark, born May 27, 1783; died Dec. 22, 1847. Her father was wounded at the Battle of Springfield, 1786.

CHILDREN:

- 101- i. **James Collard**, b. Mar. 8, 1801; d. Dec. 6, 1885.+
ii. **Sally**, b. July 26, 1802; d. Aug. 21, 1802.
iii. **David Canfield**, b. Apr. 27, 1804; d. June 29, 1804.
- 102- iv. **David Canfield**, b. Sept. 5, 1806; d. Apr. 21, 1891.+
v. **Harriet Newel**, b. Jan. 9, 1815; d. Sept. 22, 1905, 170 Prospect Park West, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Jan. 5, 1832, at Bloomfield, N. J., James son of Joshua and Sarah (Bailey) McCracken, b. Feb. 22, 1805; d. June 28, 1876, at Bloomfield. He had a dye mill on Tonies Brook, Bloomfield Avenue opposite present Park St. built by Dury Bromley. Children: 1. Mary Virginia, b. Oct. 16, 1833, Wheeling, W. Va.; d. Aug. 21, 1912, Brooklyn; m. July 8, 1862, John J. Hanson. 2. Charles Courtney, b. Jan. 13, 1837, Bloomfield; d. April 3, 1838, Saugerties, N. Y. 3. Edwin Dodd, b. Nov. 14, 1838; d. Dec. 13, 1904, Leonia, N. J.; m. (1) July 27, 1862, Jennie A. Rose; m. (2) Mar. 15, 1877, Elizabeth DuBois, Chicago, Ill. 4. Charles Amos, b. Jan. 10, 1842; d. Sept. 26, 1896; unm. 5. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 4, 1844; d. Oct. 8, 1907, Brooklyn; m. July 22, 1869 (by Rev. Charles E. Knox, of Bloomfield), James Howard West. Their daughter, Mrs. Annie W. Granger, of Pelham, N. Y., furnished Bible records. 6. Harriet Emma, b. May 2, 1846; d. June 24, 1908, Roseville section of Newark, N. J.; m. Dec. 19, 1866, Nathan Sherwood Kimball (Rev. Nelson Millard, Montclair pastor, officiating). 7. Louisa, b. July 25, 1848; d. July 27, 1848. 8. John, b. Dec. 17, 1849; d. Dec. 27, 1849. 9. James Emmet, b. Aug. 20, 1851; d. Aug. 24, 1936; unm., Brooklyn. 10. Adeline Canfield, b. Aug. 6, 1853; d. Oct. 11, 1936, Mt. Vernon, N. Y., unm. 11. John Frederick, b. Apr. 12, 1857; d. Nov. 2, 1916, Montello, Mass.; m. Sept. 7, 1881, Belleville, N. J., Carrie L. Robinson. Their dau., Miss Stella, of Great Barrington, greatly helped with the records.

45-Elijah⁵ Dodd, (17-Caleb⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 14, 1761, at Watsesson, now Bloomfield, N. J., and died Feb. 3, 1807, Montville, near Boonton, N. J. His father moved to Horse

Neck before 1780, his homestead on the Pine Brook road descending to the Burnet family. About 1787 Elijah established with John Pierson a grist and saw mill which later became the property of Silas Cook. Elijah's house still stood at "Lower Boonton" in 1936. He married, Dec. 6, 1786, Lois Williams, born Sept. 3, 1763; died May 1838. She married (2) Judge David, son of David and Sarah (Day) Harrison, of Horse Neck, now Caldwell, N. J.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Jabish**, b. Nov. 20, 1787; d. Nov. 2, 1811; unm.
- ii. **Susan**, b. Aug. 15, 1789; d. Jan. 9, 1822; m. April 2, 1808, William, son of Joseph Scott of Ireland, who settled near present Boonton at Powerville, N. J., in 1774, b. Feb. 12, 1785; d. July 26, 1838. The Scott burying ground is at Powerville, handsome columned horizontal tables still existing, inscriptions printed, Genealogical Society. William and brothers ran an iron furnace. Children: 1. Elijah Dodd, b. June 17, 1812; d. Jan. 22, 1847; m. Jan. 28, 1841, Jane E. Munn, b. 1815; d. May 4, 1849. 2. Eliza Ann, b. June 17, 1812; d. Nov. 5, 1873; m. Aaron, son of Timothy Aaron and Matilda (Camp) Crane, of West Bloomfield, now Montclair, N. J.; b. March 29, 1812; d. Aug. 25, 1882; n. c. 3. Susan Matilda, b. Dec. 3, 1816; d. April 18, 1874; n. c. William Scott, m. (2) Aug. 24, 1823, Susannah Munn, b. Jan. 1, 1800; d. April 1, 1859, had family.
- iii. **Abigail**, b. April 11, 1794; m. Joseph, son of Joseph Scott and brother of William, above mentioned.
- iv. **Bethuel**, b. May 28, 1796; d. 1828; buried Rockaway Cem., N. J.; m. Anna, daughter of Frederick and Anna (Kanouse) Hopler, b. Aug. 18, 1797. Children: 1. Miranda, b. 1811; d. Sept. 30, 1821. 2. Child unnamed, b. 1820; d. Oct. 2, 1821. 3. Elijah, name found in old records, m. (New York Observer, May 7, 1842), Araminta Struble, of Boonton, by Rev. Cornelius Conkling. He probably died young. 4. Euphemia, m. and went to Michigan, had children, no trace.
- v. **Caleb**, b. Aug. 11, 1800. Killed young by saw log.
- vi. **Elizabeth**, b. Oct. 4, 1804; d. Nov. 16, 1884, Appleton, Wis.; m. June 6, 1818, John George, son of Jacob and Marie (Pierre) Kanouse, of Rockaway, N. J., b. Feb. 13, 1800; d. May 30, 1870, Cottage Grove, Wis., on June 15, 1818. Aged 19, he went as carpenter with brother, Rev. Peter Kanouse, afterward pastor, Sparta, N. J., to Eliot, Miss., among the Choctaws. Strong buildings he erected were used in 1863 by Gen. U. S. Grant before Vicksburg. He went to Eliot for American Board of Foreign Missions, returned Oct. 5, 1818. Went as carpenter to Newark and New York, and there studied. Received, Nov. 14, 1832, by Newark (New Jersey) Presbytery from Genesee Consociation, and was dismissed, April 16, 1834, to Detroit Presbytery, later to Madison Presbytery. Mentioned in the famous "Conversion of the World" done at Andover, Mass., 1818, and in other publications. Many of his descendants are in Wisconsin, others buried in Sun Prairie Cem., Wis., where

FIFTH GENERATION

- he lies. Children: 1. Elijah. 2. Morris, b. Jan. 28, 1826, Newark, N. J.; d. Sept. 23, 1891; m. Oct. 25, 1849, Helen Mar Alvord; had 1 son, 4 daughters. Worked, Boonton, N. J., 1854, then P. O. Dept., Washington, D. C., where he died. 3. Allen, d. Dec. 16, 1871, bur. Sun Prairie; m. Mary Ann Bush. Children: i. Monroe, b. 1861. ii. Elizabeth, b. 1863. iii. Belle, b. 1866. iv. Jessie, b. 1865. v. Grace, b. 1870. 4. John Calvin, b. Sept. 5, 1829, Newark; d. March 3, 1897, bur. Sun Prairie; m. April 11, 1854, Maria Louise, dau. of John Putnam and Polly (Bisby) Skinner, Ticonderoga, N. Y., Mayflower descendant, b. Nov. 28, 1830; d. Feb. 8, 1921; had three sons, Elijah A., Calvin Howard and Walter Scott. Much aid in records from Calvin H. and Maude Kanouse Gregerson (Mrs. H. G.), dau. of Elijah A., of Madison, So. Dak. 5. Peter A., b. Nov. 10, 1832, Newark; d. June 22, 1909; bur. Sun Prairie; m. Jane ———, b. Oct. 6, 1837; d. Apr. 29, 1917; had one son, Charles A., b. July 20, 1867; d. Oct. 26, 1909; has descendants, Cottage Grove, Wis. 6. David Mort, b. May 3, 1834, Washtenow Co., Mich.; d. April 10, 1908, Armour, S. D.; m. 1861, Sarah Hall. Children: Morris, Charles, James and Joseph. 7. Ira Weed, b. Feb. 17, 1839; d. Oct. 1925, Arcadia, Mo.; m. Marian Olive, dau. of William R. and ——— (Hurd) Taylor, b. Dec. 25, 1845; d. Feb. 1903. Children: William R., Catherine, Mary, Kate and Dodd Kanouse, M. D., Spring Green, Wis. 8. Theodore Dwight, b. Mar. 11, 1838, Lodi Plains, Washtenaw Co., Mich., d. June 2, 1927, Los Angeles, Cal.; m. (1) Addie Levake; m. (2) Oct. 1906, Mrs. Ella Jones Meeker, widow, dau. of Carlos and Martha Jones, of Shoreham, Vt., and Sun Prairie, b. 1853; living Los Angeles; n. c. Prominent as town and county Superintendent of Schools, Cottage Grove and Lane Co., Wis.; General Secretary, Good Templars, Wis., S. D. and Cal.; lecturer; at times candidate for governor Prohibition party in three states; served three years, Civil War, Wisconsin 6th Inf. Vols. and 3rd Battery Artillery, Grand Master of S. D. Masons. 9. Mary, m. Abijah Catlin. 10. George.
- vii. **Mary**, b. Oct. 5, 1804; d. Feb. 20, 1894; m. Lewis King, b. Jan. 1, 1800; d. April 22, 1878; had fruit store in 1840, Newark, later a miller, had been bookkeeper at Powerville for brother-in-law, William; bur. Fairmount Cem. Children: 1. Anna, b. 1832; d. July 20, 1926; m. James A., son of Samuel A. Sayre, b. 1838; d. Mar. 2, 1897, bur. Fairmount; was a druggist, 1880-1897, on site of his father-in-law's store, Broad, between Orange and Bridge Streets, east side. 2. Josephine, b. 1838; d. Oct. 19, 1919; m. William Hawkins, b. 1838; d. Nov. 9, 1903, Fairmount. 3. Monroe H. b. Feb. 16, 1839; d. Aug. 17, 1882; two children, d. young.
-

46-Caleb⁵ Dodd, (17-Caleb⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born May 18, 1775, Horse Neck, N. J., now Caldwell, and died there Jan. 9, 1811. He was a farmer and a Captain of Militia. His family generally emigrated to Ohio. He married Mary, daughter of David

and Phebe Bates, of Hanover, N. J., born 1778; died Sept. 21, 1852, Napoleon, O., at home of her son, William. All the children were born at Caldwell, N. J.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Phebe**, b. 1797; d. Feb. 26, 1849, Lafayette, Ind.; m. about 1820, Richard Shaw, formerly Openshaw, from England, b. 1792; d. Dec. 4, 1844. He was a contractor, public works later, like his brother-in-law, Elijah. Children: 1. Emma L., b. Feb. 4, 1822, Caldwell; d. 1907, Lafayette, Ind.; m. Dec. 23, 1847, John Taylor, of Lafayette, b. Sept. 1, 1802, Washington Co., Pa.; d. Aug. 4, 1865, Lafayette. Children: i. Harry S., b. Jan. 5, 1849; d. Mar. 28, 1885; m. Nov. 5, 1872, Elizabeth Browning. ii. Frederick D., b. Mar. 12, 1851; m. Dec. 12, 1872, Isabella Moore. 2. Julia (no dates); m. (1) ——— Thare, had dau. Minnie, who m. Charles H. Phelps, of N. Y. City; Julia m. (2) Lucius Booth in California, had Luita, who m. Penoyer A. Sherman. 3. Anna B., b. May 2, 1836, Paterson, N. J.; d. Jan. 26, 1926, Lafayette; m. Aug. 23, 1857, Samuel C. Curtis, b. Dec. 7, 1825, Stockbridge, Mass.; d. Oct. 27, 1908, Lafayette. Children: i. Arthur H., b. June 27, 1858; d. Oct. 26, 1933; m. Feb. 4, 1885, Nellie Riley; d. Aug. 19, 1936, n. c. ii. Walter B., b. Mar. 31, 1860 (who lives 606 S. 11th St., Lafayette, and sent the Shaw records); m. June 21, 1899, Louise S. Simler, b. Apr. 21, 1874. iii. Nellie E., b. July 25, 1865; d. Aug. 25, 1869. 4. William A. (no dates), went to California; m. and had daughters. Four other children of Richard and Phebe Shaw, said to have died young.
- 103- ii. **Philemon Bates**, b. Jan. 10, 1799; d. Dec. 2, 1859, Defiance, O. +
- iii. **Sarah**, m. Oct. 20, 1825 (Caldwell, N. J., church records), Robert Reston, d. 1854, Toledo, O. His widow lived in Lucas Co., O. Had a son and two daughters.
- 104- iv. **Ezra Squires**, b. Oct. 9, 1803; d. Aug. 6, 1845. +
- 105- v. **Elijah**, b. June 6, 1806; d. Oct. 24, 1876. +
- 106- vi. †**Lucius**, b. Mar. 1808; last heard of in Havana, Cuba, 1844.
- 107- vii. **William**, b. June 18, 1810; d. Apr. 22, 1859. +

47-Parmenas⁵ Dodd, (18-Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born about 1755, either at Watsession, where his parents married, or Cranetown (Montclair, N. J.), where they settled, and died at Spencer, Tioga Co., N. Y., after 1839, no records and no inscription. His "Consort" died in 1839, her stone still standing. He was willed, probate Dec. 18, 1811, the bow-making business of his father at West Bloomfield, now Montclair, N. J. His homestead was corner of Bloomfield Avenue and Church Street, then the "Old Road", where on the triangle the First Presbyterian Church congregation was located from 1838 until 1921 when its second building erected in 1856 was demolished. Prior to this time, about 1814, Parmenas

FIFTH GENERATION

had sold his land to the school authorities, the church later buying it. He then removed to Spencer with some of his sons following. He was a private in Captain John Craig's Company of Major Hayes' Battalion, First Regiment, Essex Troops, N. J. Troops, Revolutionary War, serving about 1780. He married Jane, daughter of Gamalial and Susanna (Dodd) Crane, of Cranetown, born Feb. 12, 1766; died Jan. 23, 1839, Spencer, N. Y. Her mother died at Williamson, N. Y., Feb. 1824, born 1747, Cranetown. Much investigation has failed to identify Susanna's parents.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Thaddeus**, b. Mar. 8, 1784; m. Nov. 1821, Lucy, dau. of Abel Rice. Lived north of Spencer, used to drive lumber wagon to town. They had Eleanor, b. Apr. 12, 1826; d. Aug. 1, 1832; buried Spencer. He bought land at Spencer, Feb. 10, 1816, giving address as Bloomfield (Oswego records).
- ii. **Nathaniel**, b. Jan. 14, 1787; d. unm. Sold, June 22, 1818, land to William Benedict.
- 108- iii. **Stephen**, b. Mar. 18, 1789.+
- 109- iv. **Jeptha**, b. Oct. 15, 1791; d. Jan. 28, 1850, Genoa, N. Y.+
- v. **Daniel**, b. about 1793; d. fall of 1840, Genoa, N. Y.; m. Eliza Ward and had (Dodd book 1864) Theron, Electa, Emeline and Sarah Maria.
- 110- vi. **Albert**, b. Mar. 13, 1797; d. Sept. 13, 1846.+
- 111- vii. **Matthew**, b. Nov. 4, 1800; d. 1863.+
- viii. **Abner**, d. unm., living June 4, 1830, Lysander, Onandaga Co., N. Y.
- 112- ix. †**Reuben**, b. Cranetown, moved to Spencer, N. Y., with relatives; m. and had dau., Harriet Elizabeth; removed to Canada. No trace.
- 113- x. **Isaac**, b. May 9, 1806; d. 1889.+

48-Reuben⁵ Dodd, (18-Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹.) was born at Cranetown, now Montclair, N. J., and died June 1802, drowned in the "Narrows", N. Y. Harbor. He, with Ambrose Ward, perished, but his brother-in-law, David Dodd, was rescued by boatman. The three were returning from Rockaway Beach in a skiff which capsized in the wind. A story in "The Sentinel of Freedom", Newark, June 15, 1802, refers to them as men of "exalted reputations", with Reuben Dodd leaving a family. He married, May 1798, Lydia, daughter of David and Sarah (Harrison) Dodd, of Doddtown section, now East Orange, N. J., born Aug. 13, 1779; died Feb. 10, 1821. She married (2) May 28, 1805, John J. Baldwin, born March 10, 1781; died Aug. 20, 1826.

CHILDREN:

- 114- i. **Nathaniel Reuben**, b. Nov. 17, 1799; d. Dec. 30, 1888, Montclair.+
- 115- ii. **Zebina**, b. Oct. 15, 1801; d. Mar. 15, 1881, Newark.+

49-Stephen⁵ Dodd, (20-Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Mar. 24, 1767; died Sept. 20, 1827. He married, May 1794, Orley Light, daughter of Lodowick Light, one of the first settlers of Susquehanna; born Oct. 22, 1772; died May 16, 1843.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Sally**, b. June 30, 1795; d. Sept. 1857; m. 1819, Benjamin Lewis.
 - ii. **Amzi**, b. Jan. 31, 1796; d. Oct. 9, 1815; drowned in the Susquehanna.
 - 116- iii. **Lewis**, b. Nov. 9, 1798; d. June 12, 1845.+
 - iv. **Phebe**, b. Nov. 19, 1800; m. about 1820, Hubbard Thurston and had eight children: Maria, Amy, Anna, Orley, Sarah, Henry, Harrison and Wesley. They lived in Illinois.
 - 117- v. **Isaac**, b. Oct. 4, 1802; d. Apr. 1, 1870.+
 - vi. **Polly**, b. Nov. 21, 1804; m. about 1826, Hartwell Thurston, brother of Phebe's husband. They lived at Wyoming, Wyoming Co.
 - vii. **Amy**, b. Dec. 5, 1806; m. (1) Beniah Monday Vendamark, and (2) Samuel Lee. Resided at Nichols, Tioga Co., N. Y.
 - 118- viii. †**Stephen**, b. Mar. 15, 1809; m. about 1836, Loraine Blodgett; had 2 children; moved West about 1838 and has not since been heard of by his relatives. Some supposed he had gone to California.
 - 119- ix. **Harrison**, b. Apr. 21, 1811; d. Feb. 15, 1876.+
 - 120- x. **Thaddeus Seeley**, May 26, 1815.+
 - xi. **Charles**, b. Feb. 14, 1818; d. Apr. 18, 1826.
-

50-Joseph⁵ Dodd, (20-Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Dec. 16, 1784, and died in Wisconsin about 1860. His wife died about two years before him after a union of fifty-two years. He married, Mar. 1806, in Bradford Co., Pa., Jane Wilcox.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Elizabeth**, b. May 24, 1808.
 - ii. **Abigail**, b. Aug. 18, 1810.
 - 121- iii. **John W.**, b. Sept. 26, 1812.+
 - 122- iv. †**Joseph**, b. Sept. 27, 1817.
 - v. **Jane**, b. Jan. 24, 1821; d. May 11, 1851; m. Apr. 15, 1838, Hardy, son of Charles and Polly (Martin) Peck, b. Aug. 6, 1816; d. Sept. 12, 1838.
 - 123- vi. †**Daniel**, b. Oct. 8, 1823.
-

51-Nathaniel⁵ Dodd, (21-Joshua⁴ Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 19, 1769, in the Watsession section of Newark, N. J. (now Bloomfield) and died Feb. 28, 1849. He was a farmer and lived and died in the family homestead on Dodd Street; his will, dated Dec. 30, 1842, gave to son Alvan the southern part of property, including the house and farmstead, and to son Matthias the northern part along the present Orange St. The dividing line was along the pres-

FIFTH GENERATION

ent Orange St., north of Myrtle. A membership certificate extant shows him a shareholder in the "Wardsession Library Company," July 5, 1793. He was a member of "Old First" Presbyterian Church, Bloomfield. He married, Nov. 24, 1791, Lucy, daughter of Matthias and Sarah (Dodd) Baldwin, of Watsession, born Jan. 31, 1770; died April 3, 1842.

- i. **Bethuel**, b. Feb. 2, 1793; d. Aug. 22, 1817, Richmond, Va.; unm.
 - 124- ii. **Matthias**, b. Nov. 21, 1794; d. April 15, 1863. +
 - 125- iii. †**Robert**, b. May 31, 1797; disappeared after being last heard from at Albany, N. Y., in 1824. He was bound homeward from visiting "relatives in the West", probably about Whiteborough, N. Y., where his deceased uncle, Bethuel, had preached. His father, Nathaniel, in his will makes the pathetic utterance, "In the event of my son Robert's return, who has long been absent, I give to him an equal share with Matthias". He m. Feb. 11, 1821, Sarah Curry, dau. of Samuel⁵ and Jemima (Dodd) Dodd, of Bloomfield, N. J., b. Sept. 27, 1798; d. April 3, 1823, Reading, Pa.; n. c.
 - 126- iv. **Alvan Harvey**, b. June 20, 1803; d. Dec. 26, 1883. +
 - 127- v. **William Burton**, b. June 29, 1806; d. Oct. 29, 1834. +
-

52-Eleazar⁵ Dodd, (22-John⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born in 1756 in Doddtown, now East Orange, N. J., and died there in 1807. His homestead was at the s. w. corner of the present Dodd and Prospect Streets. He was a builder. In 1790 he, with Moses Quimby, erected the steeple of the First Presbyterian Church of Orange, n. w. corner of Main and Day Streets, and re-shingled the roof. He married Abigail, daughter of Stephen and Lydia (Williams) Harrison, of Orange.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Hannah**, b. 1782; d. Dec. 28, 1845, of consumption, unm. Buried Rosedale Cem., Orange, Dec. 30th.
 - 128- ii. **Stephen**, b. Sept. 26, 1786; d. Sept. 12, 1869. +
 - 129- iii. **Abial**, b. 1789; d. Jan. 4, 1860. +
 - iv. **Lydia**, b. Oct. 15, 1792; d. June 20, 1846; m. March 12, 1818, Sa Cheveral, son of Daniel and Mary (Dodd) Condit, of Orange, b. Oct. 4, 1789; d. Mar. 28, 1869. He was a shoe dealer. Children: 1. Calvin H., b. Mar. 12, 1819; d. June 16, 1894. 2. Stephen, b. July 1821; d. Feb. 11, 1839. 3. George, b. Oct. 29, 1823; d. Dec. 3, 1901. 4. Abby Ann, b. Feb. 22, 1826; d. Apr. 22, 1882. 5. Hannah Maria, b. Apr. 25, 1829; d. Mar. 8, 1879; m. May 21, 1862, Captain Samuel Uzal, son of Samuel Morris and Jemima Condit Dodd; n. c.
-

53-Uzal⁵ Dodd, (22-John⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born March 9, 1759, Doddtown section, Newark, now East Orange, N. J.; died there April 9, 1827. His farm was located north side of old

road, now Dodd Street, just east of Glenwood Avenue, a part of the ancestral property. He served in the Revolution, Essex State Troops. (See Stryker's "Register".) Buried, old graveyard, Orange. He married, Jan. 14, 1783, Phebe, daughter of Samuel and Keziah Freeman, of Orangedale section, Newark Township, born 1763; died May 23, 1836.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Mary**, b. Dec. 31, 1784; m. Oct. 17, 1807, Caleb, son of Joseph and Esther (Crane) Baldwin, of Bloomfield, N. J., d. Oct. 24, 1860. Elder, 1822 until death, First Pres. Church, Bloomfield; buried from Montclair Church. He lived on Orange Road, east side, near Elm Street. ("West Bloomfield" map, 1859.) Children (not in chronological order): 1. Calvin S., m. Martha; had son Emmons, living (1875), Newburgh, N. Y. 2. Almanaza Morris, d. young. 3. Almanaza Morris (2nd), only child in will, d. between 1880 and 1884, unm.; farmed father's homestead. 4. Charlotte, bap. Bloomfield Church, June 10, 1820. 5. Phebe, b. 1821; d. Nov. 17, 1845, member West Bloomfield Church. 6. Sarah E., m. Warren Holt, master Mount Prospect School, later the Mountain House, Montclair, who died June 16, 1894.
- 130- ii. **Samuel Morris**, b. Jan. 18, 1788; d. Oct. 24, 1831.+
 - iii. **Amanda**, b. Sept. 7, 1791; d. Feb. 23, 1853; m. March 9, 1813, Peter, son of Phineas (Revolutionary soldier) and Jane Campbell, of Orange, b. Oct. 11, 1786; d. Dec. 23, 1852. Children: 1. Phebe, b. Dec. 6, 1813; d. Dec. 23, 1862; unm. 2. Marilla, b. 1816; d. 1858; m. Thompson C., son of Lewis and Phebe (Jones) Munn, of Orange, b. 1814. 3. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 2, 1818; d. April 19, 1862; m. Joseph H. Doremus, of Orange, b. July 29, 1817; d. July 23, 1867; had only son, George, who d. unm. 4. George. 5. Uzal Dodd, b. Mar. 15, 1823; d. May 31, 1905; m. Mary, dau. of John and Sarah Potts, of Kent, Eng., b. July 26, 1820; d. Sept. 9, 1899. 6. Mary J., b. Aug. 1826; d. May 1876. 7. Catharine T., b. Sept. 1830; d. Jan. 1879. 8. Lydia Almira, b. May 30, 1835; d. Feb. 21, 1908; unm.
 - iv. **Lucinda**, b. Oct. 25, 1793; d. Jan. 22, 1871; m. Dec. 1, 1814, Henry, son of John and Mary (Perry) Vail, of Paterson, N. J., b. Oct. 13, 1791; d. Dec. 24, 1826. He was director, Mt. Pleasant Turnpike Co., May 2, 1809. Children: 1. Samuel Morris, d. June 3, 1821. 2. Mary, b. 1815; d. Oct. 15, 1840; m. Caleb W. Hamilton. 3. Caroline, b. 1820; d. May 29, 1871; m. Homer V. Cook. 4. Sydney Morris, b. June 17, 1826; d. Sept. 17, 1868, a printer, Daily Advertiser, Newark; m. Harriet L., b. Jan. 2, 1828; d. Dec. 15, 1879. All buried Rosedale Cem., Orange.

54-John⁵ Dodd, (22-John⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Nov. 5, 1761, at Newark Mountains, now the Doddtown section of East Orange, N. J., and died Sept. 5, 1826, at Bloomfield, N. J. His birth-

FIFTH GENERATION

place was where the Holy Name Catholic Church now stands at Dodd Street and Midland Avenue, East Orange. His home in early married life was on the old road from Newark to Watsession, now Watsessing Avenue. After the Newark and Bloomfield Turnpike was constructed in 1808, he built a brick house at Bloomfield Center at the southwest corner of the Turnpike (Bloomfield Avenue) and Washington Street, where he died. Having been colonel and general of Essex County Militia, he was locally called General John Dodd. Was colonel, Reg. N. J. Detached Militia, Sandy Hook, N. J., Sept. 1 to Nov. 28, 1814. One of its founders in 1795, he was elected elder "Old First" Presbyterian Church of Bloomfield, Nov. 8, 1812; was a charter member from Orange church and member of committee petitioning for its organization before the Presbytery of New York, July 23, 1794. He was postmaster of Bloomfield; judge of the inferior courts of common pleas, his name appearing on many legal papers of old families; and trustee and secretary of Bloomfield Academy, opened October 1809. Veteran officer, War of 1812. He married, 1786, Abby, daughter of Isaac⁴ and Jemima (Williams) Dodd, of Wardsession, now Bloomfield, born Oct. 26, 1764; died Jan. 11, 1846.

CHILDREN:

1. **Mima**, b. Jan. 31, 1787; d. Mar. 28, 1851; unkm.
- ii. **Jane**, b. Dec. 30, 1788; d. Mar. 20, 1862; m. Feb. 8, 1809, Joseph, son of David and Abigail Rodgers, of Newark, b. Oct. 21, 1785; d. May 14, 1816. One child, Samuel Alonzo, b. Jan. 7, 1812; d. June 12, 1814.
- 131- iii. **Joseph Smith**, b. Jan. 10, 1791; d. Sept. 5, 1847.+
- iv. **Amzi**, b. Mar. 25, 1793; d. Mar. 19, 1838; unkm. He graduated from Princeton College, 1813, with high honors, studied law with Chief Justice Joseph C. Hornblower, at Newark, and was admitted, May Term, 1817. He was some time Prosecutor of the Pleas, Essex County; member of N. J. Assembly, 1826-7; member of State Council or Senate, 1829. At Henry Clay's visit to Newark, Nov. 20, 1833, he made the address of welcome before the Park House, Park Place; was a recognized orator and a distinguished jurist. He died at Trenton attending the Supreme Court.
- v. **Sarah**, b. May 21, 1795; d. Apr. 21, 1859; m. Mar. 5, 1817, William Avery, son of William Whelpley and nephew of Rev. Samuel Whelpley, principal of Newark Academy and author of "A Compend of History", Boston, 1823, b. 1785; d. Aug. 8, 1828. He taught at Morristown, N. J., Academy, later took his degree in medicine and began practice in that village in 1818, a cultured and beloved regional physician. They had: Edward William, b. Jan. 24, 1818; d. Feb. 21, 1864; graduate Princeton College, 1834; attorney at law, 1839; counsellor, 1842; N. J. Assembly, 1847-9; speaker of the House, 1848-9; Justice of Supreme Court, 1858;

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

- Chief Justice, 1861 until death. He married, Oct. 19, 1841, Eliza E., dau. of Dr. Absalom and Elizabeth R. Woodruff, of Mendham, N. J., b. Feb. 5, 1820; d. May 25, 1895. Children: i. William Avery, b. Aug. 21, 1842; d. Apr. 20, 1844. ii. Sarah E., b. 1843; d. Feb. 19, 1913; m. William W., son of Marquis D. and Lydia (Dodd) Thomas, (dau. of Isaac⁵). iii. Edwina, b. Apr. 18, 1845; d. Feb. 11, 1901; m. May 1, 1866, Rev. Sandford Huntington, son of Dr. Lyndon A. and Frances Louise (Griffin) Smith and grandson of Rev. Dr. Edward Dorr Griffen, noted Newark preacher and president of Williams College. iv. Edward W., b. Dec. 30, 1846; d. Mar. 24, 1887. v. Joanna J., b. Dec. 25, 1850; m. Eugene Terry Gardner; n. c. vi. Elizabeth Sophia, b. June 20, 1856; d. Feb. 14, 1863.
- vi. **Charlotte**, b. Oct. 12, 1797; d. Oct. 15, 1857; m. Nov. 23, 1835, Hugh F., son of Jacob and Anne (Webster) FitzRandolph, of Plainfield, N. J., b. 1792; d. Sept. 16, 1852, Morristown, N. J. They had: Mary Louise, b. Aug. 11, 1838; d. Nov. 4, 1913; m. Mar. 18, 1864, William Silliman, d. Dec. 17, 1864, Beaufort, S. C. He was colonel, 26th Regiment, colored volunteers; wounded at Coosahatchie, S. C.
- vii. **Phebe**, b. Sept. 17, 1800; d. Mar. 8, 1873; m. as his (2) wife Sept. 2, 1844, William, son of Andrew and Grace Frame, of Bloomfield, b. Oct. 6, 1802; d. Oct. 24, 1851. (See Amzi⁷ Dodd and wife, Jane Amelia Frame.) They had Louisa Canfield, b. Sept. 7, 1847; d. Jan. 16, 1848.
- viii. **Louise**, b. Apr. 4, 1805; d. Mar. 24, 1877; m. (1) May 12, 1829, Jesse Baldwin, son of Samuel and Sarah (Baldwin) Pitt, of Bloomfield, b. 1803; d. July 20, 1833. They had William Whelpley, b. July 3, 1830; d. Aug. 26, 1839. Louise m. (2) June 29, 1842, Benjamin Ogden, son of Israel and Rachel Ogden (Wetmore) Canfield, of Morristown, b. Mar. 23, 1810; d. Nov. 26, 1884. They had John Dodd Canfield, b. Apr. 19, 1845; d. Aug. 2, 1910, unm., at Morristown.
-

55-Linus⁵ Dodd, (22-John⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born June 18, 1765, at Newark Mountain, now Orange, N. J., and died Aug. 3, 1825, at his birthplace. This homestead had been occupied by his father, John⁴, and was part of the original property of his grandfather, John³, son of Daniel, of Newark. It was last occupied by Amzi Thomas, great-grandson of Linus, who died Aug. 21, 1932. The large house, built or enlarged by Calvin, son of Linus, was located at the northeast corner of Dodd Street and Colonial Terrace, East Orange. Linus was Elder in the "Old First" Presbyterian Church, Orange, and a man of prominence. He married (1) Elizabeth, daughter of Caleb and Joanna (Baldwin) Pierson, born Apr. 28, 1767; died May 1, 1793; married (2) Feb. 11, 1802, Mary, daughter of Joseph and Esther (Crane) Baldwin, of Cranetown, now Montclair, N. J., born 1773; died Apr. 10, 1855; n. c.

FIFTH GENERATION

CHILDREN:

- i. **Achsah**, b. Sept. 20, 1789; d. Jan. 17, 1855, Jersey, Ohio; m. Daniel Day, son of Philip and Mary (Condit) Condit, of Orange, b. Sept. 25, 1783; d. Oct. 17, 1839. Children: 1. Philip, b. Dec. 1, 1808; d. Nov. 3, 1895. 2. Elizabeth P., b. Apr. 21, 1811; d. Dec. 17, 1844. 3. Linus, b. Apr. 3, 1813; d. Nov. 30, 1893. 4. Calvin D., b. Oct. 31, 1815; d. Oct. 15, 1827. 5. Amzi L., b. Sept. 10, 1818; d. Oct. 30, 1819. 6. Mary, b. Nov. 27, 1820; d. Aug. 10, 1910. 7. Ira A., b. Nov. 15, 1823. 8. Margaret, b. Apr. 6, 1826; d. Oct. 26, 1901; unm. 9. Justina M., b. Aug. 23, 1828; d. May 18, 1849, six weeks after marriage. 10. J. H. Hobart, b. Aug. 8, 1832; d. Aug. 20, 1914. 11. Daniel Harrison (twin), b. Aug. 8, 1832; d. Mar. 3, 1908.

132- ii. **Calvin**, b. Nov. 13, 1792; d. Feb. 15, 1878.+

56-†**Joseph⁵ Dodd**, (22-John⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹.)

57-Zebina⁵ Dodd, (23-David⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹.) was born Jan. 25, 1762, at Newark Mountains, later Orange, N. J., and died Sept. 13, 1843. His home was at the corner of the present Dodd Street and Midland Avenue, East Orange. He married Elizabeth (Betsey), daughter of John and Elizabeth (Halloway) Range, of Orange, N. J., who died May 10, 1827. Her mother had been the first wife of Ezekiel Crane; her father, John Range, was of Dutch descent; a letter is extant in Dutch from a sister, while his own letters show an excellent hand and education in English. He was on Committee of Observation, appointed Dec. 7, 1774, Newark, to secure loyalty to General Congress. He kept the store at Boonton, N. J., iron forge for its owner, David Ogden, in 1762-3. He was trustee at incorporation, Second Presbyterian Church of Newark, now "Old First" of Orange, Jan. 11, 1783, and a subscriber to build church sloop for that organization, 1784. He journeyed to Lake George, N. Y., Spring of 1770. His name has been given to Dodd descendants through four generations.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Polly R.**, b. June 20, 1788; d. April 18, 1816.
- ii. **Nancy**, b. June 12, 1790; d. May 30, 1855, bur. Rosedale, Orange; m. Elias O. Meeker, b. 1787; d. Aug. 21, 1831. Children: 1. John Dodd, b. Sept. 17, 1818; d. June 8, 1872; m. Eliza Ann ———, b. Sept. 26, 1818; d. June 25, 1862. 2. Zebina D., b. 1820; d. Sept. 21, 1851. He m. and had Josephine and Julia Adelaide, who died in infancy; bur. in Rosedale.
- iii. **Lydia**, b. June 11, 1792; d. March 18, 1812.
- iv. **Filley**, b. Oct. 7, 1793; d. July 16, 1794.

133- v. **John Range**, b. Sept. 7, 1795; d. Jan. 2, 1875.+

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

- 134- vi. **Samuel Tyler**, b. Feb. 13, 1798; d. April 20, 1849.+
vii. **Israel**, b. March 9, 1800; d. Sept. 7, 1804.
135- viii. **Israel**, b. July 9, 1805; d. Oct. 21, 1841.+
-

58-David⁵ Dodd, (23-David⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born June 2, 1773, Doddtown section, Newark, N. J., now East Orange, and died Jan. 9, 1859. He married, Jan. 22, 1800, Lydia, daughter of Samuel Lawrence and Margaret (Farrand) Ward, of Bloomfield, N. J., born May 29, 1779; died Oct. 26, 1864.

CHILDREN:

- 136- 1. **Joseph Chandler**, b. Nov. 28, 1800; d. July 12, 1887.+
ii. **Eliza Ward**, b. Nov. 24, 1803; m. May 1, 1822, Zebina Williams. They removed to Huron Co., Ohio.
iii. **Mary Ann**, b. May 5, 1806; d. Jan. 26, 1847, Williamsport, Warren Co., Ind.; m. Sept. 19, 1823, Robert A., son of Andrew Bertolf Chandler, of Passaic Co., N. J., b. Oct. 28, 1798; d. March 10, 1861, Williamsport. He was a lawyer. Children: 1. Margaret Almira, b. July 25, 1824; m. (1) July 26, 1842, William H. Sherman; m. (2) April 19, 1849, Henry Clay Bryant, b. July 11, 1823; d. Aug. 16, 1905; had many descendants. 2. Lydia Ann, b. April 27, 1827; d. Sept. 6, 1905; m. June 17, 1845, George B. Joiner, b. Oct. 9, 1816; d. May 9, 1895; had two children. 3. David Dodd, b. Oct. 24, 1828; d. Feb. 4, 1829. 4. Andrew Washington, b. Dec. 6, 1829; d. Mar. 5, 1852. 5. Sarah Eliza, b. Jan. 1, 1832; d. Feb. 15, 1901; m. June 30, 1852, Isaac N. Dickson, b. Oct. 5, 1821; d. Nov. 30, 1877; had four children. 6. Mary Sophia, b. Mar. 29, 1834; d. July 16, 1834. 7. William Augustus, b. May 20, 1836; d. July 28, 1846. 8. Emily Caroline, b. Apr. 12, 1838; d. Nov. 13, 1907; m. Aug. 22, 1867, Cyrus W. Hodgin, b. Feb. 12, 1842; d. Oct. 3, 1908; had three children. 9. Laura Catharine, b. Apr. 5, 1840; d. Aug. 20, 1908; m. Apr. 12, 1859, James H. Allen, b. Jan. 1832; d. June 1, 1912; had four children. 10. George Dodd, b. Apr. 13, 1842; d. Oct. 16, 1863. 11. Lila Florence, b. Oct. 3, 1844; d. May 7, 1929; m. May 29, 1866, John Gregory, b. Jan. 19, 1844; d. Nov. 10, 1908; had eight children. 12. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 18, 1846; d. Feb. 11, 1847. (The first four children born in New Jersey, the fifth in Newark, Ohio; the rest at Williamsport.)
iv. **Ellen Margaret**, b. Nov. 27, 1808; d. young.
137- v. **Reuben Ward**, b. Aug. 5, 1812; d. Oct. 9, 1870.+
vi. **Margaret Almira**, b. June 15, 1816; d. Sept. 16, 1822.
138- vii. **Josiah Farrand**, b. Feb. 19, 1818; d. Oct. 3, 1891.+
-

59-Lebbeus⁵ Dod, (24-Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Feb. 15, 1739 (O. S.), at Newark, N. J., and died Mar. 31, 1816, at Mendham, N. J. He removed as a child with his father to Mendham about 1745. He was a farmer, mathematical instrument maker, Revolutionary Soldier and also armorer for the Continental

cause. Was Captain of Artillery (not listed in Stryker) at Connecticut Farms and Springfield, 1780. His musket armory was next to his house, still standing at Mendham. He hid from British soldiers at one time in the hay while his wife sang and knitted. After resuming his ordinary vocations, he said he had served in war when "a month's pay would only buy him a pair of boots". He was assessor in 1804. In 1778 Lebbeus started with his brothers, Thaddeus and Daniel, for Redstone Country of Western Pennsylvania. Halted by Indian troubles, the emigrants remained about a year at Patterson's Creek, Va., on the Cumberland Trail. Thaddeus went on alone, Daniel remained a year, but Lebbeus decided to return to Mendham and later did loyal work as a patriot. His brothers were pioneers in Western Pennsylvania. The old Mendham town books record Lebbeus as having collected for taking up "strays" in 1765, 1767 and 1770. Lebbeus deposed, Dec. 20, 1784, as "Captain Lebbeus Dodd" that he had seen his sister, Deborah, married to William Minthorn, who lost his life at Yorktown, 1781. (N. J. Hist. Proceeding, Vol. 1, 1916, p. 156.) An extensive note, p. 144, Dodd Genealogies, 1864, may also be read. He married, Jan. 5, 1764, Mary, daughter of Caleb and Hannah (Ricky) Baldwin, of Mendham, born July 9, 1744 (O. S.), and died Apr. 9, 1810. She was sister of Phebe, who married his brother, Rev. Thaddeus Dod.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Hannah**, b. Oct. 16, 1764; d. Jan. 30, 1798; m. (1) Joel Cary, who died; m. (2) William Loveridge, d. 1805, Mendham records; n. c.
- ii. **Eunice**, b. Mar. 12, 1766; d. Oct. 16, 1843; m. Jan. 12, 1792, Daniel Cary, b. Apr. 12, 1770; d. Dec. 22, 1840; had five children.
- iii. **Phebe**, b. Mar. 5, 1768; d. Sept. 23, 1831, Elizabeth, N. J.; m. Jan. 9, 1794, Silas, son of Samuel and Hannah (Johnson) Ward, of Morristown, b. Oct. 9, 1767; d. May 12, 1862, Elizabeth; bur. "Old First" Cem. Children: 1. John Dod, b. 1795; d. May 21, 1873; lived Jersey City, N. J.; m. Laura Maria Roburds, b. 1798; bur. Mar. 3, 1877, with family, names on monument in Mt. Pleasant Cem., Newark. 2. Hannah, b. Sept. 4, 1799; d. Mar. 26, 1887; m. Josiah, son of Benjamin and Hannah Miller, of Elizabeth, b. Nov. 26, 1783; d. Feb. 9, 1866; bur. Elizabeth. 3. Lebbeus Baldwin, b. Apr. 7, 1801; d. June 15, 1885, Morristown, N. J.; moved from N. Y. City, 1867; elder First Presbyterian Church, 1871; m. (1) 1839, Abby Pratt, m. (2) Elizabeth Starr, of Albany, N. Y., who d. May 15, 1884. 4. Samuel Shipman (twin), b. Apr. 7, 1801; lived in Hartford, Conn. 5. Elizabeth Caroline, b. Sept. 21, 1803, Chatham, N. J.; d. May 25, 1882, bur. Elizabeth. 6. Phebe, m. ——— Greene, of Catskill, N. Y. There were three others.
- 139- iv. **Stephen**, b. Mar. 7, 1770; d. Mar. 22, 1855, Newark, N. J. +
- 140- v. **Abner**, b. Mar. 20, 1772; d. Sept. 29, 1847, Newark, N. J. +

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

- vi. **Rachel**, b. Jan. 21, 1774; m. Francis Wood; had children and moved out West.
 - vii. **Mary**, b. Dec. 20, 1775; m. a Mr. Munn, in Ohio.
 - 141- viii. **Daniel**, b. Sept. 8, 1778; d. May 9, 1823+
 - ix. **Abigail**, b. Jan. 19, 1782; d. Nov. 25, 1809; unkm.
 - x. **Elizabeth**, b. Apr. 16, 1785; d. Nov. 23, 1803; unkm.
-

60-Thaddeus⁵ Dodd, (24-Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born March 9, 1740 (O. S.), Newark, N. J., and died May 20, 1793, at Ten Mile (Amity), Washington County, Pa. He was a pioneer Presbyterian preacher, the second to settle beyond the Alleghany Mountains, the first having been Rev. John McMillan, a neighboring preacher. The story of his career reads like a romance and may be found in Sprague's "Annals of the American Pulpit", Vol. III, pages 356-359, and extended references on pages 277-278. The manuscript minutes of the Presbytery of New York for 1775-1777 record his progress toward ordination. He was born within the limits of Newark, in the "Doddstown" section of the present East Orange, and spent his boyhood at Mendham, N. J. Graduated College of New Jersey (now Princeton), under President John Witherspoon, 1773. Licensed, Presbytery of New York meeting at Connecticut Farms (Union), N. J., on May 7, 1776, his parts of trial having been a Latin exegesis on "Quid est peccatum originale", and a sermon on John 1:9. Ordained Tuesday, Oct. 14, 1777, at Newark Mountains (Orange), in order to proceed to "Redstone", in Western Pennsylvania. An Indian uprising held him two years preaching at Patterson's Creek, Va., where his second child, Cephas, died. In September 1779, with his wife and daughter, Sarah, and two brothers, one of whom (Lebbeus) turned back on the way, Thaddeus crossed the mountains and reached Ten Mile (now Amity), in the Redstone country, and there settled for life. He founded an academy for training young men for the ministry, the first in the West, the outgrowth of which was Washington and Jefferson College. A chain of forts from Wheeling to Pittsburgh protected Ten Mile, where a colony of some 20 families from Morris County, New Jersey, had settled some years before, but there were many alarms and many troubles from Indian uprisings. From Thaddeus and his brother, Daniel, who both settled at Ten Mile, large families of descendants have sprung and have, as preachers, physicians and business men, made contributions to the social character of Washington County. Celebrations of the founding of the Ten Mile churches have been held in 1879, 1906 and 1931, in all of

FIFTH GENERATION

which Thaddeus Dodd has been memorialized. He married, 1773, Phebe, daughter of Caleb and Hannah (Riky) Baldwin, of Mendham, N. J., born 1747; died Nov. 3, 1829, Ten Mile (Amity) Pa. (See Archives of N. J., Vol. XXXII, page 20, for her father's will.) She married in widowhood James Foster; n. c.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Sarah**, b. March 20, 1774, Newark, N. J.; d. Dec. 1828, New Lebanon, Ohio; m. 1791, David, son of James and Sarah Morris, of Scotch Plains, N. J. He was a physician.
- ii. **Cephas**, b. Aug. 18, 1776, Mendham; d. 1778, Patterson's Creek, Va.
- 142- iii. **Cephas**, b. Oct. 12, 1779, Ten Mile, Pa.; d. Jan. 16, 1858.+
- iv. **Hannah**, b. Jan. 3, 1782; d. June 27, 1857; m. Jonas, son of Jabez and Phebe (Smith) Condit, of Morristown, N. J., b. Jan. 14, 1769; d. July 14, 1850, Ten Mile. By his first wife, Eunice Leonard, of New Jersey, he had five children. (See Condit Genealogy, page 305.) Children by Hannah: 1. Jabez, b. June 21, 1809; d. Jan. 20, 1898, unm. 2. Stephen Dodd, b. May 12, 1811; d. Oct. 18, 1896. 3. Daniel, b. Dec. 10, 1813; d. June 22, 1887. 4. Sarah, d. at age of ten. 5. Cephas Dodd, b. May 28, 1817; d. Jan. 15, 1882. 6. Silas, b. Nov. 12, 1819; d. April 12, 1898. 7. Eunice, died age of two years.
- v. **Mary**, b. March 14, 1784; d. April 5, 1818; m. Joseph Cook, son of Joseph and Hannah (Cook) Riggs, a farmer of Washington Co., Pa., b. Mar. 28, 1788. Their children died young. She was second wife of her husband, he previously having married Keziah Dillie, and subsequently married Bethany, dau. of Luther and Hannah (Condit) Axtell, of Washington County.
- 143- vi. **Stephen Baldwin**, b. Nov. 2, 1787; d. Sept. 7, 1831.+

61-Daniel⁵ Dodd, (24-Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born in 1745 and died Oct. 11, 1824, aged 79. He moved to Ten Mile, Pa., near his brother Thaddeus. He married Charity Freeman, born about 1748; died in June, 1831, aged about 83 years.

CHILDREN (the order of their ages is somewhat uncertain):

- 144- i. †**Silas**, went to the remote West; when last heard of was among the Indians. Is supposed to have died unm.
- 145- ii. **Ithiel**, b. 1772; d. June 6, 1834.+
- 146- iii. **Rufus**, b. Mar. 22, 1776; d. Aug. 10, 1861.+
- 147- iv. **Jeduthun**, b. 1780; d. 1847.+
- 148- v. **Daniel Freeman**, b. June 1, 1782; d. Oct. 16, 1843.+
 - vi. **Chloe**, m. John L. Stright, about 1804.
 - vii. **Rhoda**, m. Jonathan Johnson.
 - viii. **Phebe**, m. Louis Johnson, bro. of Jonathan, of Washington Co., Pa.

62-Parmenas⁵ Dodd, (24-Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born in 1738 or 1748; died Apr. 28, 1811, bur. Mendham, Morris

Co., N. J. He was Private in Capt. John Craig's Company, Major Hain's Battalion, 1st Reg. State Troops from Essex Co. in Revolutionary War. He married Patience Wright.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Mary**, b. Sept. 23, 1771; m. Alexander Wood and had sixteen children, eight of whom grew up. Most of her children became professors of religion. Her oldest son, William D., born 1793, lived at Arcade, Wyoming Co., N. Y. Another son, Rev. Josiah Wood, was in the Gospel Ministry at Duquoin, Ill.
- ii. **Phebe**, m. Asa Sanders and had seven sons, no daughters.
- 149- iii. **Daniel Wright**, b. June 8, 1786 (possibly 1776); died Sept. 10, 1838.+
- iv. **Azubah**, d. at Mendham; unm.
- 150- v. **Stephen**, b. Apr. 28, 1784; d. Sept. 22, 1868.+
- vi. **Ziba**, d. unm.
- vii. **Sarah**, d. at Mendham, unm.

63-Adonijah⁵ Dodd, (25-John⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Aug. 28, 1741, in the Doddtown section of the present East Orange, N. J., and died Oct. 14, 1827, at Centerville, Caldwell Township, N. J. He was a farmer. Leaving Doddtown near the close of the 18th Century, where all his children had been born, he settled on the road from Caldwell to Swinefield west of the present Roseland. On May 10, 1804, he, with his wife Mary, gave a quit claim deed to a fourth part of his father's homestead back in Doddtown, East Orange, to his nephew, Abraham, son of James. This portion had been willed by his father, John, to Adonijah's brother, Matthew, deceased, and was occupied at the time by his brother, James. Adonijah had been willed by his father the land at Caldwell. It was part of the Indian purchase, 1701, of his grandfather, Daniel, long in dispute. After the Revolutionary War those who had held out against the Proprietors under the Crown seem to have been no more molested over their Indian purchase claims. Adonijah, with Adoniram Prudden and one Harrison, owned a saw mill on Passaic River near Hanover Neck, as early as 1778. (N. J. Wills, Prudden, Vol. 34, Archives, N. J.) He probably was the first Dodd to settle a home in the Caldwell neighborhood. He married Mary, daughter of Samuel and Phebe (Baldwin) Ogden, of Centerville.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Catharine**, b. June 6, 1768; d. Aug. 17, 1843; m. Dec. 3, 1788, Aaron Tompkins, of Livingston; had one son, Ezra, and two daughters.
- ii. **Aaron**, b. Aug. 7, 1772; d. Jan. 18, 1839; m. Tamar, dau. of Joseph and Rhoda (Freeman) Harrison, of Caldwell Township, b. Aug. 14, 1775; d. May 6, 1835. One child, Rhoda Maria, b. 1816; d. March

FIFTH GENERATION

21, 1848; m. 1838, Caleb Samuel, son of Nathaniel S. and Jane Lee (Duryea) Crane, of Caldwell Township, b. July 30, 1815; d. Aug. 29, 1851. He was killed by kick of a horse while returning from the West to sell Aaron Dodd's property. Children: Aaron D., Henry D. and twins, Maria D. and Louisa W. Crane. Parents bur. Old Caldwell Cem.

151- iii. **Samuel**, b. May 11, 1776; d. May 11, 1848.+

152- iv. **Matthew**, b. 1782; d. Feb. 12, 1828.+

64-James⁵ Dodd, (25-John⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹.) was born Sept. 25, 1749, Doddtown section, Newark, now East Orange, N. J., and died there Oct. 29, 1817. Private, Essex County, Revolutionary War. (Stryker's Register.) He owned property on south side of Dodd Street, west of Prospect, a part of original homestead of his father, John, the carpenter. A house occupied by his grandson, Aason, son of Abraham, is still (1939) in use, s. w. corner of Dodd Street and Dodd Terrace, about opposite. He and his wife are buried in old Orange Cemetery. He married, Jan. 22, 1772, Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Tompkins) Harrison, of Newark, now Orange, N. J., born Oct. 21, 1751; died Nov. 28, 1839.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Phebe**, b. Oct. 24, 1772; d. Nov. 16, 1807; m. Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel Ward, of Orange, b. May 1, 1767; d. July 21, 1808. Children: 1. Richard, m. (1) Hannah, dau. of Amos and Jane (Dodd) Munn, of Orange, N. J.; m. (2) Margaret, dau. of B. Kearny, who d. May 9, 1840. 2. William. 3. Abraham (his wife, Maria G., d. Aug. 20, 1849). 4. Isaac Browe, a hatter, d. Newark, 1839; m. Nov. 19, 1821, Eunice Corby, at Second River, now Belleville, N. J.
- ii. **Hannah**, b. Jan. 31, 1775; d. Mar. 25, 1807; m. 1791, Captain Isaac, son of Daniel and Anna (Canfield) Matthews, of Orange, b. Jan. 15, 1769; d. Mar. 3, 1834, bur. Rosedale Cem. Children: 1. James, b. Dec. 17, 1791; m. June 16, 1813, Elizabeth Jagers, b. 1794; d. 1882; had 8 children. 2. Jemima, b. Oct. 9, 1793; m. Eleazer, son of Jonathan and Susannah (Williams) Baldwin, b. Aug. 2, 1783; had 3 children. 3. Annie, b. Jan. 28, 1795; d. early. 4. Albert, b. Mar. 4, 1799; d. infancy. 5. Sally, b. Nov. 30, 1802; d. June 16, 1866; m. Josiah, son of David and Hannah (Day) Fairchild, of Morristown, b. Feb. 4, 1799; d. Mar. 2, 1881; had 10 children. 6. Albert, b. June 4, 1808; m. Sarah, dau. of Eliphalet and Electa (Ward) Hall, of Bloomfield, b. May 3, 1810; d. Mar. 4, 1873. 7. Charlotte.

153- iii. **Abraham**, b. Feb. 16, 1777; d. Mar. 25, 1837.+

- iv. **Naomi**, b. Jan. 30, 1780; d. Jan. 9, 1851; m. Daniel, son of Eleazer and Mary (Ball) Williams, of West Orange, b. July 25, 1771; d. Aug. 9, 1836. Children: 1. Abraham, b. 1799; d. Apr. 3, 1861; m. (1) 1831, Matilda S., dau. of Philander Carter, of Hanover,

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

N. J., b. 1808; d. 1858; had son, Abram P., of Roseland, N. J. Abraham m. (2) May 30, 1860, Emeline, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Baldwin) Condit, of Orange, and widow of Amzi, son of Japhia and Dorcas (Dodd) Condit, Orange, b. Feb. 28, 1814; d. Oct. 1, 1904; n. c. 2. Charlotte, b. June 15, 1802; d. Sept. 20, 1805, bur. old Orange Cem.

- v. **Jane**, b. Jan. 28, 1785; d. three weeks.
- vi. **Abel**, b. Apr. 10, 1790; d. eighteen months.

65-Abel⁵ Dodd, (25-John⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Deniel¹,) was born in the Doddtown section of the present East Orange, N. J., and died about 1821, aged about 70, at Centerville, Caldwell Township, now Roseland, N. J. He removed from Doddtown to Caldwell between 1790 and 1800, and had a farm, upon which he died. Probably buried in old Caldwell Cem. without marker, though his name appears on stone erected by him to two of his children. At his death most of his family lived elsewhere. All his daughters were beneficiaries of the will of his brother, Nekoda Dodd, 1818, when Abel still lived. He married Martha Osborn, born 1742; died June 1820, Centerville. (See Caldwell Church records.)

CHILDREN:

- i. **John**, b. May 7, 1773; d. Sept. 20, 1795; buried Caldwell Cem.
- ii. **William**, b. Dec. 3, 1774; d. Nov. 23, 1789, buried Caldwell Cem.
- iii. **Jemima**, d. 1833; unkm.
- iv. **Rachel**, m. Oct. 12, 1795, Delphiat Carlock. They probably were parents of John Henry Carlock, who m. Phebe, dau. of Abraham Dodd, his second cousin.
- v. **Mary** (Polly).
- vi. **Betsy**, m. Isaac Williams.
- vii. **William**, died young.

66-Jesse⁵ Dodd, (26-Timothy⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born about 1745, Doddtown section of Newark, N. J., now East Orange, and died near Caldwell, N. J., on the Centerville Road running to Hanover Neck. He was a farmer, and served as private in Captain Amos Dodd's company, 2nd Reg. Essex Co., also in State Troops, and in Continental Army during the Revolution. (See Stryker's Register.) Rev. Stephen Dodd in Dodd book of 1839 says Jesse had Joseph and "daughter" who married "Riker", two children, with no mention of Keziah. He married Abigail Perry.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Keziah**, b. May 17, 1776; d. May 20, 1842; m. Jacob, son of Simon and Maritje (Spier) Kent, of Caldwell, b. 1756; d. June 3, 1841, Soldier of the Revolution. His first wife was Effie, dau. of Jacob

FIFTH GENERATION

and Effie (Spier) Edwards, b. 1751; d. 1797, having had 12 children. Keziah, second wife, had children: 1. Abigail, m. (1) John Ochiltree, and (2) Parker Riker. 2. Jane, m. Frederick Hopler. 3. Keziah, b. June 28, 1802; d. Apr. 24, 1892, Newark, 439 South Orange Ave.; m. Feb. 6, 1823, John, son of Anthony and Phebe (Thompson) Fountain, of Staten Island, N. Y., b. Aug. 23, 1797; d. Apr. 28, 1883. Had four children. 4. Lucinda, m. Joseph Wyman; bur. Rosedale Cem. 5. Margaret, m. (1) Israel Corby, and (2) Leonard Corby. 6. Nancy, killed by lightning at 7 years. 7. Simon, b. 1813; d. Jan. 13, 1894; m. July 4, 1838, Delilah Day.

- ii. **Phebe** (no dates), called "Jane" in 1864 Dodd book, and said to have m. David Riker, of Bloomfield; had two sons, dying unmarried. In Caldwell church records it is stated that Stephen and Artemus Veal, children of David and "Phebe" Riker, were baptized Oct. 11, 1794. She probably d. early, and David m. (2) Mar. 4, 1800, Joanna Baldwin. The Dodd book of 1839 had no name for this daughter of Jesse.

154- iii. **Joseph**, b. about 1780.+

67-Abiathar⁵ Dodd, (27-Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹), was born 1766, Watsession, now Bloomfield, N. J., and died Aug. 20, 1918, Weasel, on Passaic River, near Paterson, N. J. He was a school teacher with literary leanings, as shown in children's names. Taught in "White Schoolhouse", the site of present Colleoni Park, Newark, and in Moses Comes' Free School, Market Street, and elsewhere. Many items recorded for clothing in Joseph Curry Baldwin's account book, 1804 to 1818, Bloomfield. Was made elder in First Presbyterian Church, Newark, 1794. Lieutenant in Capt. Moses Baldwin's Militia Company, June 3, 1802. Member of the Union Society, Newark, a literary club. He married, Apr. 4, 1790, Cornelia, daughter of Thomas and Pietertie (Cadmus) Cadmus, of Wardsession section of present Bloomfield, born July 16, 1767; died. Sept. 15, 1801; had one child. He married (2) March 6, 1810, Sophia Cogswell, of Newark; died Mar. 1, 1813; had two children. He married (3) May 2, 1814, Mary Bigelow, of Newark, born June 10, 1796; died Mar. 10, 1842, Newark; had three children.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Cornelia Cadmus**, b. Sept. 7, 180- (possibly 1802).
155- ii. **Columbus Washington**, b. Feb. 6, 1811; d. Mar. 22, 1849.+
iii. **Elizabeth Hinman**, b. May 5, 1812; d. Sept. 4, 1814.
156- iv. **William Bigelow**, b. Apr. 21, 1815; d. Aug. 23, 1862.+
v. **Sally Maria**, b. Oct. 6, 1816; d. June 20, 1818.
vi. **Sarah Maria**, b. Aug. 6, 1818; m. Benjamin Britten and lived, Galena, Ill.

68-Samuel⁵ Dodd, (27-Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 20, 1776, Watsession, now Bloomfield, N. J., and died there Jan. 21, 1815. Lived in old homestead, still occupied, at s. w. corner of Watsessing and Berkeley Avenues. He operated a large farm. Entries in the account book of Joseph Curry Baldwin, tailor, son of Jabez, show charges to him for work done for William Burke, and a uniform, made in war times, 1814, for John Frame, probably his workman. Buried, Bloomfield. He married Jemima, daughter of Enos⁵ and Mary (Edo) Dodd, of Watsession, born Oct. 21, 1776; died Oct. 28, 1860, Bloomfield.

CHILDREN:

- 157-** i. **Samuel**, b. April 7, 1797; d. Aug. 1, 1862.+
 ii. **Sarah Curry**, b. Sept. 27, 1798; d. Nov. 30, 1823, Reading, Pa., where work for the Schuylkill Canal had drawn her husband and other Bloomfielders. She m. Feb. 11, 1821, Robert⁶, son of Nathaniel and Lucy (Baldwin) Dodd, of Bloomfield, b. May 31, 1797; d. a widower, last heard of in 1824, at Albany, N. Y., disappeared. (See Nathaniel⁵ of Joshua.)
- 158-** iii. **Aaron George**, b. Sept. 29, 1800; d. Nov. 30, 1849, Cincinnati.+
 iv. **Mary W.**, b. Aug. 8, 1802; d. Feb. 19, 1850, Chicago, Ill.; m. in 1823, Clark Runyon, b. Feb. 24, 1800; d. Nov. 26, 1886; both bur. Bloomfield Cem. He m. (2) Laura J. Wheelock, b. Oct. 29, 1823; d. Jan. 23, 1894. Children (by Mary): 1. Alexander Lee, b. 1823; d. May 5, 1914, 252 N. 7th St., Newark; m. Lydia Humphreys, b. 1828; d. Aug. 22, 1925. 2. Nora, m. a Mr. Baldwin, went West and taught school. 3. Mary; unm.
 v. **Martha M.**, b. Aug. 25, 1804; d. March 28, 1875, Newark; m. John T. Crew, b. July 17, 1794; d. Aug. 17, 1857, Chicago. He was insurance agent, Jersey City, lived Newark, Chicago, 1855, family at Newark. Children: 1. Amelia, b. Oct. 2, 1834; d. Oct. 19, 1891; m. Squier Thomas, son of Elias and Eliza (Baldwin) Wilcox, of Bloomfield, b. Aug. 14, 1828; d. Aug. 8, 1910. 2. Louisa, m. Mar. 6, 1860, Robert A. Smith, of Newark. 3. Minerva, d. Apr. 5, 1910, unm; taught in Newark schools. 4. John. (Parents bur. Bloomfield Cem.)
 vi. **Laurinda**, b. July 21, 1806; d. Mar. 12, 1879, 154 Orange St., Newark; m. Isaac, son of Henry and Betsy (Dodd) King, of Bloomfield, b. Aug. 15, 1804; d. July 7, 1851. She lived, 1849 till death at Newark. Children: 1. Margaret Elizabeth, b. Feb. 6, 1827, Bloomfield; d. July 23, 1889; m. Stephen Clark, d. Dec. 1, 1878; Justice of the Peace, Newark; had four children. 2. Charles Henry, b. Aug. 18, 1829; d. Feb. 24, 1874, Soldiers' Home, Co. F., 13th Reg. N. J. Vols.; m. Nov. 25, 1852, Mary Caroline, dau. of Richard Day and Sarah (Cisco) Neafie, of Newark, b. May 1, 1833; d. Mar. 26, 1872; had eight children. 3. Ira Dodd, b. July 11, 1831; d. July 17, 1850. 4. Mary Runyon, b. June 12, 1834; d. Oct. 21, 1907; m. Daniel T. Hendrickson, Newark, d. Jan. 23, 1919; Co. F, 13th Reg.; 45 years with Tiffany & Co.; had two sons. 5.

FIFTH GENERATION

Martha Lavinia, b. Dec. 1, 1836; d. Sept. 2, 1852. 6. Eveline Crew, b. Apr. 5, 1839; d. Aug. 13, 1932; m. William G., son of Dennis and Henrietta Morris, of Newark, firm Barlow, Condit & Morris, founders, lived 36 Bridge Street; b. 1834; d. Oct. 6, 1898; had four children. Dennis Morris worked with Seth Boyden. 7. Sarah Curry, b. July 11, 1842; d. May 17, 1907; m. July 3, 1864, George Washington Griffen, b. Oct. 21, 1836, Paterson, N. J.; d. Jan. 23, 1891; bur. Bloomfield; sea food merchant; Co. I, 28th Reg.; had four children. 8. Harriet Newell, b. Sept. 8, 1845; d. Nov. 26, 1847.

- vii. **Alexander**, b. Aug. 10, 1808; d. Aug. 29, 1813.
 - viii. **Eveline**, b. Sept. 13, 1810; d. Dec. 1, 1811.
 - ix. **George Adams**, b. Feb. 6, 1813; d. Aug. 24, 1813.
-

69-Abner⁵ Dodd, (27-Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Daniel¹.) was born in 1779 at Wardsession, now Bloomfield, N. J., and died Jan. 17, 1833, at Bloomfield. His homestead was at the southeast corner of present Grove Street and Watsessing Avenue, now covered by manufacturing plant, and his property extended also along the Bloomfield Turnpike and Grove Street. He was a farmer, and interested in building the Free Methodist Church on the old road from Bloomfield to Newark, now Franklin Street, where Lorenzo Dow, the eccentric preacher, often visited. Also interested was John Mingus, after whom Abner named a son. Served in War of 1812 as Major. He married (1) Jan. 26, 1800, Elizabeth Woodruff, daughter of Nathaniel and Jemima (Woodruff) Canfield, of Newark, N. J., born Nov. 26, 1781, who died early. He married (2), Charlotte Maria, daughter of Peter and Charlotte Walter, born Dec. 9, 1780; died Nov. 12, 1861.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Eliza**, b. June 15, 1801; d. Aug. 11, 1866; m. Dec. 15, 1825, John Harrington. One child: S. Louise, b. Mar. 22, 1837; d. Oct. 14, 1907.
- 159- ii. **Abner**, b. Oct. 30, 1803; d. May 30, 1885.+
- 160- iii. **John Mingus**, b. Jan. 26, 1806; d. Nov. 5, 1888.+
- iv. **Ann Canfield**, b. Mar. 14, 1808; d. Dec. 26, 1891; unmar.

Second marriage:

- v. **Sarah**, b. Jan. 15, 1820; d. Feb. 17, 1855; m. May 16, 1843, Henry B., son of John and Sarah (Lindsley) Robinson, b. July 20, 1817; d. Dec. 17, 1888. Children: 1. Andrew Jackson, b. Mar. 26, 1844; d. Nov. 9, 1922; m. Hattie King. 2. Mary Walter, b. Mar. 18, 1846; d. May 18, 1927. 3. Lucile Dorsay, b. July 15, 1848; d. Aug. 19, 1933; m. Nov. 22, 1871, Joseph B., son of John and Mary (Guion) Maxfield, b. Sept. 30, 1843; d. Dec. 14, 1912. 4. Char-

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

lotte Hance, b. July 9, 1850; m. Dec. 10, 1874, Charles E., son of Charles S. and Elizabeth (Fish) Willett, b. Nov. 9, 1848; d. July 23, 1922. 5. Sarah Lindsley (twin), b. July 9, 1850; d. May 25, 1913. 6. Ella Louisa, b. Oct. 5, 1852; m. Oct. 3, 1877, Charles H., son of Eldridge S. and Jeanette (Sperry) Van De Werken, b. July 4, 1848, N. Y. City; d. Apr. 25, 1912. Children: i. Henry Eldridge, b. Feb. 3, 1880. ii. Florence Edna, b. Oct. 4, 1882; both Middletown, N. Y.

vi. **Charlotte**, b. Mar. 15, 1821; d. Jan. 25, 1894; unm.

vii. **Mary**, b. Mar. 24, 1823; d. Dec. 7, 1825; killed by a horse.

**THE SIXTH GENERATION
OF THE
DANIEL DOD FAMILY**

70-Robert White⁶ Dod, (30-Daniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born May 1, 1781, at Middletown, N. J., and died Jan. 30, 1846, Newark. He married 1805, Rachel Van Houten, of Paterson, N. J. Re-interred Jan. 11, 1889, from First Presbyterian graveyard to Rosedale, Orange, by her son, Robert. Had three children before separation from husband. He married (2) Mrs. Annie (Doremus) Jacobus, of Montville, N. J.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Frances**, b. Feb. 24, 1806; d. Dec. 24, 1883; m. Elisha W. Barnard, of Hartford, Conn., b. Dec. 2, 1803; d. Nov. 10, 1888; bur. Rosedale Cem., Orange. Children: 1. Levi R., b. Oct. 6, 1829; d. Dec. 22, 1915; wife Adrianna, b. 1845; d. Aug. 28, 1926; bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem., Newark. He served Civil War, 2nd Reg. Cav., 1st Lieut. Co. G. 2. Elisha W., b. Dec. 4, 1833; d. Apr. 25, 1913; bur. Rosedale. 3. Frances.
- ii. **Robert**, b. Oct. 28, 1808, Newark, N. J.; d. Jan. 14, 1892; m. (1) July 2, 1832, Lydia, dau. of Amos and Sarah (Condit) Ogden, of Orange, b. 1812; d. June 3, 1872; n. c. Married (2) Nov. 25, 1874, Mrs. Lucille Stanley Van Nest, dau. of Darwin Foote and Lucilla (Downer) Rockwell, of Westfield, N. J., b. May 30, 1839; d. June 21, 1914. He was successful in business as expressman, carriage-maker, leather dealer and trunk manufacturer. Retired to develop real estate near his final home, Littleton Avenue, Newark. Benefactor of Memorial Pres. Ch. during life and by legacies. Buried Rosedale Cem., Orange. Children: 1. Lucilla Stanley, b. June 1877; d. Feb. 22, 1878. 2. Lillie, b. Feb. 3, 1879; d. May 3, 1887. (Robert Dod's second wife was the widow of A. Van Nest, of Plainfield, N. J., whom she had married May 30, 1864.)
- iii. **Richard White**, b. Nov. 10, 1810; d. Mar. 8, 1845, Newark; m. 1835, Maria Van Riper, of Bergen, N. J.; n. c. He was a tailor, later car man.

Children second wife:

- 161- iv. **Garret Doremus**, b. June 27, 1812; d. 1891.+
v. **Sarah**, b. Dec. 1, 1814; m. Hassel H., son of John D. and Sarah Beam, of Newark, b. 1811; d. Feb. 18, 1891. Was shoemaker, later policeman. Children: 1. Anthony A. 2. Sarah Ann, m. Jacob J. Morris. 3. Mary, m. Alfred D. Downer. 4. Saphronia.
- 162- vi. **Daniel**, b. Aug. 19, 1816; d. 1891.+
vii. **Margaret** (twin), b. Aug. 19, 1816; m. (1) Theodore, son of Andrew Debow, and had Theodore, who had Theodore, Charles, Anna and Elmer; m. (2) Francis C. Haviland, and had Francis, who m. and had no children.

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

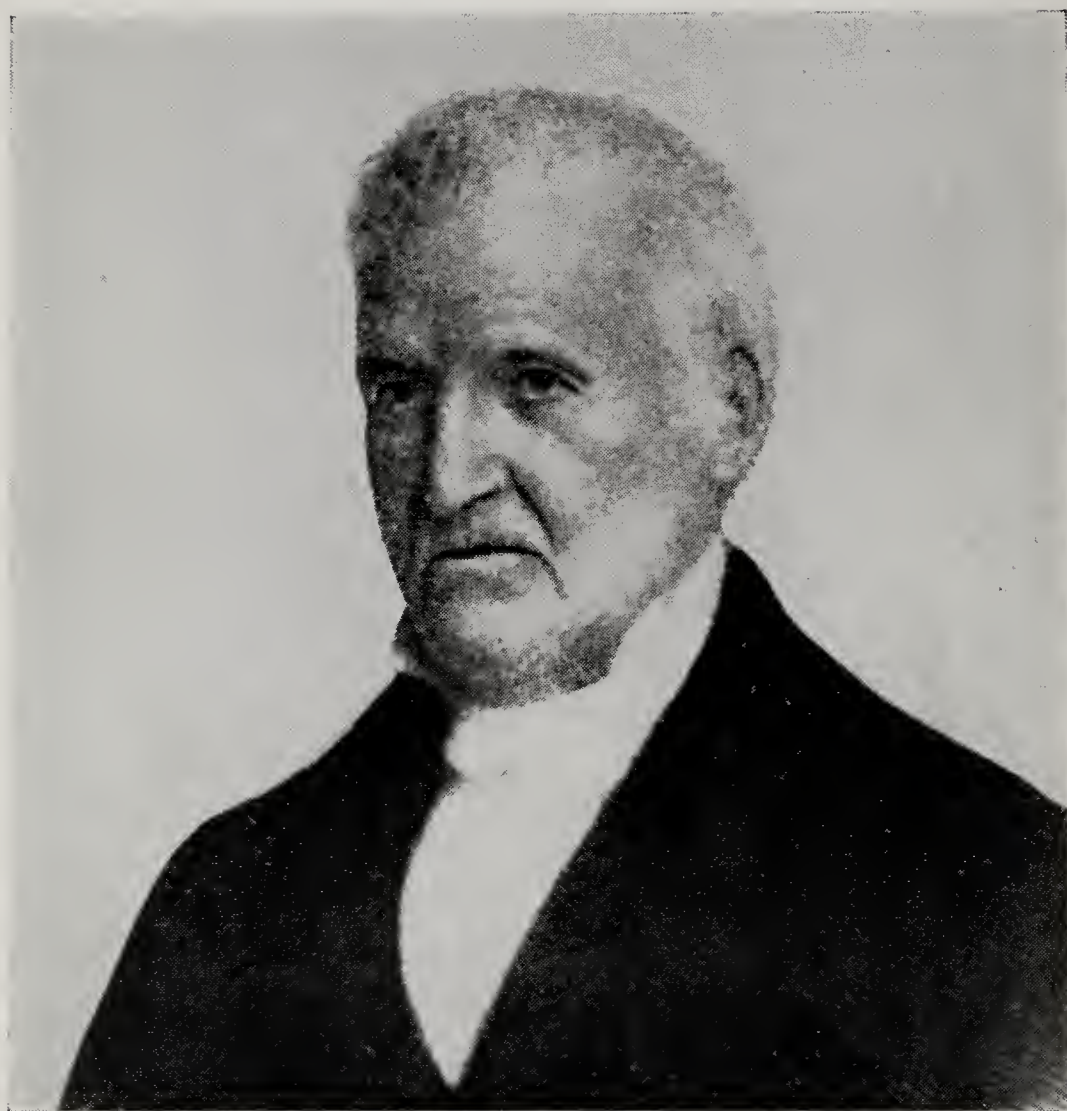
- viii. **Elinor**, b. Oct. 31, 1818; m. William Boram, of Philadelphia, Pa., and had several children.
- 163- ix. **Cornelius**, b. Apr. 15, 1821.+
x. **Catharine Ann** (twin), b. Apr. 15, 1821; d. early.
xi. **Lydia Ann**, b. Aug. 27, 1823; d. Aug. 25, 1900, m. 1838, Philip Kearny, b. 1815; d. Dec. 1873, bur. Fairmount Cem., Newark. Children: 1. George, in Navy during Civil War, died yellow fever, N. Y. Harbor. 2. Susan Lee, b. May 9, 1844; d. Sept. 14, 1926; m. May 11, 1870, John Robert, son of Collins and Mary (Youmans) Knapp, of Haverstraw, N. Y., b. Sept. 7, 1844; d. Nov. 12, 1927. Children: i. Mable Edna, b. Mar. 11, 1871; d. May 9, 1883. ii. Frank Clifton, b. May 14, 1875. iii. Bessie Emmons, b. Apr. 7, 1881. 3. Philip, died in infancy. 4. Emma, died at 18 years, bur. Fairmount. 5. Mary Elner, b. Aug. 23, 1851, Baltimore, Md.; d. Mar. 7, 1928; m. May 1877, Edmund Nelson, son of Alexander Nelson and Mary B. (Murdoch) Hay, of Newark. Children: i. Grace Lucile, b. Dec. 14, 1879. ii. Percy Howard, b. Sept. 5, 1882. 6. John Robert.
-

71-Jonas⁶ Dodd, (31-Enos⁵, Thomas⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 6, 1796, Newark, N. J., and died there July 14, 1829. He married 1821, Sarah, daughter of Robert and Eunice Hayes, of Newark, born Sept. 12, 1799; died Dec. 1, 1828.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Alexander P.**, b. Nov. 23, 1821, and d. after 1864. Was a carriage maker, various addresses in Newark, last (1861) at 12 East River Street. He married, Oct. 29, 1845, Maria D., dau. of Ephraim and Eliza Seaman, of Newark. Children: 1. Sarah Estella, b. Oct. 3, 1846 (no trace). 2. Eliza Leona, b. Aug. 23, 1848; d. Dec. 18, 1850.
- ii. **Julia**, b. July 9, 1825; d. Feb. 13, 1826.
-

72-John Thomas⁶ Dodd, (32-Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Dec. 29, 1788, in the Second River section of Newark, N. J. (now Belleville), and died Jan. 16, 1868, at Franklin, now Nutley, N. J., in his homestead, still standing (1937) on Vreeland Avenue. He was a farmer in the community which was originally in the bounds of Newark, having borne successively the names of North Belleville, Spring Garden, Franklin and now Nutley. As early as 1825 he held a Sunday School in his home which with other schools developed into the Dutch Reformed Church of his locality, of which he was one of the founders. His funeral services were held in the old M. E. Church, Passaic Avenue, Nutley, and he was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cem., Newark. He married Sept. 25, 1813, Sarah, daughter of James Jacobus, of Fairfield, N. J.,



Rev. Stephen Dodd.
June 1851. Aged 74.

SIXTH GENERATION

born Feb. 26, 1790; died Feb. 2, 1855, bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem.

CHILD:

164- i. **James Thomas**, b. Sept. 10, 1815; d. Oct. 30, 1879.+

73-William⁶ Dodd, (32-Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born July 16, 1802, at what is now Nutley, but then was the northern part of Second River, and died there Jan. 5, 1846. His son Thomas, of Paterson, N. J., erected a small marble shaft for William and family in old M. E. Cem., Nutley on which is inscription of William's mother, Mary Hellems, wife of Thomas. He married 1828, Christina Ackerman, of North Belleville, born Jan. 16, 1801; died Feb. 20, 1854.

CHILDREN:

165- i. **Thomas**, b. Nov. 4, 1824.+

ii. **Mary Ann Hellems**, b. June 26, 1827; d. March 17, 1848; m. James, son of James Jacobus, of Fairfield, N. J. They had a child, who died with the mother, aged 6 months 11 days.

74-Rev. Stephen⁶ Dodd, (33-Moses⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Mar. 8, 1777, and died Feb. 5, 1856, aged 79. Ordained to the Gospel Ministry Sept. 28, 1803, he supplied two congregations for seven years in the town of Carmel, Dutchess Co., N. Y. From Oct., 1810, he resided in the town of Waterbury, Conn., and was pastor of the Congregational Church at Salem. Resigning this office in May 1817, he supplied the congregation of East Haven, Conn., and on the 10th of Dec., 1817, was installed pastor of the Congregational Church there, in which relation he continued till his death at the ripe age of nearly four score years. He married Nov. 29, 1799, Phebe Pierson, daughter of Elihu Pierson, of Orange, N. J. She was born Aug. 25, 1776, and died Feb. 27, 1815. He then married Abigail Ann Law, Feb. 1816. Had no children by either marriage.

Rev. Stephen Dodd had an uncommon love for antiquarian and genealogical research. It is due to his early labors that we are now able to trace distinctly the several branches of the Dodd family from Daniel², Stephen² and Samuel², the three sons of Daniel¹ (Ebenezer² having no known descendants). Besides his "Family Record of Daniel Dod, and also of his descendants in New Jersey" (a document invaluable in compiling the present history, in spite of some errors of the author, and many of the printer), Rev. Stephen Dodd compiled with great labor and research a Genealogical Register of East Haven. He had collected in manuscript copious

notes towards a genealogy of the Crane family, to which his mother belonged. The failure of his eyesight towards the end of his life probably prevented him from preparing for the press a careful revision of the Dodd Record. He was a liberal donor to the New Jersey Historical Society, to which he gave among other books a complete file of the Sentinel of Freedom, from the beginning.

75-Hiram⁶ Dodd, (33-Moses⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Nov. 22, 1779, Bloomfield, N. J., and died there July 21, 1823, buried Bloomfield. He joined Orange Church, but united later to form Bloomfield Church, 1795, becoming elder Nov. 8, 1812. At early age died of erysipelas. He probably lived in homestead near Tonies Brook on present Washington Avenue. He married, Feb. 14, 1799, Julia, daughter of Benjamin and Mahetable (Dunning) Crane, of Florida, N. Y., born Jan. 14, 1780; died March 1858.

CHILDREN:

- 166- i. **Abel Jackson**, b. Nov. 3, 1799; d. Sept. 5, 1852.+
 ii. **Christiana**, b. Aug. 20, 1801; m. (1) 1823, William Craven, of Orange, and (2) Benjamin Fowler; n. c.
 - iii. **Mahetable**, b. July 23, 1803; d. June 23, 1815, bur. Bloomfield Cem.
 - iv. **Fanny**, b. March 10, 1805; m. May 23, 1832, at Belleville, N. J., William Sexton, b. Jan. 16, 1808; d. May 5, 1873.
 - 167- v. **Moses**, b. Feb. 17, 1808; d. May 9, 1886.+
 - 168- vi. **Jairus**, b. Sept. 17, 1811; d. March 24, 1884, Prairie du Sac, Wis.+
 vii. **Lois Caroline**, b. Oct. 31, 1813; d. Nov. 12, 1855; m. July 14, 1833, Joseph Sandford, of Belleville, N. J.
 - 169- viii. **Stephen Hiram**, b. April 25, 1816; d. Aug. 20, 1889, Bloomfield.+
 - 170- ix. **Benjamin Lewis**, b. Oct. 1, 1818; d. Oct. 16, 1867, Newark, N. J.+
 x. **Margaret**, b. Nov. 8, 1820; d. Oct. 8, 1831.
-

76-Ira⁶ Dodd, (33-Moses⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born June 22, 1786, Bloomfield, N. J., and died there Nov. 16, 1869. His property lay along Tony's Brook, the old house still standing (1929). Mason builder and contractor, one of his works was the Little Falls aqueduct of the Morris Canal over the Passaic River in 1829, his name being on the cornerstone. He was superintendent of the Morris and Essex Railroad, now a part of the Lackawanna, and president of the Newark and Bloomfield Railroad. He built large railroad bridges in Rhode Island and Massachusetts. Was prominent in secular and religious affairs in Bloomfield, a man of unusual vigor in body and mind. Buried, Bloomfield Cem. He

SIXTH GENERATION

married, Sept. 20, 1810, Anna, daughter of Isaac and Mary Kingsland Harrison, of Bloomfield, born 1785; died Aug. 5, 1867.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Mary Kingsland**, b. Oct. 20, 1811; m. June 18, 1833, Isaac Newton⁶, son of Daniel and Esther Ward Dodd, d. Oct. 3, 1879. (See his record.)
- 171- ii. **Moses Woodruff**, b. Nov. 11, 1813; d. Apr. 8, 1899.+
- iii. **Phebe Pierson**, b. June 20, 1816; d. July 5, 1894, 34 Monroe Place, Bloomfield, N. J.; m. Oct. 8, 1846, James H., son of Abram and Electa H. Rundell, of Stillwater, N. Y., b. Mar. 29, 1814; d. May 28, 1886. He conducted for years a school for boys in the former Bloomfield Academy building. Children: 1. Anna Harrison, b. Oct. 4, 1847; m. Oct. 7, 1869, George Masters, son of Rev. Ebenezer and Mary E. (Hoe) Seymour, b. July 24, 1846; d. Feb. 3, 1927. They had: i. James Rundell, b. May 14, 1872. ii. Daisy, b. July 18, 1876; m. (1) Douglas, son of Peter and Mary Benedict Carter; m. (2) Lewis Kelsey⁷, son of Horace Dodd. iii. Grover Crowell, b. Feb. 6, 1880; m. Apr. 2, 1906, Ethel Sanborn, dau. Horace and Ada Sanborn Traver, b. Mar. 11, 1881. iv. George Masters, Jr., b. May 22, 1882; d. May 1905. 2. Augusta D., b. Oct. 2, 1850; m. May 8, 1873, Grover Crowell; n. c. 3. Louise H., b. Mar. 27, 1853; m. Oct. 3, 1902, Otto Wufluf; n. c.
- iv. **Amarintha**, b. Sept. 19, 1821; d. Mar. 31, 1889; m. Oct. 1, 1845, Jason, son of Josias E. and Lydia (Crane) Crane, b. Sept. 18, 1821; d. Mar. 2, 1892. They lived southeast corner Franklin and Montgomery Streets, Bloomfield. Children: 1. Frederick, b. June 15, 1847; d. Jan. 25, 1915; m. Lydia, dau. of Richard and Julia Hale. 2. Adeline C., b. Feb. 19, 1849; d. Sept. 11, 1849. 3. Harriet, b. Oct. 6, 1850; d. Oct. 9, 1928; m. (Quaker ceremony) Oct. 15, 1874, Morton Cheeseman, son of Giles H. and Marianna (Walter) Coggeshall, b. Sept. 28, 1848; d. Nov. 24, 1928. He was secretary to Elbridge T. Gerry. Of Quaker ancestry, he became a lay reader in the Protestant Episcopal Church, and a visiting preacher to all denominations. Children: i. Norman Foulke, b. Oct. 18, 1877; d. Sept. 27, 1878. ii. Arthur Hale, b. Apr. 27, 1880; d. Apr. 24, 1884. iii. Laura, b. May 6, 1882; d. May 6, 1882. iv. Harold Willets, b. May 23, 1883; d. Feb. 18, 1898. v. Helen A., b. Oct. 5, 1885, Summit, N. J.; m. Sept. 7, 1915, Edmund C., son of Ernest C. and Elizabeth J. (Story) Saunders, of Rhinebeck, N. Y., b. July 13, 1884, at St. Stephen's, N. B. He is professor of Latin, Hun School, Princeton. 4. Edward L., b. Dec. 26, 1852; d. Aug. 4, 1853. 5. Annie D., b. June 22, 1854; d. May 29, 1914; m. May 29, 1878, Robert J., son of Ephraim and Eliza (Crane) Smith, b. Mar. 25, 1837; d. Feb. 28, 1903. Two sons: i. Robert Crane, b. Mar. 9, 1890; d. Jan. 31, 1907. ii. Howard Lindsay. 6. Henry Woodruff, b. July 7, 1856; d. Feb. 14, 1936; m. June 13, 1887, Lilian Barrow, dau. of Walter and Sarah Emily (Haydock) Coggeshall, b. Oct. 13, 1861. Two sons: i. Frederick Peabody, b. May 27, 1888; m. Nov. 1915, Mary Lombardo. ii. Walter Coggeshall, b. Feb. 7, 1890; m.

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

Apr. 10, 1915, Victoria Simpkins. 7. George M., b. Aug. 13, 1858; d. Oct. 11, 1858. 8. Helen Wilbur, b. Sept. 27, 1860; unm. 9. Laura H., b. Aug. 25, 1862; d. Jan. 8, 1879.

77-Jeptha⁶ Dodd, (34-Abijah⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Dec 9, 1780, at Wardsession, now Bloomfield, N. J., and died there Jan. 9, 1814. He was a farmer and business man, dissolving a partnership with Jotham Williams July 17, 1810. (See "Sentinel of Freedom", Newark, July 24, 1810.) He joined "Old First" Presbyterian Church in 1800 and is buried in Bloomfield Cemetery. He married (1) Feb. 1, 1804, Eunice, daughter of Jonathan and Patience (Morris) Baldwin, of Bloomfield, born Sept. 4, 1783; died Nov. 26, 1806, by whom he had two children. He married (2) Phebe, daughter of Amos and Jane (Dodd) Munn, of Doddtown, now East Orange, N. J. She later married a David Kelly and died at Paterson, N. J.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Betsey Morris**, b. Dec. 2, 1804; d. Feb. 26, 1878, at Fulton, Ill.; m. Mar. 13, 1825, at Bloomfield, Thomas, son of John and Mary (Armitage) Exley, of Heckmondwike, Yorkshire, England, b. June 12, 1798, Leeds, Yorkshire; d. May 14, 1861, Fulton, Ill. He had a woolen mill on Tonies Brook, Bloomfield, near the present Bloomfield and Hillside Avenues; removed to Clyde, Ill., where he engaged in farming. Children: 1. Mary Louise, b. Nov. 18, 1825; d. Jan. 21, 1897; m. Nov. 11, 1847, Charles J. Johnson; had two children, Augustus C., b. Nov. 12, 1848; d. June 26, 1904, and Jessie Louise, b. May 20, 1858; d. Mar. 19, 1926. 2. Lucy Ann, b. June 24, 1827; d. July 13, 1915; m. John Knight; had five children, Josephine, Alice, Helen, Elmer and Elma. 3. Jane, b. Jan. 18, 1829; d. Nov. 6, 1860; m. Thaddeus G. Patrick; had two children, William G. and Fanny. 4. Thomas, b. Nov. 8, 1830; d. June 5, 1860; unm. 5. William, b. Sept. 24, 1832; d. Dec. 5, 1862; unm. 6. Katherine, b. Oct. 14, 1834; d. Apr. 11, 1917; m. Egbert H. Havens; had four children, Arthur, Maude, Ada, Caroline. 7. Henry Martyn, b. Sept. 22, 1836; d. May 12, 1839. 8. Sarah Milnes, b. Oct. 21, 1838; d. June 7, 1929; m. Sept. 2, 1861, Payson A. Trask; had two children, Howard Payson, b. Apr. 3, 1864; d. May 19, 1890, and Helena Elizabeth, b. Mar. 6, 1868. 9. John, b. Apr. 3, 1841; d. May 21, 1874; m. Julia Lamberton; had one child, Esma. 10. Phebe, b. May 13, 1843; d. Jan. 16, 1846. 11. Phebe Kelly, b. May 18, 1846 (still living in 1935); m. Aug. 2, 1870, Joseph G. Rounds; had five children, James Exley, Edna Elizabeth, Mary Merrill, Donald McGregor and Lucy Exley. 12. Elizabeth; m. Oscar Summers; had two children, Ruby Exley and Marjorie Ada.
- ii. **Mary**, b. Nov. 20, 1806; d. July 27, 1808.
- iii. **Jane**, b. Jan. 16, 1812; d. Mar. 9, 1837; m. Ira, son of John and Sarah

SIXTH GENERATION

(Osborn) Campbell, of Cranetown, now Montclair, N. J., b. Apr. 10, 1807; d. Jan. 24, 1902. Children: 1. Edward H., d. July 24, 1920, Seattle, Wash. 2. Phebe Campbell, b. July 25, 1833; d. Dec. 14, 1910; m. Heber Dodwell, of Orange, b. Aug. 17, 1834; d. Sept. 11, 1910. 3. Margaret Amelie, b. Apr. 18, 1830; d. Oct. 15, 1919; m. Phineas Johnson Ward, b. July 26, 1823; d. Apr. 4, 1894.

78-Cyrus⁶ Dodd, (34-Abijah⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Nov. 30, 1782, and died Jan. 25, 1812. He joined "Old First" Presbyterian Church, Bloomfield, 1800. He married Mary, daughter of Aury and Catherine (McCrea) King.

CHILD:

- i. **Catharine King**, b. Oct. 8, 1808; d. Dec. 6, 1882; m. Edmund H., son of William B. and Rebecca Davey, of Bloomfield, N. J.; b. 1817 in England; d. Mar. 3, 1893. Children: 1. Emeline H., b. June 12, 1837; d. Feb. 10, 1910; m. June 12, 1862, John McIntyre, son of Halmagh and Catharine Van Winkle. Children: i. Kate N., b. June 20, 1863; d. Dec. 30, 1900. ii. Mary Edwards, b. May 3, 1867; m. Nov. 18, 1891, Allison⁸ Dodd. 2. Mary A., b. Jan. 12, 1842; d. May 19, 1900.
-

79-Joel⁶ Dodd, (34-Abijah⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Nov. 30, 1789, at Wardsession, now Bloomfield, N. J., and died May 27, 1862, Warsaw, Indiana. His birthplace was where Christ Church now is, on northeast corner of Bloomfield and Park Avenues. He joined "Old First" Presbyterian Church, Bloomfield, 1809, under Rev. Abel Jackson. Went to Amsterdam, N. Y., where he married. Lived, West Troy, N. Y., 1834, working on new river bridge. He was a mason, and establishing himself in Newark, remained there from 1845 until about 1859, when he went West. His brother David had preceded him to Warsaw, as also his son, David. He was a private in Capt. John Baldwin's Company, Col. John Dodd's Regiment, N. J. Detached Militia, serving at Sandy Hook, N. J., Sept. 1 to Dec. 7, 1814, War of 1812. He married Betsy Harrison, of Amsterdam, N. Y., who died at Cannonsburg, Pa.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Phebe**, b. Nov. 27, 1819; d. May 4, 1841; unm.
- ii. **Mary**, b. Nov. 28, 1821; d. May 25, 1857; m. Lewis M., son of Peter and Mary (Day) Van Houten, of Orange, N. J., b. March 4, 1820; d. Sept. 16, 1860. Buried Rosedale Cem., Orange. Children: 1. Frank, said to have died in Australia. 2. Wilmer.
- iii. **Jane Ann**, b. Jan. 1, 1824; d. May 25, 1857; m. Feb. 12, 1854, Stephen Gifford. Children: 1. Mary Jane, b. Nov. 12, 1854; m. Aug. 29, 1883, Charles Davis, son of Ebenezer and Anna Matilda

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

(Davis) Platt, of Elizabeth, N. J., b. March 19, 1856; d. Sept. 20, 1923. He was an educator, taught Pingry School, Elizabeth, 1878-1883; Morris Academy, Morristown, 1883-1899; principal, Dover, N. J., High School, 1903-1923, and was an author in the historical field in prose and poetry, writing Dover History, 1914, and "Ballads of New Jersey in the Revolution" in 1896. (See sketch in "Poems of New Jersey", Musgrove, 1923, page 450.) Children: i. Eleanor Wilson, b. Aug. 24, 1884. ii. Dorothy, b. Oct. 9, 1887. iii. Richard Morris, b. Dec. 16, 1889. iv. Roger, b. Aug. 20, 1891. v. Julia, b. June 30, 1892; d. Jan. 7, 1894. vi. Katharine (twin), b. June 30, 1892. vii. Norman Huntington, b. Jan. 25, 1894. viii. Margaret, b. Aug. 12, 1897; d. July 22, 1898. 2. Henry Gifford, died in infancy.

- 172- iv. **Cyrus Morris**, b. Nov. 19, 1826; d. April 24, 1897. +
v. **David**, b. May 2, 1829; d. July 8, 1857; m. 1855, Susan Cunningham, of Newark. One child, Stanley, died infancy. David went in 1855 to Wilmington, Del., and then to Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Ind., in 1857, having kept a dry goods store in Newark from 1855 to 1857 at 340 Broad Street.
-

80-Isaac⁶ Dodd, (34-Abijah⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Aug. 20, 1792, at Wardsession, now Bloomfield, N. J., and died there April 1, 1862. His birthplace was where Christ Episcopal Church now stands at Bloomfield and Park Avenues. He was a mason, and his shop and house were on Franklin Street between the old Joseph Davis house, still (1939) standing, and Montgomery Street. Buried, Bloomfield Cemetery. He married, Nov. 12, 1818, Catharine, daughter of David and Sarah (Collard) Canfield, born Oct. 10, 1795; died Feb. 27, 1868, at Bloomfield.

CHILDREN:

- 173- i. **Horace**, b. Mar. 2, 1820; d. Nov. 15, 1896. +
174- ii. **Edwin**, b. May 7, 1822; d. Nov. 7, 1878. +
-

81-David⁶ Dodd, (34-Abijah⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 21, 1794. Lived in Illinois. He married Mary Ann Rupe.

CHILDREN:

- 175- i. †**Joel**, b. Oct. 23, 1842.
ii. **Rhoda Matilda**, b. Feb. 8, 1845.
176- iii. †**James Monroe**, b. Dec. 31, 1847.

Note: We have been unable to trace this family, notwithstanding the fact that Mrs. Jennie Platt, a granddaughter of David's brother, Joel, informed us she thought that at one time they lived at Galveston, Texas.

SIXTH GENERATION

82-Abijah⁶ Dodd, (34-Abijah⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 1, 1799; died July 21, 1841. He married, June 5, 1833, Nancy Squires, b. Aug. 26, 1801.

CHILDREN:

- 177- i. **Cyrus**, b. Nov. 3, 1835; died in infancy.
ii. **William**, died in infancy.
iii. **Susan Mary**, b. Jan. 14, 1839; d. Nov. 1915; m. a Mr. Krakau. One child, Edward, who lives at Grangeville, Idaho.
- 178- iv. **Thomas Corwin**, b. Jan. 27, 1841; d. May 21, 1927.+

83-Isaac Davis⁶ (Dr.) Dodd, (35-Jairus⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born April 23, 1799, Steuben, Oneida Co., N. Y., and died Oct. 26, 1869, Bloomfield, N. J. He was the outstanding physician of the vicinity, succeeding Dr. Joseph Smith Dodd. He began his practice at Chester, N. Y., in 1825, as shown by letters, and was at one time postmaster at Bloomfield. He built a home in 1856, at the n. w. corner of Broad Street and Park Avenue, opposite the homestead of his grandfather, Isaac, across Park Avenue. It was demolished for the Bloomfield High School. A graduate of Princeton, he was of large physique, prominent in town and church affairs. Monument to family, Bloomfield Cem. He married, Oct. 29, 1834, Abigail, daughter of Israel and Frances (Pierson) Crane, of West Bloomfield, N. J., now Montclair, born Aug. 15, 1804; died March 9, 1863. Her father, Israel, b. March 15, 1884; d. March 20, 1858; class of 1794, Princeton. Was prominent in religious and business affairs in Essex Co. He had quarries, commercial wagons, and for a long while owned the Bloomfield Turnpike, from Newark to Pine Brook, now Bloomfield Avenue.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Mary Frances**, b. Apr. 4, 1836; d. July 26, 1895; unkm.
ii. **Sarah Davis**, b. March 31, 1839; d. June 29, 1910; m. as second wife, Rev. William F. Stubbart, D.D., retired pastor, 1869-1875 Bloomfield Baptist Church; d. April 6, 1891. They had dau., d. Dec. 26, 1880, in infancy.
iii. **Charles Henry**, b. Feb. 13, 1843; d. June 17, 1845.
iv. **Eliza Beach**, b. Sept. 1, 1845; d. Feb. 22, 1881; m. May 7, 1874, Ezra Reed, son of Rev. Amasa C. and Lavinia (Barker) Frissell, of Bloomfield, b. Aug. 12, 1849; d. June 20, 1875; n. c.

84-Ambrose⁶ Dodd, (**35-Jairus⁵**, **Isaac⁴**, **Daniel³**, **Daniel²**, **Daniel¹**,) was born Jan. 20, 1803, Holland Patent, N. Y., and died Nov. 2, 1876, Algonquin, Ill. He was a farmer and tanner, lumber and leather merchant. In May, 1845, he removed from Greenfield, near Balston Spa, Saratoga County, N. Y., by way of the Erie Canal and the Great Lakes to Illinois. The family stopped at Chicago, then composed of three buildings: old Fort Dearborn block house, a two-room log house for the commanding officer, and a four-room log hotel, where the family put up. Ambrose went on to Algonquin to look up a settlement, and it is a family tradition that during his absence one of the children, Emily Augusta, playing about the bogs with Indian children, slipped into the mire and received a due reprimand for soiling her dress and pantalettes. The family settled at Algonquin. For a time Ambrose was in partnership with his brother-in-law, George Early, who came west with him. Ambrose and his first wife are buried at Algonquin. He married (1), Jan. 28, 1835, at Saratoga, N. Y., **Cornelia A. Early**, born Jan. 11, 1810; died Oct. 11, 1849. He married (2), May 31, 1857, **Mrs. Eliza Octavia McOmber**, widow of **Marvin McOmber** and daughter of **Rev. John and Mary Ann (Slater) Sears** of Algonquin, born Sept. 18, 1823; died Feb. 4, 1905, Algonquin, Ill.

CHILDREN:

- 179- i. George Early**, b. Nov. 24, 1835, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 24, 1913, Algonquin, Ill.+
- ii. Emily Augusta**, b. Jan. 21, 1838, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 2, 1908, Salem, Ill.; m. Jan. 2, 1866, at Dundee, Kane Co., Ill., **Chester**, son of **Benjamin Greenough** and **Mary (Matthews) Bigelow**, of Ryegate, Vt., b. March 14, 1824; d. May 22, 1878, Chicago. Child: 1. **Henry Dodd**, b. April 30, 1870. He is a locomotive engineer on the C. & E. I. R. R., and has aided in this genealogy. He m. Oct. 21, 1895, **Minnie E.**, dau. of **Edward Thomas** and **Sara (Baird) Richards**, b. Feb. 24, 1870, Ireland. Children: i. **John Chester**, b. Nov. 21, 1896; with auto trucking firm. ii. **Amerson Richards**, b. Nov. 21, 1898; police officer, Jersey City, N. J. iii. **Harold Matthews**, b. Feb. 13, 1902; railroad detective on C. & E. I. R. R. Emily Augusta was second wife of **Chester M. Bigelow**, his first wife was **Emma Van Norman**, who d. 1864.
- iii. Charles Follett**, b. May 24, 1840; d. July 13, 1864; unm. He was corporal Co. I, 95th Reg. Ill. Inf. Died after return home. Buried Algonquin.
- iv. Henry**, b. Feb. 23, 1842; d. Sept. 20, 1844.
- 180- v. Egbert Roland**, b. Oct. 27, 1844; d. Oct. 6, 1907.+
- 181- vi. Alvin Harvey**, b. Sept. 8, 1847; d. June 1, 1934, Dixon, Ill.+
- vii. Cornelia**, b. March 23, 1858; d. Sept. 11, 1931; m. Sept. 5, 1877, **Vernon Newton**, son of **Hiram** and **Lucy R. (Brown) Ford**. Children:

SIXTH GENERATION

1. Edith Merrill, b. June 22, 1878; d. Sept. 29, 1885. 2. Albert Vernon, b. Aug. 20, 1880. 3. Nellie Bertha, b. Feb. 11, 1883; d. June 19, 1922. 4. Elmer Adrian, b. Jan. 10, 1889. 5. Jessie Eliza, b. Oct. 22, 1892. Cornelia lived and died at Algonquin.

182- viii. **Albert Henry**, b. Sept. 4, 1860, Algonquin.+

183- ix. **Louis Ambrose**, b. Sept. 24, 1863, Algonquin.+

85-Moses⁶ Dodd, (35-Jairus⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹) was born Mar. 20, 1805, Holland Patent, N. Y., and died Dec. 17, 1884, New York City. He was an express messenger working between New York and Philadelphia. When his son, Amzi Smith, founded Dodd's Express Company, and later was manager of the New York Transfer Company, he may have worked under him. The N. Y. Directory, 1862, lists him as "agent, Pier 18, N. R., h. 195 Bay, J. C." He left Jersey City later, dying in New York. Bur. with others of family, Bloomfield Cem. He married, March 1, 1830, Juliette, daughter of John and Sarah (Cook) Cleveland, of Pittsford, N. Y., born Dec. 1, 1813; died Feb. 11, 1875.

CHILDREN:

184- i. **Amzi Smith**, b. April 3, 1831; d. Jan. 10, 1890.+

ii. **William Merritt Ferguson**, b. May 2, 1839, Pittsford, N. Y.; d. Aug. 31, 1863; m. Catharine Ann Garretson, dau. of Hugh and Eliza (Riker) Slater, of Jersey City, d. Oct. 6, 1900, buried Arlington Cem. of N. J.; n. c. He is buried Bloomfield Cem.

iii. **Sarah Ann**, b. Nov. 30, 1842; d. Aug. 28, 1843.

iv. **Charles Cleveland Edward**, b. May 11, 1847, Pike, N. Y.; d. Dec. 13, 1878; m. Margaret N. McClymont, d. Dec. 31, 1929. Children: Juliette and Charles, probably deceased.

86-John⁶ Dodd, Rev. (35-Jairus⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born June 4, 1809, Holland Patent, N. Y., and died Dec. 9, 1864, Arcade, N. Y. He was a minister. Studied Oneida Institute, Whitestown; taught school North Gage, where he met future wife. He was converted under famous Charles G. Finney, and studied at Oberlin College, as did his fiancée. He was licensed Oct. 11, 1838, Lorain (Congregational) Association, and ordained Sept. 4, 1840. He served churches in Ohio, New York, Massachusetts, Maine, and returning to New York State, served at Alexander and Arcade, dying at the latter place of typhoid fever. A Congregational pastor always, though member at death of Genesee Presbytery. He married, Oct. 17, 1838, Maria Wiser, daughter of William and Polly

(Comstock) Read, of North Gage, N. Y., born March 21, 1817; died Nov. 3, 1899, Ashland, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- 185- i. **Henry Martyn**, b. Aug. 6, 1839; d. Nov. 13, 1920, Clinton, N. Y. +
 ii. **Helen Maria**, b. Nov. 27, 1841, Franklin, N. Y.; d. Jan. 17, 1906, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. (as second wife) July 7, 1866, James, son of John Sample of Cullen, near Londonderry, Ireland, b. May 23, 1828, Glasgow, Scotland; d. Oct. 2, 1896, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children: 1. Helen Eliza, b. Apr. 21, 1867, taught music; d. Aug. 24, 1920, bur. Poland, N. Y. 2. Mary Louise Dodd, b. Mar. 1, 1869; d. Aug. 14, 1870. 3. Phebe Adelaide, b. Oct. 23, 1870; d. Oct. 2, 1884. 4. Catharine, b. July 31, 1872; m. June 9, 1897, Albert Joseph, son of Joseph E. and Mary E. (Simpson) Douglas, of Brooklyn, b. Feb. 12, 1873, England. Children: i. Herbert Sample, b. Feb. 7, 1898. ii. Clara Almeda, b. Oct. 6, 1899. iii. Albert Joseph, b. Feb. 1, 1906. 5. Emma Gertrude, b. Dec. 2, 1875; d. Oct. 8, 1884. Besides her own Helen Maria brought up five step-children.
 iii. **Mary Louisa**, b. Nov. 14, 1844; d. Mar. 14, 1868.
 iv. **John Jairus**, b. June 2, 1846; d. Dec. 12, 1864, typhoid, Arcade, N. Y.
-

87-Nathaniel Jairus⁶ Dodd, (35-Jairus⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 13, 1811, at Holland Patent, N. Y. (to which place about 1796 his father, Jairus, had emigrated from Bloomfield, N. J.), and died Nov. 14, 1876, Hartford, Conn. He was a saddle and harness maker at Hartford. Buried at Montowese, Conn. He married, Sept. 1844, Mary Ann, daughter of Jairus and Polly (Thorne) Barnes, of North Haven, Conn., who died Dec. 6, 1893.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Mary Amelia**, b. Nov. 19, 1845; d. Apr. 8, 1924; unm.
 186- ii. **Charles Albert**, b. Jan. 17, 1849; d. Feb. 17, 1923. +
-

88-Jared⁶ Dodd, (37-Matthias⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born April 9, 1777, at Orange, N. J., and died about 1798, somewhere at sea. When last heard from he was at Halifax, Nova Scotia, awaiting the trial by the British authorities of the brig "Citizen", upon which captured vessel he had been returning from Hispanola, W. I. The date of his letter was Oct. 6, 1798. He expected the trial would occur within twenty days, and he would return home. It was supposed that he was impressed by the British Navy. The capture had been based, it was thought, on the "Citizen" having traded against orders of the Council with a French colony. The incident was one of the many that led to the War of

SIXTH GENERATION

1812, tyranny on the high seas and the impressment of Americans. He left one son, born in absence.

CHILD:

187- i. **Jared**, b. July 8, 1798; d. Jan. 5, 1879.+

89-Lewis⁶ Dodd, (**37-Matthias⁵**, **Joseph⁴**, **Daniel³**, **Daniel²**, **Daniel¹**,) was born Sept. 8, 1784, Orange, N. J., and died May 23, 1861. He married, Nov. 12, 1808, Elizabeth, daughter of Caleb and Lydia (Johnson) Baldwin, born Dec. 17, 1788, at Orange; died May 15, 1884. She was a woman of resourceful character, helping in her girlhood to support her large family of seven brothers and sisters with her spinning wheel. (See her obituary in "Ancestors and Descendants of Lewis and Elizabeth Dodd", Bethuel L. Dodd.)

CHILDREN:

- i. **Rachel**, b. Aug. 20, 1809; d. May 18, 1891; m. Dec. 28, 1828, John, son of James and Phebe (Sparks) Dunham, Newark, b. Dec. 24, 1808; d. Mar. 13, 1891. Children: 1. Horace M., b. Oct. 6, 1829; m. Mar. 4, 1860, Matilda, dau. of David and ——— (Tucker) Stanford. Had dau. Josephine, who m. Warren Lancaster. 2. Josephine, b. July 2, 1835; d. Mar. 27, 1918; m. Oct. 10, 1855, Edward T., son of John and Mary Searing, of Middleville (Irvington), N. J., b. Nov. 22, 1832; d. Jan. 5, 1912. Had dau. Harriet Amelia, who m. E. Augustus Rine. 3. George T., b. Oct. 30, 1837; d. June 25, 1841, by drowning. 4. Alwilda, b. Jan. 25, 1846; d. Apr. 20, 1912; m. Sept. 21, 1870, Theodore H., b. Sept. 4, 1840; d. Mar. 28, 1889, son of Benjamin and Hannah K. (Drake) Wood, of New Brunswick; n. c.
- ii. **Jane W.**, b. Sept. 12, 1811; d. Apr. 29, 1906; m. Sept. 1, 1830, Fernando, son of Samuel and Mary (White) Crans, of Orange, b. Sept. 25, 1809; d. Jan. 30, 1889. They had: 1. Lewis Dodd, b. June 19, 1831; d. Sept. 17, 1898; m. (1) Sept. 1, 1859, Eliza J., dau. of Benjamin and Phebe (Quinby) Squier, b. Dec. 19, 1832; d. Jan. 11, 1876; m. (2) Sept. 20, 1882, Anna, dau. of William F. and Anna (Mason) Baird, b. Jan. 23, 1844; d. May 20, 1930. His children, first wife: i. Fernando, b. Dec. 13, 1860; d. Jan. 20, 1923; m. Oct. 22, 1891, Mary L., dau. Joseph and Eliza Ferguson, of Perth Amboy, N. J. ii. Sarah, b. June 11, 1866; d. May 2, 1930. 2. Adeline C., b. Sept. 18, 1836; d. May 24, 1928; m. Samuel I., son of Isaiah and Elizabeth (Hall) Adams, b. Apr. 25, 1830; d. July 18, 1906. 3. Sarah Jane, b. Oct. 5, 1839; d. May 1, 1848. 4. Julia D., b. Sept. 28, 1851; d. Dec. 29, 1939.
- 188- iii. **Matthias Munn**, b. Jan. 24, 1814; d. May 25, 1908.+
 - iv. **Lydia**, b. Apr. 9, 1816; d. Oct. 18, 1910; m. Dec. 2, 1838, David C., son of Enos and Luranah (Coriell) Runyon and grandson of John and Violet (Layton) Runyon, who died Aug. 1, 1886. Children: 1. Mary, b. Aug. 13, 1839; d. Sept. 10, 1921; m. Oct. 25, 1865, Stephen Hains, son of Stephen Hains and Margaret Montieth (Todd)

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

- Plum, b. Nov. 12, 1842; d. May 31, 1906. Children: i. Margaret Montieth, b. Nov. 23, 1866. ii. Martha J., b. Dec. 27, 1868. iii. Stephen Hains, b. Jan. 18, 1877. 2. Laura, b. July 11, 1842; d. June 29, 1890; m. Dec. 12, 1863, George B., son of Robert B. and Rachel (Gelette) Cornish, b. Oct. 20, 1836. Children: i. Lydia R., b. July 25, 1867. ii. Mary P., b. June 7, 1869. iii. Olive, b. Oct. 4, 1874. iv. Harry G., b. Sept. 4, 1876. v. George B., b. Sept. 12, 1878; d. Aug. 16, 1882. vi. Edward W., b. June 9, 1880. vii. Agnes L., b. Mar. 7, 1882. 3. Enos, b. June 29, 1844; m. May 28, 1873, Rose, dau. of William and Catharine (Ritter) Kerper. Children: i. Catharine, b. Apr. 28, 1875; d. Aug. 24, 1875. ii. William, b. Jan. 11, 1877. iii. David Coriell, b. Aug. 20, 1880; d. Apr. 7, 1884. iv. Virginia Stetson, b. Jan. 19, 1885. 4. Fernando Crans, b. Apr. 19, 1849; d. Feb. 24, 1925; m. Ruth Naomi, dau. of Isaac and Alice (Tysoe) Feary, of Stevington, County Bedford, England. Children: i. David Coriell, b. July 3, 1872; d. June 10, 1875. ii. Frederick Oscar, b. Jan. 22, 1875. iii. Ruth, b. July 28, 1876. iv. Helen, b. Apr. 4, 1885. 5. Luranah, b. Aug. 17, 1851; d. Jan. 7, 1916. 6. Susan Jacques, b. July 15, 1854; d. Dec. 31, 1939; m. Apr. 3, 1883, Frederick M. Cheney, formerly Consul at Zanzibar, b. Nov. 25, 1845; d. Dec. 2, 1891; m. (2) Apr. 29, 1908, William J. Watson, of Chicago, b. Mar. 26, 1843.
- 189- v. **Jared**, b. Apr. 27, 1818; d. Nov. 20, 1908.+
vi. **Sarah**, b. Aug. 8, 1820; d. 1898; m. Oct. 4, 1842, Charles S. Osborne. Children: 1. Jasper Crane. 2. Florence. 3. Charles Ernest, d. infancy. 4. Charles Herbert. 5. Walter Dodd.
- 190- vii. **William**, b. Nov. 11, 1822; d. Aug. 9, 1873.+
- 191- viii. **Bethuel Lewis**, b. Jan. 16, 1826; d. Dec. 6, 1908.+
ix. **Julia Ann**, b. Feb. 17, 1828; d. May 28, 1916; m. Sept. 27, 1855, Edward A. Wallace. Children: 1. William. 2. Lewis (deceased). 3. Lucy Adeline, b. June 15, 1862.

90-Ezra Buel⁶ Dodd, (38-Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born July 1784 and died Mar. 1861. He built and commanded the second American steamboat on Lake Ontario. It was named the "Brownville" after the place where it was built, and was destroyed by fire on the St. Lawrence in 1828. Henry M. Dodd says the hull was towed to Ogdensburg and rebuilt. It ran for four years between Oswego and Sacketts Harbor, renamed "The William Avery". Ezra Buel Dodd was Captain, and after sailing Lake Ontario the greater part of the time for thirty years, Capt. Dodd removed to Toledo, Ohio, in 1832. (Toledo then contained about twenty souls.) He married (1) at Utica, Jan. 1, 1810, Catharine Wood, who died at Toledo, Jan. 1, 1833. He married (2) April, 1833, Mary Ann Crabbe, an English woman, who died in 1838, leaving no children alive. He married (3) 1839, Adeline Lewis. By

SIXTH GENERATION

his first wife he had fourteen children, eight of whom died young; by his second wife three, none of whom lived beyond infancy; by the third wife one son, in all eighteen children.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Jane**, m. George Turner and had one daughter, Catharine Turner.
- ii. **Harriet**, d. 1845; m. 1837, Coleman J. Keeler, leaving one daughter, Catharine.
- 192- iii. **John Wade**, b. about 1820.+
- 193- iv. **Harrison Horton**, b. 1824; d. June 2, 1906, at Fond du Lac, Wisc.+
- v. **Alfred**, b. 1831; died 1844 in Toledo.
- vi. **Maria**, m. in 1848, Charles A. King, who was a large forwarding merchant in Toledo.
- 194- vii. †**Edward Scott**, b. about 1843 (son of the third wife). We have been unable to locate the whereabouts of this man, or his descendants.

91-Joshua Horton⁶ Dodd, (38-Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born in 1794; died January 12, 1827. He married Jan. 9, 1817, Mary Ann Heimer, who died four months after him, May 4, 1827; and had the following children, all of whom were born in New York City.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Joshua Horton, Jr.**, b. Jan. 9, 1818; d. Feb. 24, 1838, at the age of twenty in Nyack, Rockland Co., N. Y.; unm.
- ii. **Ebenezer Lindsley**, b. Apr. 4, 1819; d. July 2, 1903, in Cleveland, Ohio. He was for many years a shoe merchant in Cleveland. Married (1) Nov. 11, 1858, Sarah B. Sanford, of Milford, Conn., who died in June, 1866; m. (2) July 28, 1867, Catherine Halligan, b. Aug. 16, 1833, a native of North Ireland and a resident of Cleveland. She died Nov. 28, 1889. Children: 1. Anna Catherine, b. May 6, 1871; d. Oct. 4, 1876. 2. Mary Frances, b. May 18, 1872; m. (1) Apr. 30, 1889, James Joseph, son of Antony and Christine Purdie, of Cleveland, O., b. July 13, 1866; d. Apr. 14, 1894; m. (2) May 29, 1896, Robert David, son of George Washington and Adelia Ann (Ames) Lewis, of Columbus, O., b. Mar. 7, 1875. Children: (by first husband, but because of their youth at the time of the second marriage, were brought up to bear the name of Lewis) 1. Catherine Dodd, b. Dec. 22, 1889. 2. Lindley Dodd, b. Mar. 19, 1891.
- 195- iii. **Richard Winset**, b. May 25, 1821; d. May 17, 1905.+
- iv. **Eliza Valeria**, b. Nov. 3, 1824; d. July 18, 1825.
- v. **Joseph Montgomery**, b. Apr. 25, 1827, (three months after his father's and nine days before his mother's death). He died in Montgomery, Georgia, Nov. 1844 at the age of 17.

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

92-Joseph⁶ Dodd, (38-Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹), was born about 1796, at Cranetown, now Montclair, N. J., and died 1846 at Dexter, N. Y. In 1863 his surviving sons were supposed to have been living in Illinois. His daughters are listed without dates of birth. He married, about 1823, Eliza Wood, in Jefferson Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Jane.**
- ii. **Nancy.**
- iii. **Harriet.**
- iv. **Catharine.**
- v. **Frances Maria.**
- 196- vi. †**Ebenezer L.**, b. about 1834; m. in 1858.
- 197- vii. †**Alexander**, b. about 1858.
- viii. **Harrison**, b. about 1840; d. 1844.
- 198- ix. †**George Edmund**, b. about 1845.

Note: We have been able to obtain no further information about Joseph and his sons, other than that recorded in the old book as above. In our search for them we secured extracts from the minutes of the Session of the Presbyterian Church at Brownsville, N. Y. (Jefferson Co.), which they attended, and there ascertained the following facts: "Joseph and his brother, Ezra, united in 1819 with this Church, of which their father, Ebenezer, later became an elder. In 1829 differences with the governing body of the Church arose because the brothers could not subscribe to the doctrine of "everlasting punishment of the finally impenitent", and their connection with the Church was then severed." There may be descendants of Joseph's three sons living somewhere in the West.

92-a-†John⁶ Dodd, (38-Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹).

93-Joseph⁶ Dodd, (39-Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹), was born Sept. 12, 1790, at Bloomfield, N. J., and died on Nov. 29, 1874, at Jersey City, N. J. He was a prominent and highly esteemed resident of Jersey City, connected with the New York Post Office most of his life. In his early years he is said to have rowed the boat himself carrying the mail across the Hudson River. He married June 5, 1813, Nancy Moore, daughter of Ichabod and Margaret (Pike) Clark, of Plainfield, N. J., born 1794; died Jan. 3, 1864.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Sarah A.**, b. 1814; d. 1906; m. David Dibble Crane, of New York City.
- ii. **Amarintha**, b. Dec. 3, 1816; d. Aug. 19, 1894; unkm.
- iii. **Caroline Moore**, b. 1818; d. 1912; unkm.
- iv. **Margaret Pike**, b. Nov. 24, 1822; d. Aug. 19, 1899; m. John, son of John and Harriet (Baker) Squier, of Westfield, N. J. Child: 1. Josephine Dodd, b. 1856; d. May, 1939; m. 1878, Fred C. Geiger. Children: i. Fred C., Jr., b. 1879, graduated Columbia College and

SIXTH GENERATION

New York Law School. ii. William Dodd, b. 1883, Captain in World War. iii. Harold, b. 1884; d. 1927; graduated U. S. Military Academy at West Point; Major in U. S. Army; Charter Member Caterpillar Club, Air Service; Oversea service in World War.

- 199- v. **George Peck**, b. 1826; d. June 23, 1890.+
vi. **William Joseph**, M. D., b. 1828; d. 1909, unm.; graduated (M. D.) New York University and Bellevue Hospital.
vii. **Eunice Baldwin**, b. 1830; d. Apr. 2, 1882, at Unionville, Conn.; unm.
viii. **Elizabeth Jane**, b. 1832; d. 1917; m. Nathaniel Hayden, of Unionville, Conn.
-

94-Zophar Baldwin⁶ Dodd, (39-Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 28, 1794, at Wardsession, now Bloomfield, N. J., and died Sept. 22, 1882, at Bloomfield. He was a Soldier of the War of 1812-1815 and a tailor in early life. A leading and honored citizen, he was for sixty years a ruling elder in the "Old First" Presbyterian Church. For many years secretary of the Essex County Mutual Insurance Company and one of the founders of the Bloomfield Savings Institution in 1871. Bloomfield's once famous elms around the Green were the result of his visit to New Haven, where he admired such trees, and on returning home, set the example of planting them. Bur. Bloomfield Cemetery. He married (1) Apr. 15, 1817, Jane Gordon Cochran, of Caldwell, N. J., born May 12, 1794; died Feb. 16, 1851; married (2) Mar. 28, 1858, Sophia Topping, of Greene Co., N. Y., born Dec. 16, 1803; died No. 30, 1876; n. c.

CHILDREN:

- 200- i. **Thomas Cochran**, b. Jan. 15, 1818; d. Apr. 30, 1892.+
ii. **Sarah Louise**, b. Feb. 22, 1819; d. June 1, 1844; unm.
iii. **Mary Jane**, b. May 23, 1820; d. Dec. 1, 1914; m. May 26, 1847, Joseph Kingsland, son of Thomas and Rachel (Kingsland) Oakes, of Bloomfield, b. Aug. 23, 1812; d. Aug. 8, 1901. He was a carpenter, built parsonage of Presbyterian Church and later the extension at back of original church; was an elder 31 years. Children: 1. Louise Dodd, b. Aug. 21, 1848; d. Oct. 30, 1930; unm. 2. Edward, b. June 11, 1852; d. June 19, 1930; m. Jan. 30, 1894, Charlotte Augusta, dau. of Stephen and Esther Elizabeth Paret, b. Jan. 30, 1863. Children: i. Esther Elizabeth, b. Mar. 5, 1895. ii. Mary Louise, b. May 6, 1898. Edward Oakes was a lawyer with offices in Newark and Glen Ridge, N. J. 3. Charles Gordon, b. Dec. 18, 1854; d. 1937. 4. Janet, b. Jan. 14, 1857; d. Dec. 27, 1871.
iv. **Esther Caroline**, b. Dec. 19, 1821; d. Mar. 22, 1822.
201- v. **Edward Mills**, b. June 22, 1824; d. Aug. 19, 1865.+

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

- vi. **Esther Catherine**, b. June 26, 1829; d. May 7, 1832.
 - vii. **Catharine Maria**, b. Oct. 8, 1835; d. Nov. 1, 1879; m. Thomas Holt, of Trieste, Austria; n. c.
-

95-Edward Doughty⁶ Dodd, (40-Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 4, 1810, at Orange, N. J.; died Nov. 12, 1850, at Newark. He was a builder with business on Division Lane and house 13 Mulberry Street, Newark; buried Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Newark, where most of his family lie. From 1841 to 1843 he lived on the Elizabeth Road near Rahway. He married, July 31, 1833, Eliza E., daughter of David W. and Nancy (Farrand) Morehouse, of Newark, born June 18, 1813; died Oct. 29, 1880. She removed to Livingston, N. J., with younger children seven years after death of her husband, then to Orange, where she died.

CHILDREN:

- 202- i. **Edward**, b. Oct. 7, 1834; d. Jan. 23, 1887. +
 - 203- ii. **John**, b. Feb. 17, 1836; d. Dec. 5, 1866. +
 - 204- iii. **David**, b. May 19, 1838; d. Mar. 25, 1907. +
 - iv. **Eliza Earl**, b. Aug. 17, 1840; d. Nov. 1, 1917; m. June 28, 1865, Joseph Morris, son of George Allen and Elizabeth (Condit) Dodd, of Orange, N. J., b. Dec. 23, 1836; d. July 29, 1904. (See his record.)
 - v. **Farrand**, b. Sept. 3, 1842; d. Apr. 18, 1872, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Oct. 13, 1870, Anna, dau. of Nelson and Ann (Harrison) Lindsley, of Orange, b. Nov. 27, 1842; d. Sept. 12, 1924, Maplewood, N. J. He was a clothier at Newark. He served in Civil War, Co. A, 13th Reg. N. J. Vols., Corp. Aug. 5, 1862; Serg. June 5, 1863. His widow m. Nov. 25, 1878, Orrin S. Wood, of Montreal, student of telegraphy under S. F. B. Morse, d. July 22, 1909; buried Rosedale Cem., Orange.
 - vi. **Moses**, b. Oct. 31, 1844; d. Dec. 1, 1856.
 - vii. **Mary Day**, b. Apr. 10, 1848; d. Aug. 19, 1848.
 - viii. **Charles**, b. Oct. 3, 1850; d. July 24, 1868.
-

96-George Allen⁶ Dodd, (41-Allen⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Apr. 15, 1814, at Main and Hillyer Streets, Orange, N. J., and died there Feb. 15, 1854. He was a hat manufacturer. After his death his widow removed to Prospect Street, East Orange. He married, 1836, Elizabeth, daughter of Jotham and Hephzibah (Munn) Condit, of Orange, N. J., born May 20, 1815; died Sept. 2, 1911.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Joseph Morris**, b. Dec. 23, 1836; d. July 29, 1904; m. June 28, 1865, Eliza Earl, dau. of Edward Doughty and Eliza Esther (Morehouse) Dodd, of Newark, N. J., b. Aug. 17, 1840; d. Nov. 1, 1917. Children: 1. Anna Eliza, b. Dec. 21, 1866; d. Mar. 20, 1867. 2. Ida,

SIXTH GENERATION

- b. Apr. 3, 1868, lives Coronado, Cal. 3. Morris Earl, b. Jan. 18, 1870; d. Jan. 1, 1902. Joseph Morris was a prominent architect of Orange and built the Masonic Temple.
- ii. **Lemuel**, b. Sept. 26, 1838; d. Oct. 5, 1871; unm. He was an accountant, holding positions with N. J. Insurance Company, Newark City Bank, and with several firms. In Civil War he was in the Navy, shipping at Boston, Aug. 29, 1864.
- iii. **Jane**, b. Dec. 27, 1840; d. June 30, 1918; unm.
- 205- iv. **Allen**, b. Mar. 30, 1844; d. Mar. 25, 1913. +
- v. **Elizabeth**, b. May 10, 1848; d. Sept. 28, 1916; unm.
- vi. **George Allen**, b. July 12, 1850; d. July 4, 1871.
- vii. **Emily**, b. June 3, 1852; d. June 5, 1920; m. Aug. 22, 1872, Jasper Crane, son of Charles S. and Sarah (Dodd) Osborne, of Newark, N. J., b. Oct. 11, 1845; d. Aug. 2, 1889. He was of the firm of C. S. Osborne & Co., saddlers' tools. They lived in Orange. Children: 1. Sarah, b. Sept. 7, 1873; m. June 7, 1900, Edward John, son of Edward and Isabel (Burgess) Boote. 2. Robert, b. Nov. 14, 1875. 3. Florence, b. Dec. 25, 1877. 4. Charles Smith, b. June 13, 1880; m. Angeline Schermerhorn. 5. Philip Osborne, b. Aug. 6, 1882; m. Florence, dau. of Thomas and Anne (Shipman) Williams. 6. Lemuel, b. Oct. 7, 1885; m. Elizabeth Westervelt. 7. Mary Kilburn, b. Feb. 9, 1887; m. Edward J. Ross.
-

97-Daniel⁶ Dodd, (41-Allen⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹), was born Jan. 15, 1817, at Orange, N. J., and died at Newark June 24, 1895. He graduated University of N. Y., 1835, and was admitted to the Bar in February 1839. Deputy Sheriff, Essex County; secretary New Jersey Insurance Co. until 1866; treasurer, Newark Savings Institution, and president 1871; president, Newark Gas-light Co.; member, Newark Aqueduct Board, and member Common Council, 1856-1859. He ran for Mayor of Newark, N. J., 1859, but failed of election. (See Shaw's "Essex and Hudson Counties," 1884, p. 279.) He published, 1841, "Trial of Peter Robinson for the Murder of Abraham Suydam", 47 pages. (See "Newark Imprints", Hill; also see "Personal Memoirs", Edwin A. Ely, 1926, page 112.) Buried Rosedale, Orange. He married, May 9, 1850, Julia B., daughter of Samuel M. and Mary (Adams) Hitchcock, of New York, born Jan. 4, 1828; died Dec. 25, 1875.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Margaret Cronkite**, b. Oct. 20, 1855; d. Jan. 2, 1912; m. Feb. 11, 1892, James Stewart, son of James Snyder and Annie (Robb) MacKie, of New York, b. June 21, 1855; d. Mar. 11, 1922. He was a railroad official, vice-president of the Mexican International Railroad, and of the National Railroads of Mexico, and later treasurer of Chesapeake and Ohio Railway.

- ii. **Daniel**, b. Oct. 16, 1860; d. Nov. 23, 1913; m. Nov. 24, 1891, Frances Mary, dau. of Walter S. and Adela (Page) Van Vorst, of Schenectady, N. Y., b. Aug. 5, 1864, living in Framingham, Mass. He was connected with an electric company.
- iii. **Mary Adams**, b. Mar. 27, 1865; m. April 7, 1896, Francis, son of Hugh McCalmont and Frances Stephanie (Coster) Barklie, of Newark, b. April 24, 1866; d. Dec. 7, 1933. Lived retired 27 Saybrook Place, Newark, 1931.

98-Josiah⁶ Dodd, (43-Daniel⁵, Amos⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹), was born Mar. 14, 1800, Bloomfield, N. J., and died there Dec. 20, 1857. Was a cabinet maker and village undertaker. He was the first to use a hearse in the village, the innovation supplanting the older custom of conveying by wagon the bier to the entrance of "Cemetery Lane," the present corner of Broad Street and Belleville Avenue, whence it was borne by hand westward to the burying-ground. He and some of his family are buried there. His residence and shop were on Bloomfield Avenue, about the present site of the municipal building. He married (1) Dec. 31, 1822, Phebe, daughter of Caleb C. (Curry?) and Jane (Place) Baldwin, of Bloomfield, born Jan. 14, 1801; died Feb. 22, 1843. He married (2) Feb. 18, 1851, Augusta, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (McComb) Darling, of Green Village, N. J., born July 12, 1815, N. Y. City.; died Nov. 2, 1884, Pine Brook, N. J.; n. c. Augusta was sister of James James G. Darling, of Bloomfield, mill owner, later 1873, a founder and director, North Ward National Bank, Newark. She married (2) Feb. 14, 1861, Daniel S., son of Simon and Elizabeth (Romine) Van Duyne, of Pine Brook, born June 11, 1804; died Sept. 9, 1886, both buried, Lower Montville, D. R. Cemetery; n. c.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Ann Elizabeth**, b. Sept. 30, 1824; d. Sept. 3, 1875, Jersey, O.; m. April 14, 1847, Ira A., son of Daniel Day and Achsah (Dodd) Condit, of Orange, N. J., b. Nov. 15, 1823; d. Sept. 21, 1919, Jersey, O. They removed to Ohio in 1847, where he long kept a general store. Children: 1. Remington P., b. Feb. 7, 1848; d. Mar. 12, 1849. 2. Frances A., b. June 28, 1850; d. Dec. 19, 1863. 3. Alfred J., b. Aug. 21, 1852. 4. Daniel Day, b. Feb. 5, 1855; d. Mar. 10, 1909. 5. Irene A., b. Oct. 9, 1860; m. Rev. Harry W. Cross; lived Killbuck, O. 6. Anna F., b. May 7, 1866; d. Feb. 16, 1906. (See further Condit Genealogy.)
- 206- ii. **Edward Lewis**, b. Mar. 10, 1827; d. Dec. 10, 1871.+
- iii. **Charles Augustus**, b. May 1, 1829; d. Oct. 6, 1830.
- 207- iv. **George Frederick**, b. June 23, 1831; d. Feb. 8, 1904.+
- v. **Mary Louisa**, b. Aug. 22, 1833; d. June 22, 1864; m. June 2, 1854, Arthur, son of Thomas Climo (and wife, nee Job), of Cornwall,

SIXTH GENERATION

- Eng.; d. Sept. 17, 1864, Cleveland, O. Children: 1. Arthur Thomas, b. Oct. 9, 1856; d. Dec. 30, 1902, salesman; m. 1878, Adelaide Mary, dau. of George and Mary Weaver, of St. John's, Mich., b. 1858. Children: i. Adelaide Margaret, b. 1880; m. 1909, Harry E., son of Alexander and Mary (Johnston) Harper, of Grand Rapids, b. 1880. ii. Elizabeth Matilda, b. 1887; m. 1907, George Leonard, son of John and Mary Reichart, of Cleveland, b. 1877. 2. Josiah Dodd, b. Jan. 17, 1859; d. Aug. 8, 1929; m. Sept. 16, 1879, Nellie, dau. of Jabez and Julia (Gordon) Weaver, of Cleveland, b. Sept. 13, ———, living (1938) Shaker Heights, O. Children: i. Arthur H., b. Dec. 13, 1880; m. Jan. 6, 1904, Winifred Reid. ii. Eva, b. Oct. 25, m. R. J. McMillan. iii. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 20, 1892; m. April 16, 1912, Jeffrey E. Cuddy. iv. Mildred, b. June 2, 1895, unm. 3. Catharine Elizabeth, b. Oct. 9, 1861; m. Feb. 14, 1883, Charles W., son of William and Susan (Turner) Bartlett, of Cleveland. Children: i. Etta Mary, b. Oct. 2, 1885; d. Feb. 27, 1935; m. May 20, 1921, Frank M. Dalglesch; n. c. ii. George Frederick, b. Sept. 13, 1888; d. Jan. 12, 1935; m. Dec. 14, 1912, Alice M. Dodd. iii. Florence Emily, m. April 19, 1913, William E. Clement. 4. George Frederick b. April 14, 1864; lives Cleveland Heights, Ohio, and has helped with family records; is retired machine tool builder; m. (1) Aug. 14, 1889, Nellie Adele, dau. of Henry W. and Fannie (Clark) Payne, of Cleveland, b. Feb. 15, 1871; d. Dec. 1, 1911; m. (2) July 18, 1918, Christine, dau. of Donald C. and Flora L. (Ferguson) McIntyre, of Cleveland, O., b. Feb. 4, 1874. Children (by first wife): i. Maurice Lorimore, b. Jan. 13, 1892; m. Helen Evans. ii. Arthur Thomas, b. Oct. 29, 1893; d. Nov. 27, 1894. iii. George Frederick, b. Nov. 8, 1894; m. Lucretia Osborn. iv. Harold Payne, b. Aug. 12, 1900; m. Clara Tomasch.
- vi. **Charles Heber**, b. Mar. 29, 1836; d. Jan. 20, 1842.
- vii. **Henry Augustus**, b. Jan. 16, 1839; d. Oct. 28, 1839.
- viii. **Theodore**, b. Sept. 11, 1840; d. April 13, 1864, N. Y.; unm. Lived probably with brother, George. Bur. Bloomfield, N. J.
- ix. **Phebe Mead**, b. Feb. 20, 1843; d. Nov. 28, 1862.
- x. **Charlotte Doremus**, b. Feb. 20, 1843 (twin); d. July 26, 1843.

99-Isaac Newton⁶ Dodd, (43-Daniel⁵, Amos⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Aug. 29, 1807, Bloomfield, N. J., and died there April 29, 1888. He was a shoemaker, his home and shop located on north side of Liberty Street, between Broad and State Streets, back of the present site of the Sacred Heart R. C. Church. He was a member of the "Old First" Presbyterian Church. Buried with wife, Bloomfield Cemetery. He married, June 13, 1833, Mary Kingsland, daughter of Ira and Ann (Harrison) Dodd, of Bloomfield, born Sept. 10, 1811; died Oct. 3, 1879.

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

CHILDREN:

- i. **Walter Howard**, b. Sept. 15, 1834, Bloomfield; d. Feb. 8, 1904, Hackensack, N. J. He removed to Newark, 1857, and worked at jewelery until Civil War, when, Sept. 3, 1862, he was commissioned captain, Co. F., 26th Reg. Inf., N. J. Vols., in which were many Bloomfield men, under Col. Andrew J. Morrison. Was in Battles of Fredericksburg, Salem Heights and Franklin's Crossing. Resigned May 25, 1863, after term of service was ended by regiment. He was president of Watsessing Baseball Club, 1857. Later he settled at Hackensack, and for many years was bookkeeper, Lawyers' Title Ins. Co., 120 Broadway, N. Y. City. He m. June 9, 1865, Margaretta, dau. of Peter S. and Jane (Bartholf) Demarest, of Hackensack, b. May 9, 1843; d. Oct. 14, 1920, Sparta, N. J. They had: 1. Edith Morice, b. Dec. 28, 1878, Hackensack; m. June 18, 1902, Clinton Fisk, son of George Newell and Sarah Frances (Oldis) Comes, of Hackensack, b. July 30, 1879. Children: i. Marguerite Morice, b. Mar. 29, 1903. ii. Howard Dodd, b. Feb. 8, 1906. The Comes family lives at Sparta. Clinton Fisk is a great-grandson of Moses Newell Comes, famous reformer, preacher and free school founder of Newark, N. J.
- 208- ii. **David Seabury**, b. July 25, 1837; d. Feb. 2, 1918.+
iii. **Mary Stafford**, b. June 4, 1849; d. Mar. 29, 1920; m. Jan. 31, 1870, Edwin, son of George and Emma Westlake, of New York City, b. Oct. 16, 1847; d. Feb. 16, 1912. He was town clerk, Bloomfield, 1879-1881; clerk of elections at times, and in the insurance business. They had: Mary Kingsland.

100-Amos Augustus⁶ Dodd, (43-Daniel⁵, Amos⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born May 29, 1816, Bloomfield, N. J., and died Feb. 28, 1872, South Bend, Ind. He was a carpenter and joiner. He lived in New York City in 1845 and removed to South Bend about 1846; failing in health, he went to Iowa in the Fall of 1869, where for a while he conducted a boarding house near Cedar Rapids, returning ill to South Bend March 1, 1871, where four of his sons had remained. All the family buried at South Bend. He married, Oct. 10, 1839, Georgianna, daughter of Israel and Eunice (Davis) Downs, of Bloomfield, born 1820; died Jan. 8, 1900.

CHILDREN:

- 209- i. **William Howard**, b. Sept. 1, 1840; d. March 19, 1899.+
ii. **George Augustus**, b. 1843; d. Jan. 21, 1877, South Bend; unm. Was in Civil War, Battery 21, Indiana. Later an invalid through life.
iii. **Wallace Buchanan**, b. March 17, 1850, South Bend; d. Oct. 4, 1914; m. Dec. 2, 1888, Elizabeth, dau. of Paul and Elizabeth Straub, of South Bend; n. c. Was mechanic and cabinet maker. His widow lives near South Bend (1937).

SIXTH GENERATION

- iv. **Homer Bloomfield**, b. South Bend; d. young.
 - v. **Union Daniel**, b. 1861, South Bend; d. July 24, 1898; m. Elizabeth Holland, who d. Oct. 6, 1915; n. c. He did clerical work.
-

101-James Collard⁶ Dodd, (44-Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born March 8, 1801, Bloomfield, N. J., and died Dec. 6, 1885, Newark, N. J. He did clerical work and was, from 1851 to 1855, in the office of the Morris and Essex R. R. Co. at Newark depot. His kinsman and brother-in-law, Ira Dodd, of Bloomfield, was superintendent of the road. He later worked in New York City, and about 1859 removed to Bloomfield, living on Park Avenue during the Civil War. He spent last ten years of his life at the home of his son, David Canfield Dodd, Jr., 19 Clinton Avenue, Newark. Buried Bloomfield Cemetery. He married, Nov. 20, 1822, Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Kinsland) Harrison, of Bloomfield (sister of Ann, wife of Ira⁶ Dodd), born 1801; died 1877.

CHILDREN:

- 210- i. **George Collard**, b. Oct. 14, 1823; d. Oct. 14, 1888.+
 - 211- ii. **David Canfield**, b. Nov. 7, 1825; d. Dec. 27, 1905.+
 - iii. **Mary Elizabeth**, b. Aug. 3, 1829; d. Nov. 4, 1841.
 - iv. **Harriet Newel**, b. Aug. 16, 1833; d. Jan. 26, 1862; m. Oct. 1, 1856, Thomas C. Davis, of Newark, b. Jan. 14, 1822; d. Jan. 30, 1892. He was drygoods merchant in Newark. Children: 1. Elizabeth Acken, b. Sept. 28, 1857; d. Sept. 21, 1858. 2. Charles K., b. May 14, 1860; d. Oct. 3, 1862. All buried Mt. Pleasant Cem., Newark.
 - 212- v. **James**, b. July 28, 1842; d. March 19, 1917.+
-

102-David Canfield⁶ Dodd, (44-Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 5, 1806, in the Daniel Dod house, n. e. corner of Franklin and Race Streets, Bloomfield, N. J., and died April 21, 1891, at Newark, N. J. He was for over fifty years with the firm of T. P. Howell & Co., leather manufacturers, entering as accountant and becoming for forty years their confidential man. Coming to the city as a young man he had been for a short time with Rankin and Duryea, hat manufacturers. Holding no public office he was eminently a home man, possessing a large library. He found relaxation in reading works of value, and was widely informed on many subjects. An appreciative obituary notice was printed in the Daily Advertiser at his death. His son, John King Dodd, died the day before his own death, and both were buried Friday, April 24, 1891, (from their residence, 44 New Street,) in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Rev. Dr. W. S. Crowe of the Universalist Church officiating. He married, Oct. 29, 1829,

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

Mary Ann, daughter of John I., and Anna King, of Newark, born Nov. 1, 1806; died Aug. 3, 1890. Mrs. Dodd was born in the Plume house, corner of Broad and State Streets, now the rectory of the House of Prayer, Episcopal.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Frederick Canfield**, b. Nov. 25, 1830; d. July 4, 1863; m. Sarah M., dau. of Moses Smith and Cynthia (Harrison) Harrison, of Newark, b. 1832; d. Feb. 14, 1889; n. c. Buried Mt. Pleasant.
- ii. **Caroline Virginia**, b. Sept. 22, 1833; d. Sept. 22, 1903; m. Robert, son of Robert C., and Caroline (Feagles) Stoutenburgh, of Newark; b. 1828; d. April 27, 1884. He was founder of Stoutenburgh and Co., prominent clothiers. Children: 1. George H., b. 1854; d. May 20, 1860. 2. Frederick Dodd, b. April 29, 1857; d. Oct. 24, 1922; m. Carrie, dau. of Rev. Dr. John Bartholomew, of Church of the Redeemer, Newark; b. Dec. 28, 1858; d. Mar. 2, 1913. 3. Herbert, b. Sept. 29, 1861; d. March 29, 1889; unkm. 4. Frank Lincoln, b. Apr. 8, 1865; d. Mar. 23, 1916; m. Jennie E. T. Sandford, of Newark, b. Mar. 30, 1867; d. Apr. 20, 1915. Children: i. Helen, b. Feb. 11, 1888; d. June 29, 1888. ii. Norma, b. Aug. 27, 1889; d. Jan. 4, 1895. iii. Guy Holden. iv. Beatrice. v. Frank Lincoln. 5. Marianna, b. July 4, 1867; d. Oct. 13, 1923; m. Herbert P. Gleason, b. Aug. 1, 1861; d. Jan. 15, 1929; n. c.
- 213- iii. **Pierson Gardner**, b. Oct. 1, 1837; d. July 2, 1902.+
- iv. **Kate Canfield**, (twin) b. Oct. 1, 1837; d. July 2, 1866; m. William D., son of John and Susan Rutan, of Newark. b. Dec. 30, 1835; d. Oct. 19, 1912. Children: 1. Belle, d. July 27, 1934; m. Mar. 30, 1881, James D., son of Joseph T., and Jane Nolan Bailey, b. Aug. 16, 1861; d. June 14, 1921. Children: i. Marian Raymond. ii. William Rutan, b. Mar. 30, 1885. 2. David Dodd, d. Jan. 28, 1924. Children: i. Harold Duane. ii. Ruth.
- 214- v. **John King**, b. Aug. 10, 1839; d. Apr. 20, 1891.+
- vi. **Marianna**, b. Aug. 13, 1842; d. Sept., 1866; m. Sept. 6, 1860, Francis H. Price, b. Oct. 12, 1837; d. Apr. 7, 1893; n. c.
- vii. **Julia Ida**, b. Feb. 15, 1845; d. Sept. 15, 1922; unkm.

103-Philemon Bates⁶ Dodd, (46-Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born on Jan. 10, 1799, at Caldwell, N. J., and died Dec. 2, 1859, at Defiance, O. He was a farmer at Defiance. He married, 1824, Rachel Van Duyne, daughter of James I. Vreeland, of Pine Brook, N. J., born Apr. 25, 1806; died Dec. 2, 1875.

CHILDREN:

1. **James**, b. Apr. 7, 1825; d. Nov. 26, 1826.
- ii. **Sarah**, b. July 28, 1827; d. July, 1915; m. Feb. 22, 1846, James M. Tittle, of Adams Township, Defiance County, O. Children: 1. Harriet (or Mehitable). 2. Phebe A.. 3. Augusta. 4. Miranda. 5. George. 6. Jefferson. 7. Louisa. 8. Albert. 9.

SIXTH GENERATION

- Sherman. 10. Clarence. (None living in 1936).
- iii. **Phebe S.**, b. July 26, 1829; d. Mar. 21, 1909; m. Feb. 6, 1848, Thomas Jefferson Tittle, of Adams Township, Defiance County, Ohio, b. Oct. 21, 1825; d. Feb. 24, 1900. Children: 1. Sarah E. 2. George. 3. Philemon. 4. James. 5. Emily. 6. Rachel. 7. Wesley. 8. Eliza. 9. Louisa. 10. William. 11. Jefferson. 12. Phebe. 13. Clara. 14. Charles. 15. John D. 16. Frederick. (There were two children living in 1936, John D. Tittle, and Mrs. Clara Tittle Hoar, of Frontier, Mich., who has given us this data. Mrs. Hoar died Dec. 13, 1938.)
- iv. **Coriza**, b. Jan. 12, 1833; d. Mar. 2, 1833.
- v. **Harriet**, b. Sept. 17, 1834; d. Dec. 29, 1834.
- vi. **George**, b. Apr. 25, 1836; d. July 15, 1854, unm.
- vii. **Elijah**, b. Sept. 7, 1841; d. Mar. 2, 1843.
- viii. **Miranda**, b. Mar. 12, 1843; d. Apr. 9, 1922; m. Sept. 8, 1861, John Blain, son of Samuel and Sarah Elliott, of Coshocton, O., b. Dec. 5, 1837; d. July 14, 1892. Children: 1. Sarah Ellen. 2. Antoinette. 3. Emma Eugene. 4. Charles. 5. Sarah Ellen (2nd). 6. Williamette. 7. Ruth. 8. Rachel. 9. Mary. 10. James Blain. Of those living we have been aided much in our research by Mary Elliott (Mrs. Robert Clayton Cameron, of Defiance) and Antoinette Elliott (Mrs. Hoadley, of Los Angeles, Cal.)
-

104-Ezra Squires⁶ Dodd, (46-Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 9, 1803, Caldwell, N. J., and died Aug. 6, 1845, Damascus, Henry County, Ohio. He was a contractor on public works, like his brother, Elijah, and lived at Toledo, Ohio. His grave and tombstone three miles out of Napoleon, Ohio, recites, "Lo! where this silent marble weeps, a friend, a Husband, and a father sleeps". The stone bears the name "General Ezra S. Dodd", he having been Brigadier-General of Militia. He was a member of the State Legislature. The graveyard was probably near Damascus, once a post village, now Napoleon. He removed with his family from Caldwell about 1838, was at Pottsville, Pa., and later followed his father and brothers to Northern Ohio. He married, 1827, Sarah Ann, daughter of Edward and Hannah (Stagg) Pearce, of Caldwell, N. J., born Sept. 21, 1804; died Dec. 4, 1865, Damascus.

CHILDREN:

1. **Theodore Hale**, b. 1828, Caldwell, N. J.; d. Jan. 16, 1869, Fort Wingate, Indian Territory; unm. He was Lieutenant-Colonel, Civil War, and then Indian Agent of Navajo Tribe.
- ii. **Frances Ann**, b. May 5, 1832, Pottsville, Pa.; d. June 18, 1913, Mason City, Iowa; m. Nov. 1853, Benjamin Franklin Stamp of Texas, Ohio; salesman, b. Feb. 25, 1827; d. Nov. 3, 1896, Tacoma, Wash. Children: 1. Asenath, b. Sept. 25, 1855, Texas; d. July 31, 1932,

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

- Pasadena, Cal.; m. Dec. 1883, Olin F. Felton. 2. Frances Ann, b. Jan. 20, 1857; Texas; d. 1922, Tacoma; m. 1877, Harvey Pierce. 3. Jennie Dodd, b. Feb. 20, 1859, Texas; d. May 5, 1915, Tacoma; m. Sept. 29, 1881, Charles T. Sweet. 4. Cora, b. Nov. 1, 1863, Village Creek, Iowa. Lives (1936) Pasadena, and furnished these records. 5. Ezra Squire, b. Oct. 20, 1864, Village Creek; d. Sept. 9, 1902; unm.
- iii. **Elbert**, b. Oct. 5, 1835, Caldwell; d. Feb. 8, 1853, Omaha, Neb.; unm.
 - iv. **Henry Wood**, b. Feb. 7, 1839; d. May 4, 1888, Algona, Iowa, unm. At sixteen was clerk in Bank of Toledo until Civil War, then enlisted, 1st Ohio Light Art., 1861. Detailed in 1863 by Secretary Stanton to secret service till end of war. Died at sister's home.
 - v. **Cornelia Temperance**, b. April 7, 1842; d. May 8, 1920, unm. A teacher for years in public schools at West Union and Algona, Iowa.
-

105-Elijah⁶ Dodd, (46-Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹), was born June 6, 1806, at Horse Neck, Caldwell, N. J., and died Oct. 24, 1876, Waterville, O. His birthplace was the homestead of his grandfather, Major Caleb, which later was occupied by Caleb Dodd Burnet and still later by George Crockett Burnet, his son. The house still (1936) stands in use on Clinton Road. Elijah became a contractor; he obtained a section of a contract for a canal terminating at Harrisburg, Pa., and upon its completion returned to New Jersey. Applying for a contract on the Miami and Erie Canal, from Toledo to Cincinnati, he removed in 1836 to Buffalo, N. Y., with his wife and two children. After a year he removed to Toledo, Ohio, and soon after (1837) to Waterville, where he lived for a time in a part of the historic Columbian Hotel, still standing. One of his most important works was the building of the great dam across the Maumee river at Providence, Ohio. He was in partnership for a time with his brother-in-law, James Barrett Steedman, husband of Miranda Stiles, who as General Steedman is famous for his Civil War services with General Thomas at Chickamauga and Sherman on his "March to the Sea". Steedman went to the California gold fields in 1849, leaving his family to the care of Elijah Dodd. Upon his return he gratefully conveyed to him his farm upon which was the site of Fort Deposit, built by General Anthony Wayne in 1794. Here Elijah Dodd lived until his death, engaged in farming and merchandizing, making frequent trips to New York. He was twice elected Sheriff of Lucas County. He married (1) Jan. 6, 1831, Malvina, daughter of William and Mary (Morrison) Stiles, of Stilestown, near Montville, N. J., born Jan. 21, 1812; died Oct. 12, 1849,

SIXTH GENERATION

Waterville, O. He married (2) Jan. 1851, Sarah Jane, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Wiles) Wardley, of Seneca, N. Y., born Nov. 7, 1826; died Feb. 8, 1908, Weston, O.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Caleb**, b. Dec. 2, 1831, Caldwell, N. J.; d. May 27, 1865, Nashville, Tenn. Was captain in Union Army, died in service. Had been merchant at Waterville, O. He m. June 6, 1853, Catharine Ann Leonard, Waterville; had son, Caleb Elijah, b. Apr. 26, 1857; d. aged 7 years, buried Waterville.
- ii. **William Stiles**, b. June 24, 1834; Caldwell; d. Mar. 2, 1924, St. Paul, Minn., unm. Spent most of life at Camden, S. C.
- iii. **Oscar**, b. Jan. 15, 1837; d. Nov. 13, 1842, Waterville.
- iv. **Amanda Malvinah**, b. Sept. 5, 1839, Waterville; d. June 1, 1928, St. Paul, Minn.; m. (1) Oct. 2, 1860, John Miller, Jr. Children: 1. John Dodd, b. Jan. 17, 1865, m. Sept. 26, 1900, Anna Arelia Ancrum. Children: i. Betty Calhoun, b. Jan. 13, 1905; m. Augustus Wilson Clapp, Jr. ii. Marjorie Dodd, b. Apr. 6, 1906; d. July, 1933. Amanda m. (2) Nov. 27, 1871, Charles Frederick Mahler of St. Paul, who d. Feb. 16, 1900. Children: 2. Charles Walter, b. Apr. 19, 1874, m. Nov. 2, 1897, Florence Clark. Child: i. Ruth, b. Nov. 11, 1900; m. Sept. 23, 1933, Calvin Hunt. 3. Frederick Elijah, b. Nov. 13, 1876; d. Feb. 28, 1919; m. Harriett Johnson. Children: i. Margaret. ii. Charles Frederick.
- v. **James Steedman**, b. June 7, 1842; d. Feb. 20, 1843.
- vi. **Adeline**, b. Apr. 6, 1844, Providence, O.; d. Dec. 24, 1918, Mason City, Iowa; m. Apr. 6, 1868, Samuel Rathbone Adams; d. Apr. 1914, Camden, S. C. Children: 1. Dodd Rathbone, b. Oct. 7, 1871; d. Mar., 1891. 2. Manning Force, b. Dec. 4, —; d. aged 4 years.
- vii. **Walter**, b. Sept. 24, 1847; d. Aug. 12, 1848, buried Caldwell, N. J.
- 215- viii. **Clarence**, b. Aug. 7, 1849; d. June 4, 1930.+
Second Marriage:
 - ix. **Theodore Wardley**, b. Oct. 30, 1851; d. Dec. 28, 1851.
- 216- x. **Elijah**, b. Feb. 27, 1853; d. Mar. 18, 1917.+
- 217- xi. **Clifford Philemon**, b. Jan. 30, 1855; d. Apr. 7, 1917.+
 - xii. **Thomas Clinton**, (twin) b. Jan. 30, 1855; d. Nov. 14, 1856.
 - xiii. **Frederick Charles**, b. May 3, 1857; m. Mar. 13, 1883, Mary L., dau. of Edward McCarthey and Jane (Stone) Gunn, of Napoleon, O., b. June 15, 1849; n. c. They live Mount Dora, Fla.
 - xiv. **Mary Evelyn**, b. Feb. 12, 1859, Toledo; m. Nov. 30, 1881, Frederick Jaeger, son of Ira Bradley and Jemima (Smith) Banks, of Weston, O. b. Jan. 28, 1857, Woodville, O. They live at Weston. Children: 1. Clarence Leslie, b. Dec. 21, 1883; unm. 2. Helen, b. June 22, 1886; m. May 19, 1916, Ray, son of Jacob Alden and Evelyn (Atkins) Waltz, of Weston, b. Sept. 5, 1885. Children: i. Frederick Alden, b. May 19, 1918. ii. Robert Leslie, b. Dec. 12, 1919.

106-†**Lucius⁶ Dodd**, (46-Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹.)

107-William⁶ Dodd, (46-Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born June 18, 1810, Caldwell, N. J., and died Apr. 22, 1859, Napoleon, Henry County, O. Like the rest of Captain Caleb Dodd's family he went West and was for three years in the U. S. Army in active service in Indian warfare in Northern Texas and in Kansas. He was in 1837 a colonel in the Canadian Patriot Army. He later settled to farming in Henry County, of which he was at various times Sheriff and Treasurer. He married Oct. 3, 1841, Mary Thompson, born May 30, 1816; died Jan. 17, 1888.

CHILDREN:

- 218-** i. **Ezra Squires**, b. July 23, 1842; d. Dec. 31, 1892. +
 ii. **Anna Eliza**, b. May 16, 1844, Napoleon; d. Oct. 30, 1915, Hillsdale, Mich.; m. June 1862, Benjamin Erastus, son of William and Maria (Brown) Sheldon, of Greenwich, O., educator and lawyer, b. Jan. 29, 1834, Greenwich, Huron Co., O; d. 1928, Washington, D. C. Children: 1. Harry Dodd, b. Feb. 25, 1864, Waterville, O., now retired Cong. Minister, living 15 Adair Place, Northampton, Mass.; m. Oct. 14, 1890, Grace, dau. of Philo Tilden and Mary (Brewster) Safford, of Madison, O., b. Feb. 8, 1863. They have Alan Bancroft, b. Mar. 26, 1893, Buffalo, N. Y., and Margaret, adopted. 2. Jessie Corinne, b. Feb. 22, 1865; d. Nov. 1931; m. (1) Dec. 27, 1887, Willis L., son of Nathaniel and Julia Moore, of Hillsdale, Mich., separated, 1899; m. (2) Frederick D. Palmer, of Pike Co., N. Y., who d. 1907. She graduated Sargent School of Dramatic Art, and appeared in plays with E. H. Sothern and Richard Mansfield; n. c. 3. Arthur M., b. 1867; d. 1870. 4. Helen, b. 1871; d. 1871. 5. Edna Louise, b. Dec. 29, 1874; m. 1901, James G. Blair, Rives Junction, Mich., employed U. S. Gov., Washington; separated, 1912; n. c. 6. Inez Marie, b. Apr. 30, 1877, Bryan, O.; m. July 22, 1903, Charles, son of Ambrose and Louise (White) Tyler, of Hillsdale, b. Feb. 18, 1870. She taught grades, geometry and English literature in Michigan schools, then graduated, 1925, A. B., Hillsdale College. President of many civic and professional organizations, member of others; D. A. R., Eastern Star, and now at Washington, D. C., publishing the "Blue Moon", a magazine of poetry. They have: i. Jessie Louise, b. Apr. 8, 1905; m. 1931, Robert Sharer. ii. Frederick C., b. Oct. 8, 1907; m. 1928, Bernice Pelling, b. Sept. 22, 1908. iii. Helen M., b. Sept. 7, 1908. iv. Robert L., b. Dec. 17, 1910; d. Sept. 23, 1929. v. Sheldon J., b. Aug. 11, 1912. 7. Rex Donald, b. Apr. 27, 1885, Toledo, O.; m. (1) 1905, Irene Buchner, of Brookline, Mass., and had Rex Donald, b. 1906; d. 1907. Separated 1908; m. (2) 1925, Gertrude, dau. of Louis Bracker, of Toledo. Children: ii. Betty Joyce, b. Feb. 2, 1926. iii. Benjamin E., b. Oct. 31, 1928. iv. Anna, b. Nov. 22, 1931. v. Janet, b. Mar. 1933. vi. Louis Phillip, b. June 1934.
 iii. **William**, b. Aug. 11, 1846; d. Oct. 12, 1862, Cairo, Ill.; unm.
219- iv. **Edwin C.**, b. Feb. 28, 1849; d. Mar. 3, 1930. +
 v. **Harry**, b. Aug. 8, 1851; d. unm.

SIXTH GENERATION

- vi. **Mary**, b. Jan. 12, 1857; d. Dec. 1, 1933; m. Mar. 16, 1886, Charles Herbert Conkle. They had two children, dying in infancy, and dau. Ruth, who m. Frank Brown; lives Camden, Mich.
-

108-Stephen⁶ Dodd, (47-Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Mar. 18, 1789. In 1863 he and his wife were said to be living in Spencer, Tioga Co., but diligent search in 1939 failed to locate any of the family descendants there. The record as it appears here was taken from the 1863 Dodd Genealogy. He married Apr. 1, 1813, Mary Riker.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Alanson**, b. Jan. 8, 1814; d. Sept. 3, 1846; unm.
 - ii. **Livia**, b. May 21, 1815; m. June 3, 1836, Isaac Mallery, and had seven or more children.
 - 220- iii. **Lucian**, b. July 31, 1816.+
 - iv. **Jane**, b. Aug. 21, 1818; m. May 6, 1840, Henry Orlando Adams, and had four children.
 - 221- v. **Seth Williston**, b. June 3, 1821.+
 - vi. **Martha**, b. June 24, 1828; m. Jan. 1, 1848, Charles Beebe, and had one child.
-

109-Jeptha⁶ Dodd, (47-Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 15, 1791; died Jan. 28, 1850. He married in 1813, Mary A. Hinkman, born Jan. 1, 1792; died Sept. 30, 1872.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Daniel**, b. Oct. 16, 1814; m. Dorothy Matilda Tholl, and had one dau., Rosa, who d. June 28, 1855, at the age of ten.
- 222- ii. **Sebra**, b. Apr. 6, 1817; d. Oct. 1, 1899.+
- iii. **Betsy Ann**, b. Mar. 23, 1820; m. Feb. 1, 1844, Robert Retty, of Tompkins Co., N. Y.; n. c.
- iv. **Eliza**, b. Apr. 16, 1822; d. Apr. 6, 1854; m. Benaiah Scoby, and had four children: Lewis, Charles, Phebe and Mary Jane.
- 223- v. **William**, b. July 9, 1824; d. Sept. 29, 1901.+
- 224- vi. **Parmenas**, b. Dec. 29, 1826; d. Dec. 4, 1885.+
- vii. **Caroline**, b. June 1, 1829; d. Mar. 25, 1919; m. Mar. 1, 1850, John Patchen, of Lansing, N. Y., b. Feb. 16, 1825; d. Jan. 1, 1901. Children: 1. Ellen Amanda. 2. Elias. 3. Jay. 4. Emma. 5. Eva. 6. Melba Althea. 7. Alvah.
- 225- viii. **Elias**, b. Sept. 20, 1831; d. Oct. 14, 1905.+
- ix. **Mary Elizabeth**, b. Feb. 12, 1833, in Chicago, Ill.; unm.
- 226- x. **Henry Morgan**, b. July 5, 1836; d. Apr. 9, 1892.+
- xi. **Alvah**, b. July 22, 1838; d. July 14, 1863. He was Sgt. Co. I, 6th Mich. Vol.
- 227- xii. **David William**, b. Dec. 24, 1840.+

110-Albert⁶ Dodd, (47-Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born March 13, 1797, at Cranetown, now Montclair, N. J., and died there Sept. 13, 1846. He married Lydia Cueman, born 1802; died May 7, 1881, at Paterson, N. J. Buried old Sandy Hill Cem., reinterred June 9, 1887, Cedar Lawn Cem. in George W. Rose plot.

CHILDREN:

- 228-** i. **David**, b. Aug. 5, 1817.+
 ii. **John**, b. June 2, 1823; d. 1859; unm.
 iii. **Ellen Jane**, b. Feb. 15, 1825; d. Feb. 5, 1920; m. Dec. 20, 1846, Henry Jr., son of Henry M. and Catharine Ann Leber (Leba), of Newark, N. J., b. Oct. 26, 1820; d. Feb. 3, 1886. Children: 1. Mary Pernina, b. Oct. 4, 1847; d. July 31, 1848. 2. Charles Henry, b. Oct. 12, 1849; d. Oct. 26, 1907; m. Oct. 1, 1873, Phebe Hattie, dau. of John Oliver and Maria Smith (Bailey) Sopher, b. Feb. 20, 1853; d. Sept. 5, 1930. Children: i. Oliver Henry, b. Sept. 23, 1874; d. April 21, 1913. ii. Elsie Ward, b. May 19, 1885. iii. Hazel Dodd, twin, b. May 19, 1885. 3. William Coit, b. Oct. 17, 1851; d. Aug. 10, 1853. 4. George Franklin Gallagher, b. Nov. 12, 1854; d. July 26, 1927; m. Aug. 17, 1875, Anna Elizabeth Denman. Children: i. Franklin Denman, b. Oct. 15, 1875. ii. George Delbert, b. Aug. 1881. 5. Anna May, b. Feb. 26, 1857; d. June 7, 1867. 6. Lizzie Etta, b. April 16, 1862; m. May 9, 1883, Wilmer Fletcher, son of Viba and Lucy (Comstock) Sickley, of Springfield, N. J. Children: i. Reta Leber, b. June 22, 1886; d. June 22, 1910. ii. Bertram Wilmer, b. May 21, 1890; d. 1917.
 iv. **Mary Ann**, b. Feb. 24, 1827.
229- v. †**Isaac Albert**, b. Nov. 2, 1829. Went West and has been lost track of.
 vi. **Lydia**, b. May 3, 1832; m. Feb. 10, 1853, Aaron, son of Aaron and Mary (Personnet) McCloud, of Cedar Grove, N. J., b. June 9, 1823; d. Aug. 17, 1920. Children: 1. Charles, b. Jan. 12, 1954. 2. Joseph P., b. June 8, 1861.
230- vii. **Amzi Parmenas**, b. July 12, 1834; d. Nov. 8, 1914.+
 viii. **Caroline**, b. Feb. 17, 1837; d. July 30, 1871; m. Peter Gardner. They had a son, William A. Gardner, b. Oct. 20, 1859, who moved to Erie, Pa., married and had a child.
 ix. **Emeline**, b. Oct. 2, 1839; m. Amzi Henion.
 x. **Eliza Jane**, b. Oct. 16, 1842; d. 1845.
 xi. **Eliza Ward**, b. Nov. 13, 1844; d. March 3, 1919.

111-Matthew⁶ Dodd, (47-Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Nov. 4, 1800. He died at West Creek Township, Lake County, Indiana, in 1863. He married, July 30, 1836, Eliza Pugsley, of Ohio, born Mar. 23, 1817; died Dec. 15, 1888. They had nine sons and one daughter.

SIXTH GENERATION

CHILDREN:

- i. **Lewis**, b. Apr. 26, 1837; unm. Died in service, Civil War.
- 231- ii. **Horace**, b. Feb. 3, 1839; d. July 17, 1906.+
- iii. **George Washington**, b. Feb. 12, 1841; d. Feb. 15, 1852.
- iv. **William Henry Harrison**, b. Mar. 18, 1843; unm. Died in service, Civil War.
- 232- v. **Lafayette**, b. Feb. 18, 1845; d. Oct. 4, 1896.+
- 233- vi. **Corwin**, b. Apr. 18, 1847; d. Oct. 31, 1920.+
- vii. **Millard F.**, b. June 13, 1849; d. Feb. 11, 1853.
- viii. **Alonzo**, b. Jan. 12, 1852; unm. Died in service, Regular Army.
- 234- ix. **Alfred**, b. Mar. 9, 1854; d. Dec. 31, 1933.+
- x. **Mary Jane**, b. Mar. 17, 1857; d. July 3, 1938; m. Feb. 12, 1876, Samuel Shaver, of Oak Grove, Ind., b. Dec. 29, 1856, at Hudson, N. Y.; d. May 17, 1919, at Weston, W. Va. Children: 1. Albert A., b. Nov. 27, 1876. 2. Grace L., b. Oct. 28, 1878. George W., b. July 21, 1881; d. Oct. 21, 1884. 4. Bruce B., b. June 22, 1887. 5. Samuel M., b. Oct. 7, 1896.

112-†Reuben⁶ Dodd, (47-Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹).

113-Isaac⁶ Dodd, (47-Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹.) was born May 9, 1806, in that part of Newark, N. J., which is now Montclair, his father's house having been located at the n. w. corner of the present Bloomfield Avenue and Church Street, where later was the old First Presbyterian Church, and he died about 1889 at Williamsport, Md. He was a carpenter and boat builder for the Ohio Canal. Lived for many years at Williamsport, Md. He married in 1854, Susan Speer, born May 26, 1830; died 1908.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Mary Virginia**, b. Nov. 29, 1855; unm.; living (1936) Cumberland, Md.
- ii. **Martha Ann**, b. Sept. 23, 1858; unm.; living Cumberland, Md. (1936).
- 235- iii. **Isaac Albert**, b. Nov. 10 (or Mar. 10), 1861; died Mar. 8, 1937.+
- iv. **Alice Jane**, b. Jan. 16, 1864, at Williamsport, Md.; m. John Wesley Corby. Children: 1. Walter, b. May 30, 1881. 2. Isaac Albert, b. Feb. 16, 1883. 3. Meda, b. June 29, 1887. 4. Bertha, b. May 6, 1893.
- v. **Catharine**, b. 1867; d. 1928, murdered by a maniac; m. (1) Samuel Emaminger; m. (2) James Miller; m. (3) a Mr. Rowe. Children: (by first husband) 1. Florence. 2. William. 3. Raymond. 4. Susan.
- 236- vi. **Samuel**, b. May 16, 1869.+
- vii. **Nancy**, b. 1871; d. 1937; m. Gene Stump, of Cumberland, Md., and had one child, Clyde, b. 1896, living (1938) Cumberland, Md.

114-Nathaniel Reuben⁶ Dodd, (48-Reuben⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Nov. 17, 1799; died Dec. 30, 1888, at Montclair, N. J. He married, Oct. 14, 1829, Eveline, daughter of Phineas Crane, born Mar. 20, 1807.

CHILDREN:

- 237- i. **Reuben Norton**, b. Dec. 14, 1835; d. Feb. 14, 1917.+
 ii. **Mary Ann Crane**, b. June 21, 1837.
 - 238- iii. **Stephen Johnson**, b. Dec. 11, 1839; d. Dec. 3, 1920.+
-

115-Zebina⁶ Dodd, (48-Reuben⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 15, 1801, at Orange, N. J., and died Mar. 15, 1881, at Newark. He lived in 1830 in Scipio Township, Cayuga County, N. Y. About 1848 he was a resident of Newark and for twenty-five years, 1850-1875, he had stand in front of 794 Broad Street near Market Street. His obituary in the Daily Advertiser says he was a familiar figure, honest, industrious and faithful to all trusts. An exemplary member of Congregational Church on Clinton Street. Bur. Evergreen Cem., Elizabeth. He married, Oct. 8, 1827, Sarah Ann, daughter of Joseph Homan, born Apr. 10, 1801, and died June 14, 1861.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Lydia Ann**, b. Aug. 16, 1828; d. Sept. 11, 1857; m. May 10, 1847, Charles M. Taylor, of Newark. Child: 1. Zebina Dodd, b. June 29, 1853; d. Feb. 21, 1938; m. Mame F. Botsford.
- ii. **Sarah Emeline**, b. Feb. 3, 1831; d. June 28, 1905; m. Jan. 18, 1851, William Smith, son of John and Rachel Tooker, b. 1830; d. Oct. 1, 1902.
- 239- iii. **John Baldwin**, b. Apr. 1, 1837; d. June 3, 1916.+
 iv. **Abigail Esther**, b. May 8, 1845; d. Feb. 3, 1904; m. Nov. 21, 1865, Henry, son of Martin and Elizabeth Sharp, b. Sept. 15, 1848; d. June 29, 1931; Civil War veteran. Children: 1. Henry Zebina, b. July 12, 1866. 2. Martin Reuben, b. Sept. 21, 1869. 3. William Edward, b. Apr. 23, 1871; d. nine months later. 4. Joseph Wilber, b. Dec. 6, 1872; d. four years later. 5. Nellie Frances, b. Mar. 16, 1874; m. Frank Fierstein, had 12 children. 6. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1876; m. July 12, 1892, Charles A., son of Charles David and Mary Wirth, of Newark, b. Mar. 30, 1874. Children: i. Henry, b. July 7, 1899; d. Jan. 10, 1929; m. Nov. 3, 1928, Edna E., dau. of William H. and Eleanor Penfield Pohle; n. c. ii. Martin Reuben, b. Oct. 6, 1894; World War Veteran; m. Anna Breuckner. iii. Charles Davis, b. Dec. 19, 1897; m. Aug. 28, 1926, Agatha Patricia, dau. of John and Agatha McKevitt, of Newark. 7. Catharine Alvira, b. May 31, 1880; m. Harry Wheat. 8. Abigail Esther, b. Feb. 25, 1888; d. Mar. 1916; m. Raymond E. Shepherdson.

SIXTH GENERATION

116-Lewis⁶ Dodd, (49-Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Nov. 9, 1798, Nichols, Tioga Co., N. Y., and died June 12, 1845, Spencer, Ohio, while visiting at the home of Benjamin Lewis, the husband of his sister, Sally Dodd, where they erected for him a monument in the local cemetery. He had eight children, five by his first wife. According to Bradford, Pa., county records, Lewis resided at Windham in 1835. He married (1) Nov. 13, 1822, Anne Grinnell, who died May 16, 1838; married (2) Nov. 3, 1840, Susan Smith, born 1798; died Nov. 29, 1845.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Sally**, d. probably unmarried.
 - 240- ii. **Allen Grinnell**, b. Oct. 29, 1829; d. Apr. 6, 1865.+
 - iii. **Lewis**, d. young, Aug. 30, 1840.
 - iv. **Lydia Ann**, said to have married a Mr. Mapes.
 - v. **Benjamin**, d. young, Jan. 26, 1847.
 - vi. **Eunice Delphine**.
 - vii. **Frances Louisa**, said to have married a Judge Lewis, and lived at Horseheads, N. Y.
 - 241- viii. †**Byron**.
-

117-Isaac⁶ Dodd, (49-Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 4, 1802; died April 1, 1870. He married about 1824, Sally Ann Wilcox, born Jan. 22, 1805; died Sept. 14, 1864.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Clinton Stephen**, b. Sept. 1, 1827; d. Mar. 6, 1874; unm.
 - 242- ii. **Lewis Seeley**, b. Nov. 3, 1828; d. Oct. 31, 1910.+
 - iii. **Polly**, b. July 13, 1830; m. Burt Bennett. Children: 1. Frank. 2. Jane. Lived in New York State.
 - 243- iv. **Hiram**, b. Apr. 30, 1832; died 1914.+
 - 244- v. **George Light**, b. Mar. 10, 1838; d. Nov. 7, 1891.+
 - vi. **Maria Eliza**, b. Mar. 3, 1840; d. June 4, 1891; m. June 2, 1859, Dr. Asabel Platte Shaw; b. Nov. 20, 1823; d. Mar. 13, 1900. Children: 1. Della Irene, b. June 3, 1862. 2. Judson, b. Oct. 6, 1864; d. Feb. 5, 1935, at Cambridge, Minn. 3. Olivia May, b. Dec. 5, 1866. 4. Kitty, b. Feb. 7, 1876.
 - vii. **Orley Light**, b. Apr. 9, 1842; d. Apr. 13, 1915; m. June 1864, William, son of John and Abigail (Slater) Bailey, of Harrisburg, Pa. Children: 1. Harry Clinton, b. May 25, 1865; d. Dec. 22, 1925. 2. Ella Edith, b. Dec. 16, 1866. 3. Minnie Belle, b. Jan. 5, 1869. 4. Arthur Perley, b. Sept. 2, 1872. 5. Cecelia, b. Dec. 16, 1875; d. May 1876.
 - 245- viii. **Harrison**, b. Apr. 10, 1844; d. Nov. 9, 1897.+
-

118-†Stephen⁶ Dodd, (49-Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,).

119-Harrison⁶ Dodd, (49-Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born April 21, 1811, Tioga Co., N. Y., probably at Nichols, and died Feb. 15, 1876, Burlington, Bradford Co., Pa.; buried with his wife, Mountain Lakes Cemetery. Was a preacher, Methodist denomination, and corresponded with the compilers of the Dodd book of 1864. He married, May 12, 1833, Elizabeth Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Smith, of Burlington, Pa., born Nov. 1, 1816; died May 29, 1892.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Phebe**, b. June 9, 1834; d. March 7, 1908; m. April 22, 1851, Reuben C. Haight, b. Sept. 20, 1827; d. June 26, 1881, buried Mountain Lakes Cemetery. Children: 1. Florence. 2. Frank. 3. Edward.
 - 246- ii. **Stephen**, b. Aug. 20, 1836; d. Dec. 26, 1906.+
-

120-Thaddeus Seeley⁶ Dodd, (49-Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born May 26, 1815. In 1863 lived near the line of Tioga Co., N. Y., probably at Nichols. He married on July 7, 1857, Sarah Fox.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Orley**, b. Apr. 20, 1858; married Dennis Ames and had two children, a boy and a girl.
 - 247- ii. †**Stephen**, b. Mar. 20, 1860. After diligent search, we find no record. Said to have died young.
-

121-John W.⁶ Dodd, (50-Joseph⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 26, 1812. In 1863 he resided in Whitewater, Walworth Co., Wisconsin. He married, Dec. 17, 1835, Sarah White.

CHILDREN:

- 248- i. †**Horace F.**, b. Sept. 20, 1836; m. Jan. 31, 1860, in Knox Co., Ill., Mary A. Duncan.
 - ii. **Maria E.**, b. Feb. 2, 1840; d. Oct. 5, 1850.
 - iii. **Augustus P.**, b. Feb. 4, 1841; d. May 5, 1851.
 - iv. **Irene L.**, b. Mar. 30, 1843.
 - v. **Alice**, b. Jan. 26, 1846; d. Jan. 27, 1846.
 - vi. **Adeline F.**, b. Nov. 1, 1847.
-

122-†Joseph⁶ Dodd, (50-Joseph⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,).

123-†Daniel⁶ Dodd, (50-Joseph⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,).

SIXTH GENERATION

124-Matthias⁶ Dodd, (51-Nathaniel⁵, Joshua⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born at Bloomfield, N. J., Nov. 21, 1794, and died there April 15, 1863. He was a maker of saddlery and harness, his house being at 49 Broad Street, Newark, N. J., corner of Cross, and his business at 59, near the Morris and Essex Railroad Station. He retired to Bloomfield in 1858, and lived on Orange Street near his boyhood home, where now is the plant of Scott and Bowne, makers of emulsion. Buried, Bloomfield Cemetery. He married, Oct. 20, 1821, Rhoda, daughter of Nehemiah and Sarah (Crane) Baldwin, of Bloomfield, N. J., born Apr. 10, 1798; died Feb. 6, 1861.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Bethuel**, b. Aug. 20, 1822; d. May 4, 1872; m. Sept. 3, 1850, Lora, dau. of Brazilia and Julia Sherman; b. 1832; d. Dec. 19, 1902; n. c. He resided 25 Mt. Pleasant Avenue and was a suspender manufacturer, later of firm of Dodd, Whiting and Co., inventors of an elastic web for gaiters. Whiting lived in "Cockloft Hall", made famous by Washington Irving in "Salmagundi".
- ii. **Isaac Baldwin**, b. Sept. 29, 1824; d. Dec. 7, 1865, in asylum at Trenton; unm.
- iii. **Dennis Osborn**, b. Jan. 4, 1827; d. Dec. 29, 1886; unm. He took the name Osborn, dropping Dodd, being adopted by Dennis Osborn, a Justice of the Peace of Newark, his uncle and husband of his mother's sister, Keturah Baldwin. He was instantly killed by a locomotive on the Bloomfield Branch of the Lackawanna R. R. while driving over the Sixth Avenue Crossing, Newark. Buried in his father's plot, Bloomfield Cem. Was member of the firm Camp and Osborn thirty years.
- iv. **Lucy Ann**, b. Oct. 23, 1828; d. Dec. 9, 1832.
- 249- v. **Edward Van Buren**, b. Apr. 11, 1831; d. Apr. 4, 1897. +
- vi. **Lucy Ann**, b. Oct. 15, 1833; d. 1912; unm.
- vii. **George Franklin**, b. July 3, 1836; d. Jan. 28, 1911; unm.
- viii. **Stephen W.**, b. July 23, 1838; d. Nov. 11, 1839.
- ix. **Mary Elizabeth**, b. June 9, 1843; d. 1937; unm.

125-†Robert⁶ Dodd, (51-Nathaniel⁵, Joshua⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,).

126-Alvan Harvey⁶ Dodd, (51-Nathaniel⁵, Joshua⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born June 20, 1803, in the Wardsession section of Newark township, now Bloomfield, N. J., and died Dec. 26, 1883, Bloomfield. His birthplace was on the present Dodd Street opposite Watsessing Avenue, the house demolished in 1929. He sold his properties and removed to Oakland Avenue, near Fremont Street, Bloomfield. Served ten years in the Bloomfield Independent Uniformed Battalion, Essex Brigade, N. J. Militia, being discharged

Dec. 21, 1830. Member of "Old First" Pres. Church, Bloomfield. He married, Sept. 5, 1824, Mary, daughter of Calvin and Mary (Zeliff) Sayre, of Hanover, N. J., born March 8, 1797; died Oct. 6, 1873.

CHILDREN:

- 250- i. **Robert**, b. June 18, 1825; d. Feb. 28, 1912.+
 ii. **Sarah Matilda**, b. Sept. 16, 1827; d. Aug. 19, 1887; m. May 20, 1846, Thomas Simpson, son of Thomas and Margaret (Jacobus) Spear, of Bloomfield. He died at Columbus, Ga., where since 1857 he had lived and reared his family. Child: 1. Charles Beecher, b. April 29, 1849.
- 251- iii. **Nathaniel Harvey**, b. Sept. 1, 1829; d. Feb. 28, 1908.+
 iv. **Mary Caroline**, b. Nov. 14, 1831; d. Oct. 5, 1929; m. Feb. 20, 1856, Theodore Francis, son of Aaron and Mary (Cook) Pierson, of Orange, N. J., b. 1834; d. April 19, 1895. Children: 1. Helen Louise Dodd, b. April 23, 1857; m. March 3, 1881, Theodore Augustus, son of Edward Miller and Eliza Cecilia (McLearn) Cowdrey, of New York, N. Y. Children: i. Helen Cecilia, b. May 19, 1882. ii. Mary Augusta, b. Sept. 27, 1883. 2. Sarah Matilda, b. May 20, 1859; d. 1932; m. Nov. 5, 1879, Thomas Bragg, son of William Holland, of Fayetteville, N. C.; d. Mar. 1934. Children: i. Percival, b. July 27, 1880. ii. Walter Elam, b. May 21, 1884. iii. Theodore Francis, b. Feb. 3, 1886. iv. Albert Pierson, b. Sept. 2, 1887; d. July 30, 1888. v. Arthur Edward, b. Aug. 24, 1891. 3. Carrie Augusta, b. March 13, 1861. 4. Frank Theodore, b. March 7, 1867; d. March 2, 1896; m. Oct. 3, 1892, Mary Ella Fox. 5. Edward Sayre, b. June 21, 1873; m. May 14, 1896, Lillie Lamb, Live Oelwein, Ia.
 v. **Charlotte Gertrude**, b. Nov. 1, 1833; d. May 1919; unm.
- 252- vi. **William Henry**, b. Sept. 22, 1836; d. March 11, 1905.+

127-William Burton⁶ Dodd, (51-Nathaniel⁵, Joshua⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born June 29, 1806, in the Watsession section of Newark, now Bloomfield, N. J., and died Oct. 29, 1834. He married Susan Bedell, of Bloomfield, born Aug. 26, 1805; died Jan. 1852.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Edward Wilson**, b. March 11, 1830; d. Jan. 10, 1851; unm.
 ii. **Caroline**, b. Nov. 9, 1831; d. Nov. 12, 1850; unm.
- 253- iii. **William Burton**, b. Dec. 28, 1832; d. Feb. 13, 1859.+

128-Stephen⁶ Dodd, (52-Eleazar⁵, John⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 26, 1786, at Doddtown, now East Orange, N. J., and died there, Sept. 12, 1869. By trade a carpenter, he later operated the saw mill on Second River, the site now occupied by Glenwood Park. The mill had been conducted by Samuel Morris Dodd, his

SIXTH GENERATION

cousin, at whose death Stephen took charge until Samuel Uzal, son of Samuel M., became of age. Born at the homestead, Dodd and Prospect Streets, he had conducted business at Main and Harrison Streets, but returned to his birthplace to build there a new house. Buried Rosedale Cem., Orange. He married, Feb. 1, 1826, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Harrison) Condit, of Orange, born Nov. 5, 1802; died Dec. 30, 1881.

CHILDREN:

- 254- i. **Stephen Harrison**, b. Jan. 7, 1828; d. July 28, 1910.+
255- ii. **Viner Vanzandt**, b. Dec. 17, 1829; d. Sept. 2, 1914.+
iii. **Samuel Morris**, b. June 3, 1832; d. Feb. 12, 1912, unm. He went to St. Louis, Mo., in 1851, beginning there as an employee of a hat and fur business, and arose to be an official or director of four of the city's chief enterprises. He was characterized as an "up-builder of business and helper of men". The details of his life are written in a volume entitled, "Samuel Morris Dodd", published at St. Louis in 1912. In this, his successful business career, his connection with the American Central Insurance Company, the American Brake Company, the Union Electric Light and Power Company, the National Bank of Commerce and other enterprises, are set forth.
256- iv. **Abial Monroe**, b. Mar. 25, 1834; d. Sept. 7, 1893.+
v. **Henry Pierson**, b. Jan. 28, 1836; d. Oct. 3, 1917. He was a member of the firm of Thomas Oakes and Co., woolen manufacturers, Bloomfield, N. J., and retired about 1902. He was director, Bloomfield National Bank. He is buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange. He married, Feb. 25, 1864, Caroline, dau. of William A. and Jane (Vail) Wauters, of Orange, N. J., b. Mar. 12, 1844; d. July 19, 1919, at her home, 182 Belleville Avenue, Bloomfield; n. c.
vi. **Harriet Pierson**, b. Jan. 26, 1839; d. Jan. 22, 1925, unm.
257- vii. **Ira Condit**, b. Jan. 26, 1841; d. Nov. 12, 1923.+
258- viii. **Marcus Dixon**, b. Jan. 17, 1844; d. July 27, 1896.+

129-Abial⁶ Dodd, (52-Eleazar⁵, John⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born in 1789, in the Doddtown section of Newark township, now East Orange, N. J., and died, Newark, N. J., June 4, 1860. Was a private, Col. John Dodd's Regiment of N. J. Detailed Militia, serving Sept. 1 to Dec. 7, 1814, at Sandy Hook, N. J., War of 1812. After death of wife lived with son at Newark, and after son's death lived at home of son's widow until his own death. Buried Rosedale Cem., Orange. He married in 1815, Nancy, daughter of Matthias⁵ and Sarah (Munn) Dodd, born Feb. 28, 1793; died May 31, 1851.

CHILD:

- 259- i. **Eleazar Monroe**, b. May 13, 1817; d. July 31, 1854.+

130-Samuel Morris⁶ Dodd, (53-Uzal⁵, John⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Jan. 18, 1788, Doddtown section of present East Orange, N. J., and died there Oct. 24, 1831. His homestead on original land of his grandfather was located on north side of present Dodd Street, east of Glenwood Avenue, on rising ground. He was a farmer, also operating on Second River the well-known Dodd's saw mill, where now is Glenwood Park. His death was caused by an accident. His son, Samuel Condit, aged nine, had fallen into a cider cistern near the house, and the father, with the aid of a young colored helper, had descended to get him out. All three were suffocated and died. The event caused widespread sorrow and was long remembered, at times recalled by local historians in newspaper articles. Father and son buried in old Orange Cemetery, later removed to Rosedale. He married, April 11, 1811, Jemima, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Harrison) Condit, of Orange, born April 29, 1791; died March 28, 1882, the result of a fall.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Mary**, b. July 5, 1812; d. Nov. 16, 1908; m. Sept. 10, 1831, George W., son of Amos Freeman of Orange, b. Nov. 12, 1807, New York City; d. Feb. 26, 1891, Prospect Street, East Orange, buried Rosedale. Had farm; was member of Brick Presbyterian Church. Children: 1. Jemima, b. Sept. 10, 1832; d. Feb. 2, 1915; m. Edwin H. Quimby; had four children. 2. Morris Edgar, b. Nov. 29, 1835; d. Dec. 14, 1897; unm. 3. John Milton, b. Apr. 30, 1840; d. Feb. 13, 1925; m. Anna A. Pollard, b. Jan. 1, 1847; d. Nov. 4, 1916; 7 children. 4. Samuel Morris, b. Oct. 29, 1842; d. June 13, 1898; twice married; n. c. 5. Margaretta, b. Aug. 30, 1844; d. Feb. 7, 1902; m. Thomas P. Bayes, publisher of Orange, Bloomfield and Montclair Directory, 1879; 5 children. 6. James Marcelles, b. Aug. 30, 1846; d. April 30, 1856. 7. Charles W. b. Nov. 8, 1865; d. July 17, 1934; m. March 16, 1881, Ella Louise, dau. of Seeley Randolph and Cornelia (Barton) Budd. He was president of A. M. Matthews Co., Orange; his nephew, George S. Bayes, secretary.
- ii. **Lavinia**, b. Dec. 19, 1813; d. Nov. 12, 1835; m. Jan. 29, 1834, Calvin Dodd, son of Elijah and Martha (Williams) Pierson, of Caldwell and later Orange, N. J., b. Nov. 17, 1811; d. Feb. 11, 1888. He was a painter; 35 years elder Brick Presbyterian Church, East Orange. They had: 1. Samuel Dodd, b. Nov. 5, 1835; d. Sept. 2, 1896; had painting and decorating establishment, Orange, N. J.; m. April 9, 1857, Louisa, dau. of Charles and Julia (Miller) Mann, of Caldwell, N. J., b. Mar. 7, 1832; d. Nov. 4, 1892. Children: i. Marcus Justin, b. Apr. 7, 1858; d. Nov. 5, 1900; unm. ii. Alfred Nelson, b. Oct. 6, 1860; d. May 26, 1931; m. Apr. 26, 1893, Henrietta Boese, b. Sept. 12, 1865. iii. David Lawrence, b. Feb. 3, 1865; d. July 11, 1938; m. (1) Oct. 3, 1888, Entz Gonzales, East Orange, b. Sept. 25, 1870; d. Apr. 23, 1923; m. (2) Dec. 25, 1937, Marian Ethel Shaw,

SIXTH GENERATION

East Orange. He was editor, Orange Daily Chronicle; local historian, writing histories of Orange and Newark; from 1920 to 1931 executive secretary, N. J. Society S. A. R.; representative speaker at many public functions and recognized leader in patriotic movements, and publicly recognized as inaugurating Constitution Day in 1917, now observed throughout the country as a holiday; n. c. iv Amy Louise, b. Aug. 12, 1867. v. Mary Grace, b. Mar. 4, 1870; d. May 29, 1904. vi. Edwin Samuel, b. May 15, 1872; d. Jan. 16, 1909; unkm.

- iii. **Margaretta**, b. Nov. 1, 1818; d. Nov. 26, 1884, Orange; m. Dec. 6, 1836, Calvin Dodd Pierson, her widowed brother-in-law, and brought up her sister's only child with her own family. Children: 1. David, b. 1837; d. infancy. 2. David A., b. Nov. 29, 1839; d. 1865; unkm.; Sergeant, Civil War, Co. H., 25th Reg. (Samuel Uzal Dodd, Captain). 3. Lavinia C., b. Aug. 8, 1841; d. Dec. 10, 1909; m. May 12, 1875, Augustus W., son of Abial Morris and Charlotte (Williams) Condit, of Orange, b. Apr. 19, 1850; d. July 24, 1907; n. c. He was postmaster, Orange. 4. Elijah, b. Oct. 5, 1843; d. Mar. 8, 1935; enlisted in Civil War; m. Jan. 10, 1868, Abbie Walsh, b. Sept. 15, 1849; d. May 13, 1929; removed to Chicago. 5. Charles W., b. June 10, 1845; d. July 9, 1909; m. Nov. 5, 1873, Susan Gonzales, b. June 14, 1842; d. Dec. 25, 1915; n. c. He was Private, Co. R, 4th Reg. 6. Morris D., b. Apr. 2, 1848; d. Aug. 22, 1916; unkm. 7. Martha, b. July 31, 1850; d. Apr. 27, 1923; unkm. 8. Mary O., d. young. 9. Infant son. 10. Henry Frank, b. Mar. 12, 1856; d. Feb. 12, 1938, 34 William Street, Orange; clerk, A. M. Baldwin many years; m. Apr. 14, 1880, Helen M., dau. of Edmund J. and Catharine (Borst) Simmons, of Orange. Has Helen, Calvin T. and Jessie Alma (now Mrs. Samuel A. Rogers). 11. William Tracy, b. Jan. 10, 1863, living 138 N. Essex Avenue, Orange; m. Nov. 18, 1901, Marie Dickson, who d. Dec. 6, 1937.
- iv. **Samuel Condit**, b. July 23, 1822; d. Oct. 24, 1831, perished with father.

260- v. **Samuel Uzal**, b. July 27, 1828; d. June 6, 1863.+

131-Joseph Smith⁶ Dodd, M. D., (54-John⁵, John⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Jan. 10, 1791, at Wardsession, N. J., and died Sept. 5, 1847, at Bloomfield, N. J. He graduated at Princeton College, 1813. Studied medicine and practiced for some thirty years in Bloomfield. His home was at northwest corner of the present Bloomfield and Ridgewood Avenues in Glen Ridge, then Bloomfield. He was the regional physician. Was postmaster, Bloomfield, 1836. (See N. J. Register, Trenton, 1836.) Buried, Bloomfield Cem. He married (1) Feb. 5, 1817, Maria Darbey, daughter of Rev. Stephen and Mary (Norris) Grover, of Caldwell, N. J., born March 22, 1794; died Oct. 15, 1828. Rev. Stephen Grover, born July

16, 1758; died June 22, 1836, was pastor at Caldwell fifty years. Was private, New Jersey troops, Revolutionary War, and present at surrender of Burgoyne; chaplain in War of 1812. He married Mary, daughter of Peter Norris, of Morristown, born Sept. 9, 1759; died July 13, 1847. Stephen Grover Cleveland, sometime President of the United States, whose father, Rev. Richard F. Cleveland, was a succeeding pastor at Caldwell, was named after him. Joseph married (2) May 2, 1832, Emma M. Forman, daughter of Dr. Jonathan and Anne (Marsh) Longstreet and granddaughter of Gen. David Forman, N. J. Militia, Revolution; died Feb. 28, 1870, at Tarr Farm, Venango Co., Penn. Buried, Bloomfield.

CHILDREN (First Marriage):

- i. **John**, b. Sept. 18, 1818; d. Feb. 20, 1834.
- ii. **Rosa Grover**, b. Nov. 11, 1820; d. March 31, 1849; m. April 12, 1848, Samuel A., son of Samuel and Charlotte De Wolfe Brower, of Bloomfield. His mill for manufacturing paper boxes was on Tony's Brook just below the Glen Ridge Station of the Lackawanna R. R., the site now a part of the park. He was a founder of the First Baptist Church, Bloomfield, and held official positions there till death. They had one child, Rosalie, who died an infant, May, 1849. He afterward married Louisa J., dau. of Caleb B. and Hannah (Dodd) Davis, (dau. of Isaac⁵).
- 261- iii. **Amzi**, b. March 2, 1823; d. Jan. 22, 1913.+
- 262- iv. **Stephen Grover**, b. March 25, 1826; d. Dec. 15, 1912.+
 - v. **Abby Maria**, b. July 2, 1828; d. July 22, 1916; unkm.
(Second Marriage):
 - vi. **John S. Forman**, b. April 2, 1834; d. May 16, 1896, Milwaukee, Wis. He served, Civil War. Enlisted May 28, 1861, transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Nov. 15, 1863; discharged June 4, 1864; unkm.
 - vii. **Robert H. Cummings**, b. April 2, 1834; m. Aug. 1859, Catharine Collins, d. Dec. 21, 1898. They had Augusta, b. 1865.

132-Calvin⁶ Dodd, (55-Linus⁵, John⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹), was born Nov. 13, 1792, Orange, N. J.; died Feb. 15, 1878, East Orange (Doddstown). Educated in local schools and by private study. Was frequently re-elected to Essex County Board of Freeholders. Director of Orange Bank. Was elder of Second (Brick) Presbyterian Church, Orange, and later a founder of Bethel Presbyterian (Doddstown), East Orange. A man of public spirit and affairs. (Biographical sketch, "Essex County, N. J.," John Whitehead, Lewis Pub. Co., N. Y., page 456... He married Jan. 13, 1820, Elizabeth, daughter of Ichabod and Phebe (Dodd) Harrison, born May 4, 1797; died Dec. 18, 1845.

SIXTH GENERATION

CHILDREN:

- i. **Phebe Jane**, b. 1821; d. Sept. 4, 1844.
 - ii. **Elizabeth Caroline**, b. Aug. 14, 1828; d. Sept. 30, 1864; m. Enos J., son of Matthias Ogden and Cornelia Dayton (Wade) Halsted, of Orange, N. J., b. Feb. 12, 1823; d. Sept. 22, 1878. Buried Rosedale, Orange.
 - 263- iii. **Amzi Smith**, b. Nov. 1, 1826; d. March 1, 1872.+
-

133-John Range⁶ Dodd, (57-Zebina⁵, David⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 7, 1795, in that part of Orange, now East Orange, N. J., known as Doddtown, and died Jan. 2, 1875, at West Bloomfield, now Montclair, N. J. His farm and homestead were located on the northeast corner of the Turnpike, Bloomfield Avenue and the old Valley Road, opposite Joseph Munn's tavern. In 1876 the old well was all that remained. The house was located south of the present municipal building of Montclair. He ran a cider mill; was a strong Abolitionist, and aided fugitive slaves to reach Canada. Buried, Rosedale Cem., Orange. He married, July 15, 1833, Sophia Bacon, who come from England an orphan, born April 7, 1807; died Oct. 17, 1885, Montclair, N. J.

CHILDREN:

- 264- i. **John Range**, b. Aug. 9, 1834; d. March 18, 1871.+
 - 265- ii. **William Bacon**, b. Feb. 6, 1837; d. Jan. 29, 1912.+
 - 266- iii. **Edwin Ferdinand**, b. April 4, 1841; d. Dec. 6, 1929.+
-

134-Samuel Tyler⁶ Dodd, (57-Zebina⁵, David⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Feb. 13, 1798, Doddtown, now East Orange, N. J., and died there Apr. 20, 1849. He lived on property where now is Bethel Presbyterian Church, n. w. corner of Dodd Street and Midland Avenue. He was a farmer. Bur. Rosedale Cem. He married, Oct. 16, 1821, Eliza, daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Budd) Sisco, of Orange Co., N. Y., born June 6, 1800; died Feb. 6, 1879.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Phebe**, b. July 23, 1823; d. Sept. 11, 1891; m. 1851, Isaac L., son of Cornelius and Phebe (Cook) Van Orden, of Montville, N. J., b. May 25, 1822; d. Apr. 12, 1882. Employed in Orange, then went to California, and later for year conductor, Morris and Essex, now Lackawanna R. R. Children: 1. Phebe, d. in infancy. 2. William A., b. July 20, 1855; d. Dec. 20, 1908; m. Feb. 20, 1871, Susan J., dau. of William and Mary (Siggins) Kendrick, of West Orange, b. Dec. 6, 1854.
- 267- ii. **Zebina**, b. Nov. 15, 1825; d. Oct. 12, 1885.+
- iii. **Stephen Horton**, b. May 13, 1828; d. Jan. 25, 1856; m. May 18, 1851, Letitia, dau. of Abram Colyer and Mary A. (Wilson) Halsted, of

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

Orange, b. July 28, 1832; d. Oct. 10, 1892. He was an architect. Child: Adele Halsted, b. Mar. 3, 1852; d. June 12, 1929; m. Apr. 28, 1886 (as second wife), James Hervey, son of Peter and Abigail C. (Tingley) Lindsley, of Newark, b. Oct. 26, 1835; d. Aug. 19, 1899, Mendham, N. J. He was also an architect. One child: Marion Halsted, b. Apr. 9, 1889.

- 268- iv. **Israel Lawrence**, b. Aug. 7, 1830; d. Aug. 25, 1903.+
v. **John Range**, b. July 16, 1832; d. Jan. 6, 1856; unm.
vi. **Joseph B.**, b. Nov. 23, 1834; d. Aug. 11, 1847.
vii. **James W.**, b. Oct. 17, 1836; d. Jan. 16, 1905, Norwalk, O.; unm.
269- viii. **Samuel Tyler**, b. Dec. 23, 1838; d. Apr. 19, 1915.+
-

135-Israel⁶ Dodd, (57-Zebina⁵, David⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹), was born July 9, 1805, Orange, N. J., in the Doddtown section, now East Orange, and died Oct. 21, 1841. Buried Rosedale Cem., Orange. He married, Dec. 8, 1831, Amanda Malvina, daughter of Joel and Eunice (Dodd) Williams, of Orange, born 1806; died Sept. 29, 1894. CHILDREN:

- 270- i. **Hervey Williams**, b. Oct. 24, 1832.+
ii. **Elizabeth Amarintha**, b. Jan. 12, 1835; d. Nov. 28, 1873, Winona, Mich.; m. Apr. 14, 1858, William J., son of Timothy C. and Ann Ward, of Newark, N. J. He was a printer, moving west about 1866. They had: 1. Willard Henry, b. Feb. 11, 1859. 2. Anna Louisa, b. May 5, 1861, and perhaps others.
iii. **Harriet Maria**, b. Feb. 1, 1837; d. May 16, 1838.
iv. **Ann Louisa K.**, b. June 15, 1839; m. Isaac N. Pierson, of Newark, N. J. (She joined 2nd Church Dec. 6, 1857.)
v. **Israel**, b. Aug. 26, 1841; d. Mar. 31, 1842.
-

136-Joseph Chandler⁶ Dodd, (58-David⁵, David⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹), was born Nov. 23, 1800, Doddtown section, now East Orange, N. J., and died July 12, 1887, at his birthplace, then the home of his brother, Josiah Farrand Dodd. He dealt in lime many years at Newark, living "Down Neck" in various places (Newark Directory), and was called "fisherman", 1875, probably in the Passaic River. Was living, 1885, with son and widowed daughter at 541 Market Street, his wife having died there. After his son's death, he removed to East Orange, n. e. corner Dodd Street and Midland Avenue. He married Jane Sayre, of Newark, born Oct. 15, 1807; died July 23, 1880.

CHILDREN:

- i. **George Raymond**, b. Aug. 6, 1833; d. Sept. 21, 1885, buried Fairmount Cem., Newark. He was a bridge builder. Veteran, Civil War, Co. D., 1st Reg., N. J. Vols, Apr. 30 to July 31, 1861; unm.
ii. **Sarah Elizabeth**, b. Feb. 13, 1836; m. Jan. 6, 1869, Asa B. Taylor, of Newark.

SIXTH GENERATION

137-Reuben Ward⁶ Dodd, (58-David⁵, David⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Aug. 5, 1812; died Oct. 9, 1870, at Doddtown, East Orange, N. J. He ran the grist mill on Second River near present Midland Avenue, the oldest in that section. Lived on Dodd Street nearby. Is buried Rosedale Cem., Orange. He married, Apr. 10, 1856, Nancy Maria, daughter of Asa and Elizabeth (Dey) Doty, of Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., N. Y., born June 9, 1834, Sloansville, N. Y.; died June 9, 1892, East Orange.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Lydia Caroline**, b. July 16, 1858; d. scarlet fever, Feb. 15, 1860.
- 271- ii. **David Asa**, b. June 22, 1861; d. Aug. 17, 1913.+
- iii. **Lizzie Catharine**, b. Dec. 25, 1863; d. Mar. 11, 1921; m. Dec. 22, 1898, Thomas L. Walker, hat mfr., b. Jan. 24, 1839, Ireland; d. Nov. 16, 1904; n. c.
- 272- iv. **John Brower**, b. Aug. 20, 1867; d. Mar. 13, 1928.+

138-Josiah Farrand⁶ Dodd, (58-David⁵, David⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Feb. 19, 1818, at Doddtown, Orange, now East Orange, N. J., and died there Oct. 3, 1891. He occupied the homestead property originally settled by John Dod³, son of Daniel. John came to this section of Newark about 1700 to occupy a part of the lands inherited from his father. Josiah Farrand began his business life as a carriage manufacturer, but later engaged successfully in making prussiate of potash and was long in business in Newark at 187 Chestnut Street. Associated with him was his brother-in-law, Ellis R. Carhuff, Jr. He remodelled the homestead and built the mansion that stood at Dodd Street and Midland Avenue, East Orange, until 1929, when it was demolished to make way for the Holy Name Catholic Church, the property having been sold some years previously by J. Ward Grummond, his son-in-law. Josiah Farrand deeded to the Bethel Presbyterian Church nearby a part of the land on which it stands. Sketches of his biography are in Sharpe's "History of Essex and Hudson Counties", and in Whittemore's "History of the Oranges." He married (1) Nov. 24, 1842, Sarah Maria, daughter of Major Elijah and Matilda (Lindsley) Ward, of Morristown, born Feb. 26, 1820; died May 15, 1851, and married (2) Aug. 16, 1852, Eleanor, daughter of Ellis Redmond and Eleanor (von Shoten) Carhuff, of Dingman's Ferry, Pa., born Nov. 14, 1831; died Nov. 28, 1897.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Matilda Ward**, b. May 17, 1844; d. Mar. 26, 1928, Harriman, N. Y.; m. July 28, 1864, John, son of Abraham and Rachel (Cooper) Brower, of New York; b. May 27, 1822; d. Feb. 28, 1896. Chil-

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

- dren: 1. May, b. May 3, 1865; d. Aug. 1878. 2. John, b. Apr. 24, 1870; m. Nov. 12, 1902, Ethel Ashbridge Ward. 3. Ward, lawyer, Columbia Law School, b. Mar. 24, 1873; m. Apr. 10, 1902, Gladys E. Bacon. Children: i. John Bacon, b. Jan. 26, 1903. ii. Ward, b. Feb. 16, 1906. 4. Farrand Dodd, b. Oct. 14, 1877; d. Feb. 19, 1927; graduate Columbia Arts, 1901; Law, 1904; m. (1) Apr. 14, 1903, Pauline F. Johnson, d. Apr. 28, 1922. Children: i. Arvia, b. Jan. 23, 1907; m. Jan. 19, 1926, Robert R. Crosby. ii. Farrand Dodd, b. Nov. 12, 1909; m. (2) 1924, Elsa Jaegerhuber Weiss. 5. Beatrice, b. Sept. 30, 1879.
- ii. **Mary Eliza**, b. Feb. 21, 1846; d. July 29, 1848.
 - iii. **Julia Frances**, b. Dec. 18, 1848; d. July 26, 1853.
 - iv. **Sarah Elinor**, b. Feb. 19, 1854; d. Feb. 18, 1855.
 - v. **Marietta**, b. Apr. 19, 1856; d. Dec. 17, 1922; m. John Ward, son of Robert Mallum and Mary Eliza (Ward) Grummond, of Newark, N. J., b. June 18, 1851; d. May 18, 1930, Orange, N. J. Children: 1. Eleanor, b. Nov. 28, 1879; d. July 9, 1880. 2. Josiah Dodd, b. May 25, 1882. 3. Florence Ward, b. Dec. 29, 1884; unm. 4. Paul Sydenham, b. Jan. 19, 1889; m. June 2, 1916, Linda, dau. of Max and Ernestine Jaegerhuber, of New York, b. Feb. 24, 1884; one child, Peter Paul, b. Sept. 8, 1920.
 - vi. **Virginia Watson**, b. Sept. 5, 1859; d. 1863.
 - vii. **Joseph Austin**, b. 1866; d. 1868.
-

139-Stephen⁶ Dod, (59-Lebbeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Mar. 1, 1770, Mendham, N. J., and died Mar. 22, 1855; buried Mt. Pleasant Cem., Newark, N. J. He was Mayor of Newark, 1844-5. Like his father, he was mechanically inclined and learned from him at Mendham the crafts of instrument maker, silversmith and watchmaker. With his brothers, Abner and Daniel, he established a cotton manufactory, which failed in the depression following the War of 1812. Moved to Newark about 1817 (church records of dismissal giving that date), and engaged in the business of surveying and real estate. Was justice of the peace, city surveyor, and then Mayor; lived 276 Broad Street, between Bank and Market. His likeness, a reproduction of a photograph, is in the New Jersey Historical Society's collections. His map of Newark drawn from his own surveys appears in all the Newark directories from 1847 to 1863. Was N. J. Assemblyman, Morris County, 1807-1812. He married, June 4, 1796, Mehetable, daughter of John and Ann (Cobb) Gould, of Caldwell, N. J., born May 9, 1772; died Oct. 6, 1857, Newark.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Mary**, b. Aug. 9, 1797; d. Sept. 8, 1822; unm.
- ii. **Lebbeus**, b. May 3, 1799; d. Sept. 25, 1819; unm.

SIXTH GENERATION

- iii. **John Gould**, b. Nov. 1, 1800; d. Feb. 1, 1854; m. Elizabeth K., dau. of Abraham and Clarissa (Cook) Squier, of Livingston, N. J., b. Apr. 21, 1801; d. 1827, and had son who lived about four months. He m. (2) Mary Cook Squier, sister of first wife, b. Nov. 21, 1803; n. c. He was a machinist at one time in New York City, but long had his plant in Newark. Family letters speak of his worthy character and the high esteem he won.
- iv. **Sarah Ann**, b. Feb. 28, 1803; d. Oct. 10, 1887; m. Sept. 19, 1855, William Hall, of Newark, N. J., b. Feb. 7, 1793; d. Dec. 13, 1863; n. c. Before marriage she conducted a millinery business. He was a carpenter. Buried Mt. Pleasant Cem.
- v. **Charles Robertson**, b. Sept. 25, 1806; d. Dec. 22, 1807.
- 273- vi. **William**, b. Nov. 25, 1808; d. Apr. 17, 1883.+
- vii. **Stephen**, b. May 20, 1811; d. Sept. 19, 1845, at Livingston, N. J., at home of John Squier. He was lieutenant in the U. S. Navy; unkm.
- viii. **Mehetable Gould**, b. May 12, 1814; d. Sept. 16, 1839, Danville, Ky.; m. Oct. 17, 1833, William Roberts, son of John and Catharine (Willis) Inslee, of Newark, previously of Woodbridge, N. J., b. Aug. 16, 1809. He was a descendant of John Inslee, patriot of the Revolution; was a machinist, and some time a partner of his brother-in-law, John Gould Dod, in Newark. Children: 1. Charles Lebbeus, b. July 20, 1835; d. Aug. 25, 1889, Newton, N. J.; m. Apr. 19, 1863, Sarah, dau. of Thomas D. and Caroline Amelia (Casall) Edsall, of Hamburg, N. J., b. Dec. 23, 1844; d. Aug. 22, 1917, Newton. He learned machinist trade with uncle, John G. Dod, 1856-8. Children: i. Thomas Edsall, b. July 16, 1867; d. July 25, 1918. ii. Caroline Edsall, b. Nov. 5, 1869. iii. Ethel Lois, b. Jan. 4, 1872; d. Nov. 19, 1874. iv. Charles, b. Nov. 20, 1873; d. June 4, 1934; m. Feb. 18, 1925, Marguerite, dau. of Victor M. and Caroline Tuthill, of Grand Rapids, Mich. v. Stephen Dod, b. Aug. 17, 1877. vi. Russell Gage, b. Mar. 16, 1879; d. Aug. 6, 1926. vii. Ralph, b. July 30, 1881; m. May 1, 1928, Sarah Hunter, dau. of Andrew and Sarah Street (Riker) Van Blarcom, of Newark. viii. Dorothy, b. Aug. 8, 1886. 2. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 26, 1837; d. May 9, 1915, buried Mt. Pleasant Cem., Newark; unkm. William Robert Inslee, m. (2) Sept. 23, 1840, Elizabeth Ann Babbitt, of Mendham, N. J., and had William Harvey, Catharine Speer, Edward Parsons and Adeline Woodhull.

140-Abner⁶ Dod, (59-Lebbeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born March 20, 1772, Mendham, N. J., and died Sept. 29, 1847, Newark, N. J. He was a gunsmith, mathematical instrument maker and general machinist, learning his trades with his father at Mendham. With his brothers, Daniel and Stephen, he established there a "manufactory of cotton machinery", and had just succeeded in establishing the business and in making many im-

provements in that kind of machinery when the depression in domestic manufacturing, caused by the volume of importations following the War of 1812, brought them a total loss. Within a few years all the brothers had removed from Mendham, Abner moving to Newark about 1825, and soon establishing his business at 25 New Street at the corner of Washington. He was thrice married, his children all by his first wife. He was buried in the Second Pres. Ch. cemetery, near James and Essex Street, now obliterated. He married, April 24, 1802, Hannah, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Ward) Gould, of Caldwell, N. J., born Jan. 25, 1775; died 1819, at Mendham. He married (2) 1820, Phebe (Bates), widow of Dr. Ezra Squire, died at Newark; n. c. Married (3) Aug. 1, 1839, Abigail (Wade), widow of Samuel Squier, of Livingston, N. J., born 1788; died Dec. 18, 1882, at Faith Home for Incurables, buried Mt. Pleasant Cem., Newark; n. c.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Susan Henrietta**, b. March 10, 1803, Caldwell; d. Nov. 22, 1891, bur. Evergreen Cem., Elizabeth, N. J.; m. Jan. 22, 1840, George Personette, son of Enos and Jane (Personette) Martin, of Caldwell, b. Dec. 3, 1787; d. June 12, 1876; n. c. She was his third wife, two others in old Caldwell burying ground. He is bur. in new Caldwell Cem.
- ii. **Horace Lucius**, b. April 20, 1806; d. April 12, 1832.
- iii. **Charles**, b. March 28, 1808; d. Feb. 2, 1828.
- 274- iv. **Jacob Smith**, b. Nov. 17, 1811; d. April 2, 1884.+
 - v. **Sarah Catharine**, b. May 5, 1813; d. Jan. 17, 1901; m. Feb. 1, 1837, Sylvester B. Miller, of Newark, b. July 20, 1808; d. Feb. 23, 1887; bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem. He was tinner, plumber and manufacturer of copper utensils. Children: 1. Henrietta Dod, b. Sept. 20, 1840; d. May 19, 1916; m. June 24, 1896 (as second wife) Theodore Cully, son of Richard Townley and Jane Thompson (Dolbear) Crane, of Elizabeth, N. J., b. Oct. 12, 1837. 2. Mary E., b. 1843; d. Nov. 11, 1872. 3. Charles D., b. April 2, 1847; d. Aug. 2, 1848. 4. Frederick F., b. Oct. 9, 1849; d. April 9, 1872; architectural draughtsman. 5. Catharine D., b. March 12, 1853; d. Aug. 2, 1864. All bur. Fairmount Cem., Newark.

141-Daniel⁶ Dod, (59-Lebbeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 8, 1778, at Patterson's Creek, Va., and died May 9, 1823, New York City. He was of varied mechanical interests, running from clock making to later steamboat machinery. From his father at Mendham, N. J., he learned the trades of clock and mathematical instrument making. He was born in Virginia, where his parents, enroute to the Redstone country of Pennsyl-

vania, were delayed some two years because of Indian troubles incited, it is stated, by Tories and British, the Revolutionary War then raging. When safer to proceed, Daniel's uncles, Rev. Thaddeus and Daniel, went on to settle in Western Pennsylvania, but his father, Lebbeus, turned back with his family to Mendham, where he remained until death. Lebbeus' career as a patriot, and his son Daniel's as an inventor, were the result of the return. Daniel and his two older brothers established at Mendham a cotton manufactory, but the depression following the War of 1812 caused failure. His recognized superiority in mathematics brought about 1810 an invitation, or proposition, to teach that branch at "Queens", now Rutgers College. He removed to Elizabethtown, N. J., about 1810, at the suggestion of Col. Aaron Ogden, later Governor of N. J., to engage in the making of steamboat machinery for boats on Lake Ontario, at Philadelphia, Norfolk, Mobile and New Orleans. He built part of the machinery for the "Savannah", the first steamship to cross the Atlantic, 1819, the heavier parts being cast at Stephen Vail's Speedwell Works, Morristown. Ogden owned the ferry from Elizabethtown Point, N. J., to New York City, 14 miles, and wanted to introduce steam propulsion, and having visited Dod's machine works at Mendham, had asked him to undertake machinery for vessels, which led to Dod's going to Elizabethtown. Ogden had Cornelius Joralemon, at North Belleville on the Passaic River, N. J., build a 75-foot vessel of the pettiauger type, and during 1811 Dod built from his own designs the machinery. Over this boat, named the "Sea Horse", was aroused the famous "steamboat controversy" between Robert R. Livingston and Robert Fulton of New York, and Ogden and Dod of New Jersey, as to rights to navigate the waters of New York, in which the legislatures of the two states also were engaged through laws granting either monopolies or rights. This long drawn out contest, agitating the public mind, at last resulted in a Supreme Court decision, 1824, that opened the way for steam navigation to all who sought to undertake it. (See for extended details, "Proceedings", New Jersey Historical Society, Vol. 9, 1st Series, and Hatfield's "History of Elizabeth".) When Ogden failed, Dod, his partner, lost all with him, but enabled through friends to buy back his tools, he started anew in New York City. His death was caused by a steam explosion on the steamboat "Patent" on the East River, he having been called to examine some defect in the machinery. The "Dodd Genealogy, 1864," has extended notes on his career.

He married, 1801, Nancy Squire, of Caldwell, N. J., born 1780; died Oct. 30, 1851, New Brunswick, N. J. She remained until death a member of the Mendham Church, according to the "Manual" of 1855. She was a sister of Dr. Ezra Squire.

CHILDREN:

- 275- i. **Ezra Kitchell**, b. July 1803; d. May 1, 1873.+
- 276- ii. **Albert Baldwin**, b. Mar. 24, 1805; d. Nov. 20, 1845.+
- 277- iii. **Lewis Southard**, bap. Aug. 21, 1808; d. Feb. 22, 1865.+
 - iv. **Caroline Emma**, b. Nov. 28, 1809; m. (1) Nov. 21, 1831, James English; d. May 1834. She m. (2) Sept. 19, 1836, Abraham Suydam; d. Dec. 3, 1840, murdered by one Peter Robinson at New Brunswick. Children: (Suydam's) 1. Charles Henry, b. July 23, 1837. 2. Caroline Emma, b. Jan. 1, 1839. 3. Abraham, b. Aug. 5, 1840.
 - v. **Susan Bristed**, b. 1812; m. David Brown, of New York; d. Dec. 25, 1852. He was merchant with ships trading in the West Indies, an importer of mahogany. His widow retired to Princeton, N. J., her home, now the Marquard house. Children: 1. Albert Baldwin Dod, m. in West Indies, died at Princeton, n. c. 2. Mary, d. in infancy. Family buried in Princeton.
- 278- vi. **Charles Squire**, b. May 5, 1814; d. Nov. 1873.+
- 279- vii. **William Armstrong**, b. June 29, 1816; d. Jan. 1, 1873.+
 - viii. **Mary Baldwin**, m. July 29, 1845, Rev. John Miner, of Lodi, N. Y., b. Nov. 14, 1814; d. Nov. 20, 1890, Herkimer, N. Y. Minister, Reformed Church. (See Corwin, "Manual R. C. in Am.," p. 632, for biography.) Their son, Albert (Rev.) Dod, b. Jan. 12, 1850, Centerville, N. Y., was also a minister.

142-Cephas⁶ Dodd, Rev. and M. D., (60-Thaddeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 12, 1779, at Ten Mile, now Amity, Pa., and died there Jan. 16, 1858. He was the first child born to the pioneer preacher, Thaddeus, after reaching the Redstone country. He received his classical education at Canonsburg Academy, studied theology under Rev. John McMillan, and was licensed by the Presbytery of Ohio on Oct. 29, 1801, to preach. Was called to the pastorate of the Ten Mile churches, "Upper and Lower", on June 25, 1805, united congregations founded by his father, Rev. Thaddeus, and remained until the dissolution of his pastorate, Apr. 15, 1817. He was engaged, July 10, 1817, as stated supply of the Lower Ten Mile church, then organized as a separate church, and held that position until Apr. 26, 1856, when a regular pastor was installed. He practiced medicine, though often without pay, and when he endeavored in 1838 to discontinue, many still sought his ministrations to the body as well as to the soul. Three of his sons were physicians, as were a number of his grandchildren. (An

SIXTH GENERATION

extended sketch, pamphlet, "Centennial Anniversary", Ten Mile Churches, page 37, Washington, Pa. 1879.) He married, Sept. 4, 1805, Ruth Flenniken, born 1786; died May 12, 1829, buried, Lower Ten Mile Cem.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Jane Flenniken**, b. July 9, 1806; d. Aug. 13, 1863, buried, Lower Ten Mile; m. Aug. 12, 1836, Simon S. (M. D.), son of John and Mary (Schnip) Strouse, of Germany, b. Jan. 10, 1810; d. Apr. 24, 1883. Was regional physician and long trustee, Lower Ten Mile church. Children: 1. Hannah Dodd, b. Sept. 20, 1837; d. same day. 2. Mary Jane, b. Mar. 26, 1839; d. Jan. 30, 1914; m. July 8, 1858, William C., son of Daniel and Priscilla (Carter) Condit, of Amity, Pa., b. Oct. 6, 1840; d. July 19, 1897. (See Condit Gen.) 3. Cephas Dodd, b. Jan. 1, 1841; d. Sept. 26, 1843. 4. Martha Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1843; (Lives Amity, 1938); m. Dec. 4, 1863, Demas, son of Daniel and Melissa (Harris) McCollum, of Amity. 5. Sarah Ann, b. Mar. 13, 1846; m. Mar. 2, 1865, David B. Baker, and had son, Dr. Simon Strouse Baker, president Washington and Jefferson Coll., b. July 11, 1866; d. Oct. 10, 1932. 6. Ruth Dodd, b. June 11, 1848; d. Oct. 3, 1858.
- ii. **Sarah**, b. Feb. 12, 1808; d. Jan. 8, 1840; m. Feb. 1, 1832, John, son of James and Susan McFarland, of Amity, Pa., b. 1809; d. Feb. 18, 1878. Children: 1. Ruth Dodd, b. Nov. 13, 1832; d. Jan. 14, 1899; m. Aug. 6, 1853, Daniel Freeman, son of Daniel Freeman and Jemima (Axtell) Dodd, b. Dec. 26, 1825; d. Aug. 20, 1880. (See his record.) 2. William S., b. Apr. 30, 1835; d. about 1910; m. a lady from Neodesha, Kans. Children: Oscar, located in Chicago; Scott, at Denver, d. 1933; Ruth and Mary, both dead. 3. Cephas Dodd, b. Jan. 26, 1838; d. 1911, Lawyer, Baltimore; m. Emily Chubb, of Va. Children: i. Monroe, b. June 28, 1867; d. Sept. 3, 1924, U. S. Army, Major Colonel and Brigadier General, retired. ii. Elizabeth, Army Nurse, d. Key West, Fla., Spanish War. iii. Carita, m. Col. Rockwell, U. S. Army, once located Fort Worth, Texas. iv. Dodd, d. young manhood.
- 280- iii. **Thaddeus**, b. Mar. 22, 1810; d. Aug. 25, 1877.+
 - iv. **Cornelia**, b. Mar. 12, 1812; d. Sept. 1889, near Columbus, O.; m. (1) Oct. 20, 1834, Lemuel, son of Asa and Eunice Luellen, of Amity, Pa.; d. Oct. 9, 1842, Amity. Children: 1. Eliza Jane, b. Oct. 7, 1835; d. July 19, 1884; m. Caleb McCollum. 2. Pamela, b. Mar. 6, 1838; d. Jan. 31, 1839. 3. George W., d. June 10, 1842, as an infant. Cornelia m. (2) 1854, John Milliken, of Amity.
 - v. **Elizabeth** (called Eliza), b. May 11, 1814; d. April 3, 1895, Minburn, Iowa; m. Apr. 28, 1836, William, brother of Lemuel, son of Asa and Eunice Luellen, of Amity, b. Oct. 28, 1814; d. Mar. 30, 1887, Minburn, Iowa. Children: 1. Ruth Dodd, b. Mar. 31, 1837; d. Jan. 26, 1914; m. Feb. 17, 1864, Daniel F. Rogers. 2. Clarinda, b. Feb. 17, 1839; d. Sept. 21, 1930; m. Aug. 30, 1860, Jeremiah M. Porterfield. 3. Clement, b. June 27, 1840; d. Apr. 22, 1869; m. Nov. 8, 1866, Mary Louisa Bushnell. 4. William Wallace, b. May

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

- 14, 1842; d. Apr. 23, 1922; m. Eva Lockwood. 5. Sylvan Maurice, b. May 16, 1845; d. Feb. 1852. 6. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 7, 1849, unm., living Los Angeles, Cal. (1931) and contributed the above and other data. 7. Cephas Dodd, b. May 25, 1856; d. Apr. 19, 1915; m. Dec. 7, 1887, Stella M. Goodspeed.
- vi. **Hannah**, b. July 24, 1816; d. Jan. 3, 1885; m. Oct. 1840, Allen McClenathan, d. Aug. 5, 1890. Children: 1. George S., b. Aug. 31, 1841. 2. Sarah Jane, b. July 27, 1843. 3. Cephas Dodd, b. Sept. 21, 1845. 4. William, b. July 20, 1849. 5. Marcus, b. Dec. 29, 1852. 6. Ruth Dodd, b. Jan. 27, 1855. 7. Marion, b. Aug. 13, 1863.
- 281- vii. **James Flenniken**, b. Dec. 14, 1818; d. Mar. 29, 1890.+
viii. **Cephas (M. D.)**, b. Nov. 29, 1820; d. May 30, 1859; m. Oct. 13, 1853, Mary, dau. of John and Mary (Smith) McNay, of Washington Co., Pa., d. Apr. 12, 1906. They had Annie Mary, b. Mar. 20, 1856; d. Dec. 11, 1880, who m. a Mr. Riley; had a daughter; lived Columbus, Kansas. Cephas Dodd, like his father, practiced medicine in Washington Co., Pa.
- 282- ix. **Elias Flenniken**, b. Dec. 1, 1823; d. Sept. 8, 1908.+
-

143-Stephen Baldwin⁶ Dodd, (60-Thaddeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Nov. 2, 1787, at Ten Mile, now Amity, Penn., and died Sept. 7, 1831, Martinsburg, Knox Co., Ohio. During his youth he removed to New Jersey, and there, probably at Mendham with his uncle Lebbeus and his cousin Stephen, son of Lebbeus, learned the clockmaker and silversmith trade. He moved back to Washington Co., Penn., after marriage and studied medicine. He later settled at Martinsburg, Ohio, where he died. Practically all his descendants have removed from that locality. He married, Apr. 28, 1811, Mahala Nowland, of Mendham, New Jersey, born Oct. 2, 1789; died July 24, 1834.

CHILDREN:

- 283- i. **Thaddeus Baldwin**, b. Jan. 13, 1812; d. Mar. 24, 1853.+
ii. **Alfred Stephen**, b. Aug. 27, 1813; d. Feb. 11, 1841; m. (1) Jan. 7, 1833, Hester McCollum, who d. Feb. 15, 1837. Married (2) Sept. 10, 1840, Mary Ann Hart, b. Jan. 19, 1821; n. c. He was a tanner. Buried Martinsburg.
iii. **Mary Ann Chedwick**, b. Feb. 28, 1816; d. Apr. 9, 1875; m. Feb. 18, 1836, Robert Stockton, son of Rev. James Cunningham. Children: (not chronological) James, d. June 25, 1875 (whose son Frank lives, Lima, Ohio), John, Cephas, Brice, Jane, Aurora, Mary and Tirsah. All m. and had children except John.
iv. **Sarah Morris**, b. Apr. 1, 1818; d. Mar. 2, 1907, Columbus Grove, Ohio; m. May 26, 1841, James P. Moore, b. Sept. 11, 1814; d. May 11, 1862, Shiloh Church, Tenn., while private Co. H, 76th Reg. Ohio Vol. Inf. Children: 1. Rei, b. Mar. 2, 1842; d. Aug. 3, 1887. 2. Ellis Ware, b. Feb. 29, 1844; m. Apr. 26, 1874, Geraldine Harris.

SIXTH GENERATION

3. Silas, b. Aug. 7, 1846; d. at birth. 4. Julia Mahala, b. Jan. 30, 1850; d. July 14, 1934, Lima, O.; m. June 23, 1870, Abraham Light.
5. Willis Clement, b. Feb. 21, 1852. 6. Linus Duff, b. Dec. 22, 1857; d. Feb. 24, 1934; m. June 18, 1887, Mary Anne Hart, b. Aug. 9, 1861; d. Feb. 7, 1929, Columbus Grove, O. Children: i. Coy Hart, b. Dec. 4, 1889; m. Mar. 1924, Elsa J. Chandler; lives Seattle, Wash. ii. Nellie Virdah, b. May 5, 1893; m. July 3, 1924, Frank Lambert Shaw, son of John Edwin and Mary Isabelle (Morse) Shaw; lives Elmira, N. Y. iii. Foster Dodd, b. Sept. 10, 1895; m. July 19, 1920, Jennie Mae Ressler; lives Columbus Grove, O. iv. Reuel Noland, b. Feb. 22, 1899; m. Aug. 1929, Elizabeth Mullen; lives Chicago, Ill.

284- v. **Stephen Baldwin**, b. June 10, 1820; d. June 30, 1863.+

285- vi. **Cephas**, b. Aug. 17, 1822; d. Aug. 16, 1874.+

vii. **Phebe Anna**, b. Nov. 18, 1829; d. Mar. 20, 1831.

144-†Silas⁶ Dodd, (61-Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹).

145-Ithiel⁶ Dodd, (61-Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹), was born in 1772 and died June 6, 1834. He lived and died in Mercer Co., Pa. He married (1) 1795, Hannah Lindley, sister to the father of Wm. H. Axtell, M. D. She died May 29, 1810. He married (2) in 1810, Elizabeth Tuttle. She lived in 1863 in Iowa.

CHILDREN:

i. **Mary**, b. Nov. 20, 1796; m. Jan. 2, 1816, Amzi L. Stright.

286- ii. **Levi**, b. Feb. 28, 1799.+

287- iii. **Daniel**, b. Mar. 14, 1801; d. Dec. 22, 1840, in Dark Co., Ohio.+

iv. **Ellen**, b. Mar. 14, 1803; d. Mar. 20, 1813.

v. **Sarah**, b. May 15, 1805; m. 1826, Lawrence Stright.

vi. **Lovina**, b. June 7, 1807; m. about 1830, Daniel Condit; d. before 1861.

vii. **Hannah**, b. May 30, 1809; m. about 1828, Thomas Dilley.

(Second marriage)

288- viii. **Silas**, b. June 26, 1811; d. Aug. 30, 1895.+

ix. **Ellen**, b. Feb. 8, 1814; m. about 1835, John E. Stright.

x. **Chloe**, b. Aug. 26, 1816; m. about 1858, a Mr. Cooper in Iowa.

xi. **Eunice**, b. Feb. 9, 1818; m. about 1836, John Commicle.

xii. **Ruth**, b. Aug. 19 or 20, 1821; m. about 1838, Samuel Alexander.

xiii. **Harriet**, b. Apr. 25, 1823; m. about 1840, John Sanford.

Note: The dates of birth are from a copy of the Family Record, furnished in 1863 by Silas Dodd of Iowa. The dates of marriage were furnished from memory chiefly, by William H. Axtell, M.D., of Sheakleyville, Pa., or by his father. Most of the daughters of Ithiel Dodd lived in Mercer Co., Pa. Some of those by the second wife were in Iowa in 1865.

146-Rufus⁶ Dodd, (61-Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born March 22, 1776, at Mendham, N. J., and died Aug. 10, 1861, at Marion, Linn Co., Iowa. He removed in 1777 to Patterson's Creek, Va., and from there, September, 1779, with his parents to Western Pennsylvania, settling at Ten Mile Creek, now Amity, where his father in 1797 laid out the town. He was a farmer. Removed in early married life to Knox Co., Ohio, and was appointed, 1812, as "first lister of taxable property" of Chester Township there, and in 1817 was Justice of the Peace. Later he removed to Marion, Iowa. He married (1) March 1, 1797, Hannah, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Cook) Riggs, of Mendham, N. J., and Amity, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, born Sept. 3, 1782, at Amity; died, date unknown; by whom he had three children. He married (2) Oct. 1, 1807, Jemima, daughter of John and Jemima (Axtell) Hathaway, born Mar. 12, 1780; d., date unknown, Amity, Pa.; n. c. He married (3) June 28, 1810, Hannah, daughter of Luther and Hannah (Condit) Axtell, of Morristown, N. J., and Ten Mile Creek, Pennsylvania, born April 13, 1788, Morristown; died Dec. 12, 1863, Marion, Iowa, by whom he had nine children.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Eunice**, b. Sept. 7, 1800; m. James McKnight. Children: 1. Rufus, who served through Civil War. 2. Hannah, who m. James Vaughn⁸ Dodd of Daniel. (See his record.) 3. Jemima, who m. Matthew Wylie.
- ii. **Charity**, b. Oct. 1, 1802; m. John Pollock. Child: William Wylie.
- 289- iii. **Joseph**, b. Nov. 26, 1804. +
- iv. **Jemima**, b. April 16, 1811; d. early womanhood, unm.
- v. **Luther**, b. Jan. 4, 1813, at Chester, Knox Co., Ohio; d. April 1, 1891, at Fort Dodge, Iowa. He was a Presbyterian Minister. Among his charges were Bloomington and Selma, Ill., 1855-1856, Toledo and Salem, Iowa, 1857-1871; Rockport, Mo., 1872-6; Paton, Iowa, 1877-1880; becoming honorably retired, 1881, and clerk of Fort Dodge Presbytery until death. He married (1) April 7, 1842, Louisa, dau. of Arthur Van Dyke and Phebe (Cooke) Pearson, b. March 8, 1819. Her father is a descendant of Rev. Abraham Pearson of Newark, N. J. Children: Six in all, among them, Chalmers, Sarah and Caroline. Only the last, Caroline, lived beyond childhood. She d. Sept. 2, 1910, Tulare City, Cal.; m. May 8, 1868, John T., son of Alexander Thompson Cowan, of Poke Run, Westmorland Co., Penn., b. May 22, 1842 and living (1932) at National Military Home, Cal. A mss. record of his Civil War service is on file, New Jersey Historical Society. Children: i. Louisa Myrtle, b. Feb. 20, 1870, LaPorte City, Iowa; d. Nov. 9, 1909, Spokane, Wash.; m. Ned Parker, of Newell, Iowa; n. c. ii. Herbert Alexander Dodd, b. Jan. 6, 1872. iii. Elmer Dodd, b. Jan. 1877; m. Stella Blanchard. iv. Donald Earl. Rev. Luther m. (2) Sept.

SIXTH GENERATION

1859, ——— Goodell, of Indiana; n. c. He m. (3) 1866, Jane, dau. of John and Mary (Henderson) Wylie, of Markle, Westmoreland Co., Penna., b. May 21, 1826; d. March 31, 1913, by whom he had Ida Mae, b. Oct. 23, 1870, Salem, Iowa; d. Oct. 1, 1933, San Pedro, Cal., where for seven years she had been secretary of the Y. W. C. A. Memorial services were held Oct. 22, 1933.

vi. **Bethany**, b. Jan. 28, 1815; m. (1) Johnston Campbell. They had: Luther, Civil War Soldier, who lived in Nebraska; Morilla, who m. Reuben Miller; Sarah, who, after her sister's death, m. her brother-in-law, Reuben. Bethany, m. (2) Amos A. Morse, and had children: Silas, who m. his cousin, Hannah, dau. of Silas Freeman⁷ and Ruth (Martin) Dodd; Hannah, Jane and Phebe.

vii. **Daniel**, b. June 28, 1817; d. Oct. 22, 1840, at Marion, Iowa.

viii. **Cephas**, b. Aug. 13, 1819; m. June 1852, Catharine Swan. They had: 1. William Rufus, b. April 1855; d. 1856. 2. Mary E., b. Jan. 1858. 3. Oceana, b. Sept. 1859, and it is supposed, another child.

ix. **Mary**, b. Aug. 26, 1821; m. (1) Charles Dana Cone, and had Ellen Cone. She m. (2) Abijah Bisco Mason, and had Abijah Bisco, Jr., and Rufus Dodd Mason, who was a prominent lawyer at Sac City, Iowa. She m. (3) Stephen Brown.

290- x. **Silas Freeman**, b. Oct. 17, 1823; d. June 29, 1905.+

291- xi. **William Wylie**, b. Dec. 12, 1825; d. Oct. 30, 1895.+

xii. **Rhoda Jane**, b. Feb. 22, 1829; m. Enoch Irish, and both d. at Sac City, Iowa. Children: Two boys, Elzie and Rufus, both drowned the same day about 1875, and a dau. Elvira.

147-Jeduthun⁶ Dodd, (61-Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born in 1780, Amity, Pa., in Ten Mile section, and died in 1847, Cincinnati, O. He went soon after 1806 to Frederickson, Wayne Co., Ohio, with John Milligan, and lived in Knox Co. (Organized May 2, 1808, from Wayne.) His name was with twenty-three other voters on poll list, Oct. 11, 1808, Township of Wayne, Knox Co. Norton's History of Knox County shows that other Presbyterians of Mendham (N. J.) origin organized there a church in 1829. Rev. Stephen Dodd, a cousin, came from Mendham in 1814; Rufus, a brother, coming from Ten Mile, was a lister of property in 1812. James Loveridge and wife came from Morris Co. in 1805, and Richard Loveridge was there in 1812. Later about 1815, Jeduthun moved to Cincinnati where in 1835 his first wife died. They had a large family. He married (1) 1801, Margaret Ruckman, who died in 1833, Cincinnati; and married (2) 1835, Elizabeth Barge, at Cincinnati, who died 1850; n. c.

CHILDREN:

292- i. **James**, b. 1802; d. 1845.+

293- ii. **Silas**, b. 1804; d. Mar. 22, 1879.+

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

- iii. **Anna**, b. 1806, Ten Mile, Pa.; d. 1869; m. (1) 1826, Enoch Scudder, who d. 1828; had one son, Enoch, b. 1828. M. (2) William Strain. Children: George, Margaret, d. early, and Rhoda. M. (3) 1849, John Coy, Cincinnati; n. c.
- iv. **Hannah**, b. 1809, Wayne, Knox Co., O.; m. 1833, Ludwig Fisher. Children: 1. Queen Adaline, b. 1834; d. 1834. 2. Rosalinda, b. 1836; m. Robert Chambers. They lived, Hamilton, O., also their descendants. They had Eugene, Edward, Henry Clay and Ralph, who d. by accident when a youth. 3. Lucetta, b. 1838; m. 1855, at Cincinnati, Samuel McKittrick; had Alice Belle, who m. Oscar Nisonger (whose son, Robert, 2258 Eastern Ave., Cincinnati, sent records); Jeannette, m. a Mr. Murray; Hannah, m. a Mr. Rudolph; Pearl m. a Mr. Martin; Louis, William and Charles. 4. Hannah, b. 1849, had notion store, Cincinnati; d. unm., Masons' Home, Springfield, O. 5. Henry C., m., had n. c.
- 294- v. **John Milton**, b. 1811; d. Mar. 3, 1892, Indianapolis, Ind.+
- 295- vi. **Thomas Moore**, b. Oct. 1, 1813; d. July 21, 1900, Waterman, Ind.+
- vii. **Margaret**, b. 1816; d. 1853, Cincinnati, buried Carroll Street Cemetery; m. about 1837, George Riley Bliss, of Cincinnati, O.; d. about 1867 near Pana, Ill., where he worked a stock farm. Had been a boat builder and captain of boats running on the Ohio from Pittsburgh to Cairo; he lived at Vance Street and Eastern Avenue, the house still (1938) standing. Children: 1. George Riley, b. Aug. 25, 1838; d. Oct. 2, 1909; m. Nov. 18, 1879, Rosa Altha, dau. of William and Louisa (Whippy) Thompson, b. Nov. 19, 1848; d. Apr. 13, 1919. Children: i. Frank Riley, b. Sept. 19, 1880 (who aided with data); m. Mar. 26, 1903, Martha Morgan. They live, Covington, Ky. ii. Harry Lee, b. May 10, 1883; m. Oct. 20, 1910, Lottie Orr. iii. Florence R., b. Sept. 4, 1886; d. May 14, 1932; m. June 15, 1904, Walter Grizzell. iv. Margaret, b. Dec. 23, 1889; m. Sept. 23, 1914, Walter Rech. 2. William, b. 1840; d. 1844. 3. Emily, b. 1844; d. 1845. 4. James Ludwig, b. Feb. 8, 1849; d. Nov. 9, 1908, Cincinnati; m. Nov. 3, 1878, Harriet, dau. of Henry and Hannah (Fowler) Eversall, of Salem, O., b. Jan. 21, 1855; d. Sept. 15, 1914. Children: i. Lolo, b. Jan. 29, 1880, living with her sister in Cincinnati; they sent data. ii. Minnie, b. Feb. 28, 1882; m. Oct. 17, 1925, Ralph William, son of John and Georgia (Shrimpton) Davis, b. Mar. 1888. iii. John, b. Mar. 1888; d. same day. iv. Lucy, b. May 1889; d. 1889.
- 296- viii. **Joseph Smith Welsh**, b. 1818, Cincinnati.+
- 297- ix. **Daniel Freeman**, b. 1821, Cincinnati; d. 1853.+
- x. **Joshua W.**, b. 1828; d. 1833, Cincinnati.

148-Daniel Freeman⁶ Dodd, (61-Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born June 1, 1782, at Ten Mile, now Amity, Pa., and died Oct. 16, 1843. He was a farmer and millwright. Elected Sept. 28, 1818, clerk of Lower Ten Mile Church, and for many years led the singing, his reputation as singer being widespread. He

SIXTH GENERATION

married, 1814, Jemima, daughter of Luther and Hannah (Condit) Axtell, of Ten Mile, formerly of Morristown, N. J., born Dec. 4, 1790.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Oliver**, b. July 8, 1815; d. July 1, 1839; unm.
- 298- ii. **Daniel Freeman**, b. Dec. 26, 1825; d. Aug. 20, 1880.+
- 299- iii. **Henry Axtell**, b. about 1835; d. Apr. 26, 1914, at Paris, Ill.+
- iv. **Joanna**, d. May 25, 1871; m. 1840, Nathan, son of Nathan Axtell. Children: 1. Cassius. 2. Mary. 3. Oliver. 4. Murry.
- v. **Mary**, d. 1842; unm.
- vi. **Maria**, m. Ayres Sanders. Children: 1. Clara. 2. Mary.
- vii. **Clarissa**, b. Dec. 22, 1828; d. after 1904; m. June, 1872, Nathan Axtell, who first wife was her sister, Joanna.

Note: Daughters' names are not placed in order of their ages.

149-Daniel Wright⁶ Dodd, (62-Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born June 8, 1776 or 1786; died Sept. 10, 1838. He was by trade a carpenter and joiner, and lived the latter part of his life in Northern Illinois. He married Elizabeth, daughter of John and Jane Todd (and widow of Augustus V. Quackenboss). She died Sept. 23, 1858.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Azubah**, b. May 21, 1814; d. Sept. 11, 1837.
 - 300- ii. **Augustus V.**, b. May 4, 1816; d. July 9, 1885.+
 - 301- iii. †**Ziba**, b. Feb. 10, 1818. Went to California in 1849 and it was reported in 1864 that he was married and doing well as a broker in San Francisco.
 - iv. **Julia Ann**, b. Apr. 23, 1820; m. Apr. 19, 1846, John L. Hosking.
 - v. **Parmenas C.**, b. Aug. 28, 1824; suffered much from ill health. Probably died unm.
 - vi. **Mary**, b. Mar. 25, 1828; d. June, 1853; m. May 9, 1848, Samuel McGray, and had three children: Augusta, Augustus and Mary Elizabeth.
-

150-Stephen⁶ Dodd, (62-Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Apr. 28, 1784, Mendham, N. J., and died Sept. 22, 1868, Milledgeville, Ill. He was a farmer, regional physician and minister, and removed to Knox Co., O., in 1814, where at Bloomfield Township he exhorted at the Presbyterian Church, rode horseback with his medicine, and was Justice of the Peace in 1823. With eight hundred dollars in gold he went to Milledgeville about 1837 and bought land. Here he lost his first wife, who had sixteen children; his second wife had two. The Mendham Church Manual of 1855 gives Stephen the title "Reverend", showing he was known as a minister there. His first wife, Phebe Babbit, was received 1808, dismissed 1814. He is buried in Bethel Cemetery. He married

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

(1), 1809, Phebe Babbit, of Mendham, born about 1786; died Oct. 8, 1847. He married (2) Dec. 14, 1847, Philenia Munson.

CHILDREN:

- 302- i. **Amzi**, b. June 7, 1810, Mendham; d. Aug. 31, 1887, Boone, Iowa. +
- 303- ii. **Elias Babbit**, bap. Mendham Church Sept. 27, 1812; d. 1849 Oroville, Cal. +
- 304- iii. **Josephus**, b. Mar. 11, 1815; d. Feb. 5, 1885, Morrison, Ill. +
- 305- iv. **George B.**, b. Jan. 20, 1817; d. Apr. 9, 1910, Grand Island, Neb. +
 - v. **Sarah** (triplet), b. Apr. 9, 1819; d. Mar. 11, 1836, Mt. Vernon, O.
 - vi. **Angeline** (triplet), b. Apr. 9, 1819; m. Edmund Longsdon.
 - vii. **Emeline** (triplet), b. Apr. 9, 1819; d. June 19, 1890; m. John Norris.
- 306- viii. **Stephen**, b. 1821; d. 1851. +
- 307- ix. **Isaac Newton**, b. 1822. +
- 308- x. **Jesse Roe**, b. May 28, 1824; d. Apr. 26, 1875. +
 - xi. **Phebe**, b. 1826; d. Sept. 16, 1890; m. Daniel Smith.
 - xii. **Jemima**, b. 1829; d. Nov. 4, 1842.
- 309- xiii. **Edward**. +
- 310- xiv. **John Milton**, b. Jan. 8, 1834; d. Aug. 12, 1909. +
 - xi. **Julia Ann**, b. Mar. 10, 1836; d. Oct. 16, 1910; m. 1854, Abner Bull.
- 311- xvi. **Oliver**, b. Feb. 8, 1838; d. Dec. 17, 1915. +
 - xvii. **Lydia**, b. 1849; d. Sept. 9, 1879; m. Henry H. Partridge.
 - xviii. **Mary Ann**, b. 1853; d. Oct. 1882; m. James A. Noyes.

Note: There is some confusion about above birth dates and some of them may be wrong.

151-Samuel⁶ Dodd, (63-Adonijah⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born May 11, 1776, at Orange, N. J., in the Doddtown section, now East Orange, and died May 11, 1848, at Centerville, Caldwell Township, N. J. He was a farmer on the road to Swinefield Bridge near the present Roseland. Is buried, old Caldwell Cem. He married, Feb. 9, 1801, Amy Peffers, who died Feb. 11, 1823.

CHILDREN:

- 312- i. **Hiram**, b. Jan. 21, 1802; d. Apr. 22, 1889. +
 - ii. **Ambrose**, b. July 8, 1803; d. Apr. 17, 1840; unm.
-

152-Matthew⁶ Dodd, (63-Adonijah⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born 1782, at Orange, N. J., in the Doddtown section, now East Orange, and died Feb. 12, 1828; was a farmer there. He married, 1800, Sarah, daughter of David and Prudence Lyon, of Orange, N. J., born 1777; bur. Rosedale Cem., June 6, 1868.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Adonijah**, b. 1801; d. 1803.
- 313- ii. **Henry Lyon**, b. May 5, 1805; d. in New York City.
- iii. **Catharine Maria**, b. Sept. 6, 1814; m. May 15, 1834, Lot Chester, son of Josiah and Phebe (Smith) Steele, of Caldwell, N. J., b. Jan. 21, 1808; d. Aug. 23, 1867. Went west, probably Ohio.

SIXTH GENERATION

153-Abraham⁶ Dodd, (64-James⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Feb. 16, 1777, in Doddtown section of Orange, N. J., and died there Dec. 5, 1812. He received May 10, 1804, quit claim deed of his uncle Adonijah for that "fourth part" of John Dod, Carpenter's land originally bequeathed to Matthew, deceased, son of John. His land lay both sides of Dodd Street near the present Dodd Terrace west of Prospect Street. He married, Sept. 26, 1800, Sarah (Sally) Herdman, of Orange, born March 27, 1779; died June 4, 1868, buried, Rosedale Cem., Orange.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Jane**, b. May 30, 1801; d. Jan. 10, 1879; m. July 3, 1833, Conrad Rowe, b. Aug. 18, 1807; d. July 20, 1857, buried with his family at Rosedale; had one child, William Henry, b. June 12, 1834; m. Jane ———, b. March 29, 1833; d. Jan. 29, 1879; n. c.
- ii. **John**, b. Oct. 9, 1802; d. March 9, 1869; m. March 30, 1830, Amanda, dau. of Ambrose and Sarah (Plume) Williams, b. Dec. 3, 1806; d. Jan. 31, 1881, both buried Rosedale. One child, Charlotte Ann, b. Dec. 7, 1833; d. May 1, 1918; unm; lived Eagle Rock Avenue, Orange.
- iii. **Aaron**, b. Nov. 25, 1805; d. Oct. 12, 1869; m. Sept. 28, 1829, Louisa, dau. of Elijah and Martha (Williams) Pierson, dau. of Jonathan and Mary Williams, b. Sept. 25, 1807; d. Dec. 20, 1894. Both bur. Rosedale Cem. Child: Sarah Ann, b. Aug. 16, 1830; d. March 9, 1860; m. Sept. 24, 1851, Samuel Uzal, son of Samuel Morris and Jemima Condit Dodd, b. July 27, 1828; wounded at Fredericksburg June 5 and d. June 6, 1863. Aaron's house, s. e. corner of Dodd Street and Dodd Terrace still (1939) stands, somewhat remodeled. He was partner with Israel Lawrence Dodd in the well-known Dodd Sawmill on Second River, now obliterated by Glenwood Park.
- iv. **Phebe**, b. Jan. 4, 1808; d. Jan. 28, 1885; m. Oct. 1, 1824, Henry Carlock, b. Feb. 28, 1804; d. April 13, 1844. Children: 1. Mary Jane, b. July 21, 1825; m. Joseph Vanderhoff. 2. Phebe Harriet, b. Dec. 18, 1828. 3. Abram Dodd, b. May 9, 1832; bur. Aug. 15, 1857. 4. John Henry, b. May 12, 1838; d. Jan. 24, 1908; m. Laura Ladiska, dau. of William and Mary Pike, of Orange, N. J., b. Jan. 27, 1835; d. Nov. 11, 1911. Children: i. John Henry, Jr., b. March 17, 1859; d. Dec. 2, 1929; m. Ida Goodenough. ii. William, b. Sept. 18, 1860; d. Jan. 16, 1930; m. Jane Elizabeth, dau. of George R. and Esther Speers Scott. iii. Mary Edith, b. Nov. 9, 1866; d. May 9, 1876. iv. Bertha Jewell, d. Sept. 13, 1935. 5. Sarah Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1841.
- v. **Ira**, b. Feb. 10, 1811; d. April 4, 1811.
- vi. **Mary (Mariette)**, b. Aug. 21, 1812; d. March 9, 1894; m. June 14, 1832, Daniel Johnson, son of Daniel and Phebe (Baldwin) Kilburn, of Orange, b. Dec. 5, 1810; d. Nov. 20, 1858; in hatting business. Children: 1. Abram Mandeville, b. April 29, 1833; d. Sept. 4, 1870; m. July 5, 1853, Frances Matilda, dau. of William Henry and Abi-

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

gail Frances Lorton, of New York, b. May 24, 1832; d. Oct. 1, 1907.
2. William Augustus, b. Jan. 21, 1843; m. Oct. 18, 1865, Maria Hooley, who d. July 18, 1868.

154-Joseph⁶ Dodd, (66-Jesse⁵, Timothy⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born about 1780. In the 1864 Dodd Genealogy, his record appears as follows: "About the turn of the beginning of this century (19th) he left New Jersey, giving out that he was going to Amsterdam, N. Y. It appears probable, however, that later he went farther west, but where we cannot ascertain, and very diligent enquiry has failed to discover the present residence of any of his family. All that is known of the names of his children is that he had a son, Jesse Dodd, who about 25 years since (say, 1835) was visiting his relatives in New Jersey." Our search has located the descendants of his son Norris, and from them we have the following record of his children:

CHILDREN:

- 314- i. †Jesse, b. about 1806. Said to have married and had a son, Frank, but we have been unable to trace the family further.
ii. Noah, b. about 1808. When a boy, said to have been drowned in the Hudson River while skating.
315- iii. Norris, b. May 27, 1811; d. May 19, 1865.+
-

155-Columbus Washington⁶ Dodd, (67-Abiathar⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Daniel¹,) was born Feb. 6, 1811, and died March 22, 1849, at Terre Haute, Ind. He married Dec. 7, 1835, Susan Sutliff.
CHILDREN:

- i. William M., b. 1836; d. 1842.
ii. Cornelia, b. 1838; d. 1838.
iii. Zilpha, b. 1839; d. 1851.
316- iv. †Abiathar, b. 1841.
v. Mary, b. 1844; d. 1851.
317- vi. †Henry A., b. 1846.
318- vii. †George C., b. 1848.

Note: Extensive efforts to find the descendants of this family have resulted in failure.

156-William Bigelow⁶ Dodd, (67-Abiathar⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Daniel¹,) was born April 21, 1815, Bloomfield, N. J., and died Aug. 23, 1862, New Ulm, Minn. He was by trade a machinist, pursuing that vocation from 1838 to 1840 in Newark, N. J., when he removed to Buffalo, N. Y., to live probably until after he had served as captain in the Mexican War, and where he began his later vocation of civil engineering. He was employed in 1851 by the U. S.

SIXTH GENERATION

Government to survey lands and roads in Minnesota, and in 1853 laid out the "Dodd Road" from near New Ulm to Mendota, 81 miles through dense forests. Near New Ulm he was granted land and there in 1854 laid out the town of St. Peter, donating plots to church, school and business enterprises. Then came the Sioux uprising under Little Crow in 1862, and at a battle on Aug. 16, 1862, at New Ulm, Captain Dodd, who had a company of 140 men, was shot in ambush and died a few days later. He was buried at New Ulm, and subsequently was re-interred back of the Episcopal Church, St. Peter, Nov. 11, 1862, on land he had donated. His son, William Abi-ather, enlisted under General—then Governor—Henry Hastings Sibley, and helped crush the Sioux. Isaac V. D. Heard, in his "History of the Sioux War" says that "Too much cannot be said of his (Captain Dodd's) personal bravery and general desire to perform his duty manfully." Rev. Edward D. Neill, in his "History of Minnesota Valley" says, "Captain Dodd was in many ways a remarkable man." It was in Captain Dodd's house, the first house built in St. Peter, that the first Episcopal service in the State was held by Bishop Jackson Kemper of Wisconsin. In 1929 the memory of Captain Dodd was honored in a celebration at St. Peter of its 75th anniversary. Local and State histories carry many references to Captain Dodd. He married, Dec. 24, 1835, Phebe Lockwood, daughter of Rev. William and Eleanor Taylor, of New York, born Feb. 28, 1817, Greenwich, Conn.; died Aug. 19, 1890, Baldwin, L. I., N. Y., from whom he separated in 1850. He married (2) May 4, 1854, Harriet Newell Jones, of New York City, born Nov. 28, 1828, Cabot, Vt.; died Sept. 8, 1863, St. Peter, Minn.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Mary Eleanor**, b. Oct. 7, 1836; d. Nov. 5, 1890, Macon, Ga.; m. John Smith Babbett, native of England, an engineer in New York City, and had: 1. Frank E., b. Aug. 9, 1855. Mary m. (2) Jan. 30, 1870, Joseph B. Van Duesen, of Canajoharie, N. Y., a builder of speed yachts at Mamaroneck, inventor of the centerboard yacht, and designer of the Cup defender, "Mohawk", who d. Nov. 4, 1875, Brooklyn. They had: Edith, b. Apr. 29, 1874, Brooklyn.
- ii. **Henrietta Elizabeth**, b. Oct. 6, 1838, 30 Plane Street, Newark, N. J.; d. June 25, 1923, Baldwin, L. I.; m. Henry Dunnell, son of Thomas and Eliza (Williams) Powers, of New York City, b. Apr. 21, 1836; d. Jan. 19, 1891. Children: 1. Henry Dunnell, b. May 1, 1858, New York City; d. Oct. 17, 1928; m. Sept. 4, 1882, Almira Burgess, of Plymouth, Mass. Children: i. Mabel Burgess, b. June 4, 1883; d. June 10, 1885. ii. Henry Gail, b. Dec. 8, 1885; d. Nov. 25, 1890.
- iii. Edna, b. June 30, 1887; m. a Mr. Anderson. 2. Henrietta Elizabeth, b. June 13, 1861, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Mar. 25, 1921; unm.

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

3. Jane Eliza, b. Dec. 11, 1862; d. May 23, 1931; m. Nov. 24, 1887, Charles, son of John and Mary (Story) Miller. Children: i. Henry Powers, b. Oct. 18, 1889; m. Oct. 18, 1916, Katherine Phipps, dau. of James Wesley and Katherine Combes (Brown) Johnson; n. c. ii. Charles Story, b. May 9, 1898; m. Apr. 27, 1921, Florence, dau. of Louis and Lulu (Webb) Wells. 4. John Dodd, b. Nov. 30, 1864; m. June 27, 1894, Genevieve, dau. of Thomas Wallace and Frances (Wallace) Phillips. Child: Richard Phillips, b. Feb. 16, 1898; unm. 5. Phebe Theresa, b. May 9, 1867; unm. 6. Jesse William, b. Dec. 20, 1869; d. Oct. 8, 1892; unm. 7. Andrew Scott, b. Sept. 1, 1872; m. July 5, 1898, Katherine Hancock, dau. of Thomas and Katherine (Thomas) Boylan. Children: i. Dorothy Gertrude, b. Aug. 4, 1899; m. Mar. 6, 1921, Charles S., son of Winslow DeWitt and Frances Agnes (Ostrander) Van Etten. ii. Henrietta M., b. Jan. 7, 1903; m. Feb. 23, 1923, Arnold Joseph, son of Felix and Wilhelmina (Maxiner) Nanson. 8. Mary Eleanor, b. May 16, 1876; d. Jan. 1, 1881. 9. William Lockwood, b. Apr. 17, 1878; d. Nov. 22, 1933. Veteran Spanish American War; m. Apr. 30, 1910, Adelaide Smith, dau. of William and Angelese (Smith) Plyer. Child: William Plyer, b. Apr. 8, 1912; unm. 10. Rene St. Clair, b. Dec. 27, 1881; m. Jan. 23, 1907, Edith Emma, dau. of John Henry and Eunice Louise (Rickettson) Hautsch. Children: i. Bernard Van Dyke, b. Aug. 5, 1909. ii. Eleanor Dodd, b. Dec. 3, 1911. iii. John Henry, b. Sept. 22, 1914. iv. William Steele, b. Mar. 10, 1917. v. Edith Louise, b. Feb. 12, 1923. vi. Jane Eliza, b. Aug. 18, 1925.
- iii. **Emma Jane**, b. Oct. 7, 1840; d. Oct. 23, 1872, Macon, Ga.; m. a Mr. Freud or Frend; n. c.
- iv. **Theresa Matilda**, b. Oct. 7, 1842, Buffalo, N. Y.; d. Nov. 1, 1902, Jacksonville, Fla.; m. May 1, 1861, at Macon, Ga., Samuel Jacob Elliott Setley, of Reading, Pa., who d. Dec. 2, 1899, Macon. Children: 1. Eleanor Elizabeth, b. Mar. 9, 1862, Macon; m. Dec. 14, 1886, James Morris, son of Dr. James Morris and Mary Ann (Roper) Broadnax, of Columbus, Ga., b. Mar. 19, 1857; d. June 10, 1910. She has dau. Clare Lockwood, living with her, unm., 2893 Utopia Place, Cincinnati, O. 3. Emma Sheldon, b. Sept. 8, 1864; d. July 5, 1865, Macon.
- 319- v. **William Abiathar**, b. Dec. 7, 1844, Buffalo; d. Mar. 23, 1914.+ (Second Marriage)
- vi. **Harriett**, d. infancy, St. Peter, Minn.
- vii. **Willis Gorman**, b. Mar. 10, 1857, St. Peter; d. Sept. 4, 1928, San Francisco, Cal.; m. Mary L. French, of San Francisco; n. c. He was mining engineer, had 14 patents, mostly mining machinery, was authority on hydraulics, invented Dodd Digmoidal Water Wheel, now known as Pelton Water Wheel. Was educated, Parks Military Academy, Chicago, time of great fire, 1871, and with Dunbar Bros., Glenwood, Mo. Named after first territorial governor of Minn., Willis A. Gorman.
- viii. **John Van Ingen**, b. Dec. 29, 1859, St. Peter; d. June 7, 1902, Pomona, Cal.; m. Aug. 5, 1889, Emma Victoria, dau. of Asa Waldo

SIXTH GENERATION

and Emma Brown (Evans) Daniels, of St. Peter, b. Apr. 22, 1862; living 209 Pearl St., Pomona, Cal. They had: Carol Marguerite, b. Dec. 21, 1890, living, unm, Pomona.

- ix. **Lucy Caroline**, b. Sept. 30, 1861, St. Peters; d. Oct. 15, 1926, at 100 Chatham Street, the "Old Dodd Homestead", St. Peter; m. Sept. 14, 1880, Robert Woodburn, son of James and Eliza (Peffer) Lamberton, of Carlisle, Pa., b. Oct. 8, 1848; d. June 8, 1926. He was agent Am. Express Co., owner of express and transfer line, U. S. Mail contracts. Educated High School and Dickinson College, Carlisle. Children: 1. Harriet Helen, b. Aug. 16, 1881, lives 2712 Pleasant Ave. So., Minneapolis; m. (1) Aug. 20, 1908, David Ross Purrier, b. 1881; d. Dec. 11, 1918; m. (2) Neils Jensen; n. c. 2. Eliza Dodd, b. Jan. 19, 1883, lives 1136 Algome Ave., Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada; m. Dec. 15, 1908, Bert Horace Jones. Children: i. Ethel Dodd, b. Sept. 6, 1910. ii. Adah, b. July 23, 1912. iii. Ruth Althea, b. Mar. 3, 1914. iv. Robert Horace, b. Nov. 27, 1916 (all born Elbow, Sask.). v. John Lamberton, b. Dec. 29, 1919, at Moose Jaw. 3. Alfred James, b. Apr. 16, 1884, lives 905 So. 5th Street, St. Peter; m. Jan. 30, 1907, Grace Wicks, dau. of William Wallace and Rose (Wicks) Hodgkins, of St. Peter, b. Nov. 7, 1885. Children: i. Harriet Laura, b. Jan. 6, 1909, Arriba, Colo. ii. Martha, b. Oct. 17, 1910, Arriba; m. June 3, 1935, Ivan Edward, son of Dr. Edward O. and Nellie (Ottman) Wilson, of Montivideo, Minn., b. June 12, 1905; live St. Peter. iii. Bernice Grace, b. Jan. 15, 1914, St. Peter. iv. Richard Wallace, b. Apr. 4, 1919, St. Peter. 4. Helen Marie, b. Dec. 24, 1887, living, unm., 1919 Pierce St., San Francisco. 5. Willis Bryson, b. Dec. 4, 1888; d. July 17, 1889. 6. Rhoda Althea, b. Feb. 7, 1893; living 2015 Broderick St., San Francisco; m. Sept. 5, 1912, Charles Anthony Rost, b. June 7, 1889; d. Apr. 16, 1924. Children: i. Robert Charles, b. May 10, 1913. ii. Rose Marie, b. Nov. 13, 1920; d. No. 14, 1920. iii. Elizabeth Ann, b. May 9, 1924. 7. Albert Benjamin, b. Nov. 4, 1900; living 140-71 Ash Avenue, Flushing, L. I.; m. Katherine Painter, of Washington, D. C.

157-Samuel⁶ Dodd, (68-Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Daniel¹,) was born Apr. 7, 1797, at Bloomfield, N. J., and died there Aug. 1, 1862. He was an engraver with establishment at Newark. His home was on the Old Road to Newark, now Franklin Street. He married, Apr. 3, 1823, Elizabeth Young Baldwin, born Mar. 21, 1800; died Nov. 8, 1864.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Sarah Elizabeth**, b. Nov. 14, 1825; d. July 26, 1905; m. Oct. 27, 1847, William, son of William and Lydia (Baldwin) Griffin, of Bloomfield, b. Jan. 18, 1820; d. Nov. 21, 1889. He was in later life sexton of the "Old First" Presbyterian Church, Bloomfield. Children: 1. Mary Lydia, b. Apr. 18, 1850; d. Nov. 7, 1934; m. Aug. 15, 1894, Addington Ellsworth, son of Joshua and Sarah Newhall, b. 1848;

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

- d. Jan. 7, 1904. 2. Joseph Alonzo, b. Sept. 19, 1852; d. Feb. 3, 1920; m. (1) Oct. 18, 1877, Ella Armstrong, of New Haven; d. Mar. 19, 1879; one child, John Chard, b. Mar. 15, 1879; m. (2) Mar. 19, 1899, Adela Birdsill, of Bloomfield; n. c.
- ii. **Mary Connet**, b. Dec. 8, 1827; d. Mar. 4, 1903; m. Oct. 21, 1852, Edwin J., son of Frank Moore, b. Oct. 15, 1830; d. Dec. 20, 1866. Children: 1. Mary Anna Strange, b. June 29, 1856; d. Jan. 9, 1891; m. Apr. 24, 1890, John Newton, son of Artemus Newton and Charlotte Baldwin, of Bloomfield, b. Mar. 27, 1842; d. Jan. 8, 1891; n. c. 2. Walter Edwin, b. Sept. 12, 1858; d. Jan. 15, 1925; m. Oct. 27, 1886, Margaret Louise, dau. of Henry Christian and Annie (Glasgow) Van Rossum, b. May 4, 1868. Children: i. Harry Edwin, b. Jan. 20, 1888; d. July 20, 1888. ii. Ida Grace, b. Dec. 29, 1890; m. Apr. 17, 1912, William Seeley. iii. Theron Van Rossum, b. July 12, 1892; d. June 12, 1896. iv. Walter Edwin, b. Sept. 7, 1897; m. June 4, 1919, Marguerite, dau. of Andrew Julian and Anna (Holiday) LaCroix, b. Sept. 7, 1900. 3. Grace Antoinette, b. Feb. 16, 1860; d. May 17, 1930; unkm.
- 320- iii. **William Henry Connet**, b. Dec. 9, 1830; d. Mar. 1, 1915.+
 321- iv. **Samuel Walter**, b. Sept. 13, 1833; d. Dec. 9, 1878.+
 v. **Frances Matilda**, b. Sept. 23, 1836; d. unkm.
 vi. **Emma Louisa**, b. Aug. 11, 1840; d. Nov. 27, 1904; unkm.
-

158-Aaron George⁶ Dodd, (68-Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 29, 1800, Bloomfield, N. J., and died Nov. 30, 1849, Cincinnati, Ohio. He went down the Ohio River on a raft in Indian times and settled at Cincinnati, where he was member of the first volunteer fire company, and later lieutenant of police. Buried, Cincinnati. He married, Dec. 24, 1823, Mary D. Bigelow, of Cincinnati.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Louisa Maria**, b. Dec. 23, 1824; d. March 29, 1905; m. May 1, 1842, Jonathan A., son of William and Elenor Hood, of Cincinnati, born there and died, St. Louis, Mo. Children: 1. Mary Elenor, b. 1846; m. William Fry; n. c. 2. Emma Priscilla, b. 1848; m. Richard Garstang, St. Louis; had three sons, one surviving, Dr. Donald Buie Garstang, b. 1879, grad, Washington U., St. Louis. He practices, Los Angeles, Calif. 3. Edward Smith, b. 1850; m. Sally Bruner. 4. Jonathan, b. 1850; d. 1851.
- ii. **George Ireland**, b. June 4, 1827; d. about 1885, Fort Worth, Tex.; m. Dec. 25, 1850, Rose A. McDevitt, who died about 1901, Fort Worth; n. c.
- iii. **Sarah Curry**, b. June 18, 1829; d. Aug. 17, 1905, St. Louis, Mo.; m. (1) Dec. 10, 1846, Charles R. Faulkner. Children: 1. Ella, m. Charles Goodhead; had three children, Richard, Clifford, Charles. 2. Cora Lee, d. Dec. 28, 1930; m. Charles Phillips; had three children, Arthur, Norma, Edna; live St. Louis. 3. Sarah,

SIXTH GENERATION

- m. a Mr. Atkinson. 4. Lily, died infancy. Sarah Curry m. (2) a Mr. Enyart, and had Alice Phoebe, b. Jan. 18, 1870; d. Dec. 10, 1932; m. Aug. 25, 1892, Harry Eugene Thompson, and had: i. Daisy Marie, b. Oct. 24, 1894; m. March 3, 1923, William Black Adams; n. c. Live, St. Louis. ii. Lee Robin, b. Dec. 4, 1900; m. Nov. 11, 1919, Ella Grace Elam. Lives Vandalia, Ill.
- iv. **Sophia Irene**, b. June 22, 1831; d. May 16, 1898, St. Louis, Mo.; m. Nov. 10, 1850, Benjamin White Simmons, of Cincinnati, O.; d. 1868. Children: 1. Laura Louisa, b. Jan. 29, 1852, Cincinnati; d. April 16, 1931, St. Louis; m. Alexander Kennedy, Mound City, Ill. 2. Mary Margrett, b. April 15, 1859, Cincinnati; m. Oct. 8, 1888, at St. Louis, James Wilkinson, b. Ireland. 3. Sophia Irene, b. March 30, 1866, Cincinnati; m. April 3, 1902, at Tucson, Ariz., George E., son of William and Sarah (Snyder) Terpening, of Tucson, b. Dec. 25, 1863, Jackson, Miss.
- v. **Samuel Smith**, b. Sept. 28, 1833, Brookfield, Ill.; d. Aug. 10, 1915, in hospital, Alliance, Neb. He moved from Quincy, Ill., to Denver, Col., at its first settlement, and about 1910 removed to Hyannis, Grant Co., Neb., to live with his dau. Mrs. Manning. Attending a ball game at this place, he was stricken with paralysis and taken to Alliance. He married, June 1857, Addy Tyler. One child, Mary Frances, m. Sidney Manning. Mr. Manning was a very successful cattle rancher at Hyannis.
- 322- vi. **Horace Runyon**, b. March 18, 1836, Brookfield, Ill.; d. Nov. 29, 1891.+
- vii. **Laura Ann**, b. July 10, 1838, Cincinnati; d. June 1839.
- 323- viii. **Ira Freeman**, b. Aug. 13, 1840; d. Feb. 3, 1916.+
- ix. **Theodore Robert**, b. Nov. 8, 1842; d. Oct. 13, 1860.
- x. **Edward**, b. April 17, 1845; d. April 30, 1845.
-

159-Abner⁶ Dodd, (69-Abner⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 30, 1803, at Bloomfield, N. J., and died May 30, 1885, Orange, N. J. He attended school, doubtless old "Franklin Schoolhouse", near his home, erected in 1758, and then learned trade of saddler, and soon manufactured trunks, saddles and leather goods. Was partner with Ludlow S. Bassett and Joseph Davy in Dodd, Bassett and Co., dissolved May 14, 1834, and reorganized as Dodd and Bassett. In 1838 John A. Horton was in the firm. The "panic" of 1837 brought losses from which Abner Dodd did not recover and he entered the employ of Horatio N. Peters, trunk-maker, who occupied the premises next the First Presbyterian Church, where Dodd's firm had been. He was member of the Third Pres. Church, and later of the South Baptist, Newark. He died at the residence of his son, Charles Edgar, in Orange, and is buried in Mt. Pleasant Cem., Newark. He married, April 6, 1829, Ann

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

Lindley, daughter of Isaac Harrison, born Oct. 30, 1809; died March 10, 1884.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Henrietta Carter**, b. Jan. 23, 1830; d. Aug. 17, 1870; m. April 15, 1845, Reuben Frederick Harford, of Portland, Me., sea captain, b. March 9, 1812; d. July 3, 1868, both buried Evergree, Elizabeth. Children: 1. Helen Fidelia, b. July 23, 1846; m. John G. Gaynor; had child, May. 2. Henrietta Cornelia, b. March 15, 1850; d. Jan. 15, 1877; m. George C. Booth, of Newark. 3. Kate Alto, b. May 8, 1852; d. March 21, 1868. 4. Frederick H., b. July 4, 1855; d. March 2, 1868. 5. Mary Caroline, b. May 24, 1857; d. July 28, 1875. 6. Anna Loverine, b. Sept. 1, 1862; m. Silas W. Albro; children: Harford and Gerald.
- ii. **Mary Caroline**, b. Feb. 11, 1831; d. April 10, 1857; m. Jan. 20, 1851, John P. Tracy, of Newark, b. Dec. 20, 1816; d. Sept. 5, 1898, buried Evergreen Cem. Children: 1. Mary J., b. Jan. 11, 1852; d. Sept. 11, 1852. 2. Frederick Dodd, b. March 3, 1853; d. March 4, 1853. 3. Edward.
- iii. **Abby Elizabeth**, b. Nov. 7, 1833; m. Nov. 13, 1849, John W. Stryker. Children: 1. Mary Adelaide, b. Aug. 25, 1850. 2. Abner Dodd, b. Jan. 31, 1852. 3. Harry, b. Aug. 7, 1859. 4. Herbert A., b. May 18, 1866. 5. Clara Louise, b. Aug. 28, 1869. 6. Howard, b. Aug. 4, 1871.
- iv. **Julia Adelaide**, b. Aug. 22, 1836; m. Oct. 8, 1862, Charles Edwin Aymar, school teacher in Newark.
- v. **Charles Edgar**, b. March 6, 1838; d. Feb. 4, 1908; m. (1) Josephine Irwin, b. July 25, 1841; d. May 7, 1872; m. (2) Helen, dau. of David and Margaret (Rockefeller) Sturtevant, b. Jan. 2, 1853; d. Dec. 2, 1923. Children: 1. Anna M., b. Aug. 1867; d. Jan. 1893. 2. Josephine, b. June 10, 1869; d. Sept. 19, 1870.
- vi. **George Whitfield**, b. Apr. 9, 1841; m. Nov. 1887, Emma Amelia Mangold. He was a Civil War Veteran. Children: 1. Margaret Christina, b. Aug. 5, 1888. 2. Minnie Gertrude, b. Feb. 1892; d. Aug. 28, 1896. 3. Lillian Evangeline, b. Nov. 3, 1894.
- vii. **Anna Cornelia**, b. Nov. 11, 1847; d. Oct. 23, 1874; m. John W. Brown; n. c.

160-John Mingus⁶ Dodd, (69-Abner⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Daniel¹,) was born Jan. 26, 1806, at Bloomfield, N. J., and died Nov. 5, 1888, New York City. His birthplace was on Watsessing Avenue just east of the present Grove Street where now (1939) is the property of the Chevrolet automobile plant. He went to New York City at the age of eighteen to win his way through his trade of mason and became a master and ultimately a man of wealth and property. The office of his estate is now at 120 Broadway, N. Y. As architect and builder he achieved success and was recognized as a man of honor in all business transactions. He built the arched brick tun-

SIXTH GENERATION

nel which made the roadway of the New Haven Railroad from 34th to 42nd street on Park Avenue, also many homes and business buildings in the city. Retired in 1852 and looked after his various properties in New York and Bloomfield. He lived for many years near his business plant at 37 Hester Street and later built his home at 231 West 21st Street, where he died. Was a director in the Bank for Savings at 67 Bleeker Street for many years. He was named after John Mingus, who was a close friend of Abner Dodd, his father, and the husband of Abigail Tompkins, daughter of Amos Tompkins and Nancy Dodd. He is buried in the Dodd vault in Bloomfield with others of his family. Was twice married and had six children by each wife. He married (1) Sarah Ann, daughter of William Pearson and Nancy (Crane) Conklin, of New York, born in June, 1811; d. Apr. 11, 1840. He married (2) in 1842, Deborah Jane, daughter of Derick and Elizabeth (Bennett) Bennett, of Red Bank, N. J., born 1821; died 1893.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Louisa**, b. Aug. 15, 1829; d. Feb. 2, 1835.
- ii. **Sarah Anne**, b. July 4, 1832; d. Jan. 31, 1835.
- iii. **John Conklin**, b. June 18, 1834; d. Feb. 5, 1835.
- iv. **Elizabeth Ward**, b. Apr. 3, 1836; d. July 17, 1909; m. 1860, Henry Clay Tanner, of New York City; d. Aug. 15, 1908. Children:
1. Elizabeth D. 2. Harry C. 3. Helen M. 4. Marguerite C.
5. Edna D. 6. Louise F. 7. Clara E.
- v. **Sarah Ann Mingus**, b. April 4, 1838; d. 1857; unm.
- vi. **Helen Mar**, b. April 3, 1840; d. Oct. 1, 1904; unm.

Second Marriage:

- 324- vii. **John Mingus**, b. Dec. 10, 1842; d. Jan. 6, 1914.+
viii. **Mary Catharine**, b. Dec. 15, 1844; d. July 22, 1852.
- 325- ix. **Louis Frederic**, b. Nov. 4, 1846; d. May 11, 1892.+
x. **Caroline Ross**, b. Oct. 22, 1852; d. Jan. 14, 1901; m. Dec. 2, 1874, John Wesley, son of John and Clarissa (Baldwin) Castree, of Newark, N. J., b. April 2, 1845; d. July 28, 1905. They had Alice Gertrude, b. Sept. 30, 1876; m. May 28, 1901, Percy Herbert, son of Charles Ezekiel and Eliza (Castree) Williams, of Farmingdale, N. J., b. Feb. 20, 1875, and had three children.
- xi. **Emily**, b. Feb. 26, 1855; d. Jan. 28, 1936, Morristown, N. J.; m. June 10, 1890; Henry William, son of William Henry and Anna (Hook) Van Wagenen, of New York State, b. May 5, 1852. He is in insurance business and lives, Morristown, N. J.; n. c.
- xii. **Gertrude**, b. Aug. 15, 1858. She has lived for 18 years in India, and is on the staff of the Medical College for Women, Vellore, Madras Presidency, South India. While in New York during 1934-5 she furnished most of the records of her father's family for this geanealogy.

**THE SEVENTH GENERATION
OF THE
DANIEL DOD FAMILY**

161-Garrett Doremus⁷ Dod, (70-Robert White⁶, Daniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born June 27, 1812; died 1891. Lived in Hackensack, N. J. In his youth he enlisted in the army, for some cause (it not being a time of war) deserted, and to avoid detection was for some years known as Garret Doremus. Diligent research disclosed that his son Cornelius⁸ was at one time a policeman in Brooklyn, N. Y., under the name Doremus. Other relatives have also advised us that the family never resumed the name of Dod, so, if found, they will hardly belong in a Dodd Genealogy. He married Catherine Berry.

CHILDREN:

- i. Mary Ann.
 - 326- ii. †James.
 - 327- iii. †Daniel.
 - 328- iv. †Thomas.
 - 329- v. †Cornelius.
-

162-Daniel⁷ Dod, (70-Robert White⁶, Daniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Daniel³, Van Kirk.

1860 an engineer and lived near Richmond, Va. He married Phebe Van Kirk.

CHILDREN:

- i. Emeline, b. Nov. 11, 1843; d. Apr. 2, 1924; m. Peter Francisco, who d. Jan. 19, 1924. Children: 1. Irene. 2. Milton. 3. Mary, who d. young.
 - ii. Mary, m. Frederick DeVoe. Children: 1. Robert. 2. Frederick.
 - 330- iii. Joseph Lybrand, b. Feb. 18, 1850; d. Nov. 30, 1925.+
 - iv. Garret Doremus, b. Mar. 26, 1855; d. unm.
 - v. Augusta Virginia, m. Blanchard Mallory, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Child: 1. Florence.
-

163-Cornelius⁷ Dodd, (70-Robert White⁶, Daniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born April 15, 1821, at Newark, N. J. Was an engineer and lived (1864) at Williamsburg, N. Y. He married Mary Sloper.

SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN:

- 331- i. †**Joseph**, b. July 10, 1849.
ii. **Elizabeth Ann**, b. July 14, 1851; m. Theodore Moseman.
iii. **John Francis**, b. Nov. 24, 1854; d. unm.
iv. **Mary**.
v. **Ida**, bur. Cypress Hill Cem., Brooklyn, N. Y.
-

164-James Thomas⁷ Dodd, (72-John Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 10, 1815, at Spring Garden, now Nutley, N. J., and died there Oct. 30, 1879. He was head machinist for many years of the Kingsland paper mill at Delawanna near by. His birthplace was on the east side of Third River opposite the site of the present Methodist Church (1931). Later lived for years in the homestead on north side of Vreeland Avenue. Buried in old Methodist graveyard, Passaic Avenue. He was married four times, with children from first and fourth wives. The second and third died in childbirth with their infants. He married (1) Oct. 27, 1836, Elizabeth F., daughter of Levi Long, of Newark, N. J., born 1820; died Nov. 1, 1847. Married (2) Dec. 27, 1848, Jemima Kingsland, born 1829; died Dec. 4, 1849. Married (3) Oct. 23, 1851, Angelina, daughter of David and Catharine Page, of Newark, born 1825; died June 9, 1853. Married (4) Mar. 7, 1855, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Jane Stewart, born April 1, 1831; died March 26, 1910.

CHILDREN:

First marriage:

- 332- i. **John Foster**, (Rev.) b. Aug. 4, 1837; d. Feb. 22, 1909.+
ii. **Sarah Elizabeth**, b. March 14, 1839; d. March 28, 1865; m. March 19, 1862 Mortimer, son of Daniel Sutfin and Esther Crane (Eagles) Stewart, of Newark, b. May 17, 1834; d. Dec. 27, 1902. One child, Edgar Dodd, b. Nov. 11, 1864; m. Nov. 17, 1897, Carrie Vanette, dau. of Israel H. and Eliza Ann (Vanette) Titus, of Elizabeth, N. J., b. 1871; n. c.
iii. **Joshua Webster**, b. Dec. 5, 1841; d. Oct. 19, 1872; unm. Enlisted, Civil War, Co. C, 26th Reg., Sept. 3, 1862, mustered out June 27, 1863; Corporal June 10, 1863.
iv. **James Henry**, b. Dec. 31, 1843; d. Dec. 5, 1846.
v. **James Henry**, b. April 15, 1847; d. Nov. 20, 1847.

Fourth marriage:

- vi. **Thomas Wesley Stewart**, b. April 13, 1856; d. Dec. 1, 1929; m. Nov. 14, 1877, Amelia, dau. of Henry and Amelia (Jacobson) Glass, of Franklin, now Nutley, N. J. One child died in infancy.
333- vii. **William Henry Madill**, b. Nov. 7, 1857.+

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

- viii. **Jennie Ella**, b. Aug. 12, 1861; d. Nov. 19, 1936. She was a prominent naturopath of Newark. Graduate American School of Naturopathy, New York; was also chiropractor. Lived 588 Sanford Avenue, Newark.
 - ix. **Franklin Marcus Grant**, b. Dec. 14, 1864; d. Sept. 13, 1891, at Middletown, N. Y. He was civil engineer. Graduated Cornell Un. 1890. Was in employ of N. Y., Ontario and Western R. R.
 - x. **Anna Moetta**, b. Oct. 3, 1870. Lived with her sister, 588 Sanford Avenue, Newark.
-

165-Thomas⁷ Dodd, (73-William⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Nov. 4, 1824, at Belleville, N. J., northern section, now Nutley, and died at Paterson, N. J. He was a carpenter, long living at 12 Bank Street, that town, and was buried in the old Reformed Cemetery, Passaic, N. J., now obliterated. He joined Belleville Reformed Church, Jan. 13, 1843, recorded as Thomas D. Dodd. Was in business, 1859, with Thomas McNab. He married, July 14, 1844, Rebecca, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Van Riper) Linford, of North Belleville, who died Aug. 30, 1867.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Anna Maria**, b. Aug. 24, 1845; d. Feb. 10, 1916; m. Stephen Lawrence of Paterson, a painter, born, 1844; d. Feb. 16, 1903, both buried Cedar Lawn, Paterson. Children: 1. Frank Matthew, b. July 14, 1866; m. Marian Hendrickson. 2. Jane, b. May 1, 1877; m. Frederick Wilkes. 3. Hester, b. July 1, 1879; m. Robert Vinson. 4. Mary, b. Mar. 11, 1881; m. Albert Duddleston. Families are living at Paterson and Elizabeth.
 - ii. **Ervine Oscar**, b. Nov. 23, 1849; d. Feb. 22, 1922, Buffalo, N. Y. He manufactured cigars and was later in Paterson in insurance business. Removed to Buffalo with brother, Linford, and engaged in insurance and later in furniture business. He married Ruth H., dau. of Daniel and Hannah Collins, of Paterson, b. July 4, 1850; d. Oct. 23, 1923. A son, Louis Abraham, b. Sept. 4, 1874; m. Gladys, dau. of Richard and Addie Greene, of Cleveland, O.; n. c.
 - 334- iii. **Linford**, b. July 13, 1861.+
-

166-Abel Jackson⁷ Dodd, (75-Hiram⁶, Moses⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Nov. 3, 1799; died Sept. 5, 1852. He was a millwright (1846 New York directory) and went to California in 1849 with son John Henry. Was named after Rev. Abel Jackson, Pastor "Old Bloomfield, N. J., First Presbyterian Church", 1800-1810. He married (1) June 10, 1823, Mary, daughter of Henry and Lucinda (Wood) Kingsland, of Second River, now Belleville, N. J., born Jan. 19, 1805; died about 1824, leaving one child. He married

SEVENTH GENERATION

(2) Rachel F. Bogart, of New York; lived a widow (1857) 167 Amos Street, New York.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Lucinda Ann**, b. Feb. 23, 1824; m. Apr. 1846, Levi Robbins. (In 1863 lived at West Gaines, N. Y.)
- ii. **Hiram**, b. Aug. 27, 1827; m. July 4, 1847, Belinda Voorhies. Children: 1. William Henry, b. Apr. 29, 1848; d. 1854. 2. Jane Elizabeth, b. June 3, 1850; d. Aug. 1850. 3. John Voorhies, b. Jan. 1, 1852; d. Apr. 1852.
- 335- iii. **Carinus**, b. Apr. 13, 1829.+
- 336- iv. †**John Henry**, b. Sept. 19, 1831; m. May 2, 1852, Elizabeth Fowler. (In 1863 lived in California.)
- v. **Matilda Ann**, b. Aug. 2, 1834; d. Sept. 10, 1835.
- vi. **Mary Frances**, b. Mar. 30, 1837; d. Mar. 1838.
- 337- vii. †**Benjamin Fowler**, b. Apr. 2, 1840.
- 338- viii. †**Solomon Christie**, b. Aug. 27, 1842.
- ix. **Julia**, b. Mar. 17, 1845.

167-Moses⁷ Dodd, (75-Hiram⁶, Moses⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Feb. 17, 1808, Bloomfield, N. J., and died there, May 9, 1886. He was a hatter with his brother, Jairus, for a time. Later, about 1870, kept store, Newark and Harrison Avenues, next his house. On Newark Avenue ran the Newark-Bloomfield-Montclair Horse Car Railroad, chartered in 1867, ending at Bloomfield Cemetery, running along west side of the "Green", but never completed to Montclair. His house was once residence of S. Sears and Anna Baldwin, still standing, s. w. corner. Joined Bloomfield Church, Presbyterian, 1830. Buried with family, Rosedale Cem., Orange. (Children by first wife.) He married (1) Frances Ward, daughter of Matthias and Hannah (Ward) Baldwin, of Bloomfield, born 1810; died Mar. 29, 1858. (Her mother was sister of Dr. Eleazar Dodd Ward, daughter of Hannah Dodd Ward of John⁴. He married (2) Jan. 16, 1859, Euphemia, daughter of Israel and Jane (Huston) Simpson, of Franklin, now Nutley, N. J., born Dec. 28, 1821; died May 5, 1910, Verona, N. J. She was widow of _____ Speer, and had son Andrew, born Dec. 14, 1842.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Bethuel Baldwin**, b. Oct. 26, 1835; d. Feb. 16, 1837.
- ii. **Frances Matilda**, b. Feb. 27, 1839; d. Feb. 2, 1847.
- iii. **Anna Farrand**, b. Oct. 2, 1841; d. June 5, 1928, Bangor, Me.; m. Feb. 1, 1864, DeWitt Clinton, son of Lucas and Mary (Ball) Baldwin, of Verona, b. Dec. 4, 1828; d. Aug. 7, 1917, Verona; bur. Rosedale; lived Sunset Ave. Their son, Clinton Dodd, long in real estate, Verona, removed to Bangor, Me., with office in Graham

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

Building, b. May 23, 1874; m. Jan. 23, 1895, Carrie Sophia, dau. of John C. and Elizabeth S. (Calkins) Cook, of Susquehanna, Pa.; b. Feb. 4, 1871. Children: i. Helen Louise, b. May 26, 1896. ii. DeWitt Clare, b. Apr. 12, 1898. iii. Virginia Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1905.

- iv. **Mary Antoinette**, b. Oct. 24, 1843; d. Oct. 30, 1844.
- v. Male child, day old, d. Mar. 4, 1846. (Rosedale records.)
- vi. **Sarah Jane**, b. Jan. 19, 1849; d. Aug. 4, 1851.

168-Jairus⁷ Dodd, (75-Hiram⁶, Moses⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 17, 1811, at Bloomfield, N. J., and died March 24, 1884, at Prairie du Sac, Wis. He joined First Presbyterian Church, Bloomfield, in 1832. Learned the trade of hatter, and with brother, Moses, manufactured hats at Bloomfield. His home was at corner of Bloomfield and Watsessing Avenues, where is now the Job Haines Home for the Aged. About 1866 he removed to Wisconsin and took up farming. He married, May 1836, Emeline, daughter of Barney and Sarah (Budd) Baldwin, of Pompton, N. J., born July 3, 1816; died Jan. 6, 1893.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Hiram**, b. July 16, 1837; d. Feb. 17, 1855; unkm.
- 339- ii. **Charles Benjamin**, b. July 31, 1839; d. Feb. 19, 1923.+
- iii. **Sarah Matilda**, b. Sept. 16, 1841; d. Jan. 14, 1897, Baraboo, Wis.; m. Aaron Megee, of Red Bank, N. J. One child, Howard, b. 1864, Bloomfield, N. J.; m. Jennie Cole. They have a daughter, Ora.
- iv. **Charlotte E.**, b. April 12, 1844, Bloomfield, N. J.; d. Aug. 10, 1904, Prairie du Sac, Wis.; m. 1868, Jesse, son of Samuel and Caroline (Swain) Mather, of Sumpter, Sauk Co., Wis., b. Oct. 5, 1844; d. Aug. 10, 1904, Baraboo, Wis. He served in Civil War. Children: 1. Charles Frederick, b. Sept. 22, 1868. Is a pensioned postal mail clerk, living at St. Paul, Minn.; unkm. 2. Daisy Florence, b. Sept. 2, 1870; m. Feb. 25, 1897, Charles Martiny. Children: i. Iva. ii. Nellie. iii. Lawrence. 3. Roy Hamilton, b. Aug. 21, 1872; m. Feb. 3, 1897, Clara Bell, dau. of William McIntosh, of Prairie du Sac, Wis. He farms on the old Mather homestead at Sumpter. 4. Elson Dodd, b. Oct. 10, 1874; m. Lucy May, dau. of Thomas LeRoy and Mary Elizabeth (Cooper) Mills. He is a farmer, Merri-mac, Wis. Children: i. Wilbert Jesse, b. April 18, 1902; d. Oct. 7, 1916. ii. Walter LeRoy, b. May 1, 1910, graduated Madison Business College, June 13, 1929. 5. Bertie, a twin (the other dying at birth), b. Aug. 6, 1876; d. Dec. 10, 1893. 6. Pearl Emma, b. April 13, 1880; d. Oct. 18, 1922; m. March 18, 1903, Charles Enos Bayles, of Lavallo, Wis. Children: i. Vivian Mae, b. Nov. 9, 1907; m. July 26, 1925, Evans Simonson; had two children. ii. Lucile Pearl, b. July 23, 1909. iii. Roger Mather, b. Aug. 15, 1916. 7. Oliver Swain, b. Aug. 23, 1882; m. March 9, 1904, Catharine, dau. of James Bartlett and Anna Church Marshall. Children: i. Har-

SEVENTH GENERATION

- old, b. Sept. 25, 1904. ii. Donald, b. Aug. 22, 1907. He is a farmer at Merrimac, Wis. 8. Harry Albertson, b. Feb. 11, 1887; m. Nov. 9, 1910, Blanche Edna, dau. of Dwight and May Cratsenberg, of Baraboo, Wis., b. Nov. 6, 1889; d. Dec. 28, 1925. Children: 1. Dorothy Mae, b. July 30, 1911. ii. Arlene Blanche, b. March 11, 1921.
- v. **Emma L.**, b. July 20, 1847, Bloomfield, N. J.; d. Feb. 27, 1916, Prairie du Sac, Wis.; m. Jan. 10, 1872, Edwin J., son of Amos and Sarah Gaplin, of Vermont, b. Jan. 31, 1849.
- vi. **Edwin Baldwin**, b. Aug. 10, 1851, Bloomfield, N. J.; d. Jan. 3, 1930, Los Angeles, Cal.; m. March 5, 1894, Katie, dau. of Edmund and Bridget Lisaght Carey, of Minneapolis, Minn.; b. April 15, 1866; d. May 12, 1922. He served under General George A. Custer in the Big Horn, Montana, campaigns, 1873-1876, for one year. He was general foreman of telegraph and signal supervision for Soo Line R. R. for over 25 years, retiring on pension 1922. Helped install the first telephone system of Minneapolis. One child, Ina Mary K., b. Aug. 20, 1896, Minneapolis; m. Dec. 12, 1924, Irving W., son of Cornelius and Sarah (Bear) Myers, of Prairie du Sac, Wis., b. Dec. 10, 1882.
- vii. **Julia Frances**, b. March 28, 1857, Bloomfield, N. J.; m. Jan. 4, 1879, Albert Grant, son of George and Orissa (Drew) Baldwin, of Vermont, b. Feb. 4, 1855, Prairie du Sac; d. Jan. 22, 1924. Contractor, carpentering and cement work. Mrs. Baldwin, Prairie du Sac, only surviving child of Jairus Dodd, aided greatly on this branch. Children: 1. George Earl, b. April 9, 1881; d. Nov. 1881. 2. Helen Mabel, b. Jan. 24, 1883; m. Jan. 24, 1907, William Buehler, b. July 13, 1882; they have a son, Alvin W., b. Nov. 2, 1910. 3. Charles Dodd, b. Aug. 17, 1885; d. Jan. 1886. 4. Howard Edwin, b. May 7, 1887; m. Jan. 4, 1911, Olga Wegner, b. April 11, 1889; have one son, Albert George, b. March 13, 1928. 5. Holmes Albert, b. Sept. 10, 1893; unkm.

169-Stephen Hiram⁷ Dodd, (75-Hiram⁶, Moses⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹), was born April 25, 1816, Bloomfield, N. J., and died Aug. 20, 1889, at the residence of his son-in-law, Andrew Watson Bray, 29 Gould Ave., Newark, N. J. He was a cabinet maker at Philadelphia, Pa., and all his children were born there. He married Rebecca Ann Calhoun, of Salem, N. J., born Dec. 18, 1820; died Oct. 19, 1890.

CHILDREN:

- 340-** 1. **Charles Lewis**, b. May 31, 1839; d. about 1900.+
- ii. **Mary Calhoun**, b. Sept. 19, 1843; d. May 24, 1919, at Phila.; m. Joseph Richards, son of Henry and Sarah (Richards) Coryell, of Phila., b. June 5, 1839; d. Feb. 17, 1898. Children: 1. William Henderson, b. July 26, 1865; d. Sept. 23, 1872. 2. Rebecca Richards, b. Feb. 28, 1867; m. (1) Nov. 18, 1884, Robert E. Lee, son of James Stevenson and Emma Dewey (Kendig) Wiley, of Louisi-

ana, b. June 26, 1866; d. June 6, 1899. Children: i. James Stevenson, b. Nov. 18, 1885; d. at birth. ii. Susan Roberta, b. Aug. 18, 1888; unm. iii. Miriam Coryell, b. Apr. 2, 1890; d. July 5, 1896. Rebecca b. (2) Sept. 20, 1899, William John, son of Philomy and Sarah (Haney) Maguigan, of Phila., b. Apr. 6, 1872; d. Mar. 11, 1927. Children: iv. William Joseph, b. July 27, 1902. v. Gertrude Haney, b. Dec. 31, 1904; d. Mar. 15, 1920. 3. Alvert Edgar, b. June 7, 1869; m. Jan. 31, 1895, Anna Catharine, dau. of Edward and Mary Ann (Brixius) Schweitzer, of Philadelphia, b. July 29, 1869. Children: i. Mary Ida, b. Nov. 4, 1895. ii. William Henry, b. Feb. 26, 1897. iii. Anna Elizabeth, b. July 13, 1900. iv. Kathryn Josephine, b. Oct. 7, 1907. v. Alvert Edgar, b. Feb. 7, 1909. vi. Aimee Frances, b. June 22, 1912. 4. Sarah Elizabeth, b. July 4, 1870; d. May 22, 1871. 5. Philetta Kline, b. Feb. 8, 1872; d. July 8, 1872. 6. Ida Amelia, b. July 3, 1875; m. Oct. 31, 1894, George Neal. Children: i. Robert Edmund, b. Jan. 6, 1897. ii. Alvert Edgar, b. Apr. 6, 1898. iii. Margaret Bemis, b. Sept. 28, 1899; d. at 5 yrs. iv. George Clinton, b. Dec. 29, 1905. v. Joseph Douglas, b. May 16, 1910. vi. Mary Roberta, b. Nov. 10, 1911. vii. Charles Samuel, b. July 28, 1916. viii. William Elwood, b. May 19, 1920.

iii. **Stephen Decatur**, b. Sept. 6, 1846; d. Feb. 15, 1848.

iv. **Albert Benjamin**, b. May 1, 1849; d. Aug. 30, 1851.

341- v. **Alfred Jackson**, b. Mar. 3, 1852.+

vi. **Philetta Crane**, b. Dec. 4, 1854, living (1938) Old Zionsville, Pa., in "Old Stone House"; m. (1) 1877, Ellis (M. D.), son of Gardner Ellis Dalton, M. D., of Phila. They had Gertrude Dodd, b. May 6, 1880; d. Jan. 18, 1932; m. Walter R., son of Jonathan Black and Anna (McAdam) Okeson, of Bethlehem, Pa., b. Oct. 3, 1875; Treasurer of Lehigh University and known as "czar" in collegiate football circles. Philetta m. (2) Andrew Watson, son of Andrew Watson and Sarah (Thompson) Bray, of Warren County, N. J.

vii. **Elizabeth Null**, b. Aug. 13, 1857; d. May 28, 1858.

170-Benjamin Lewis⁷ Dodd, (75-Hiram⁶, Moses⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 1, 1818, at Bloomfield, N. J., and died Oct. 16, 1867, at Newark, N. J. He was a chair-maker, also made axles and saddle trees. Lived 125 South Street, near Hermon. Was alderman Tenth Ward, 1860-1861. Some of his chairs remain in possession of family connections. He was an adherent of a religious group meeting under the title of the "Church of God." Buried Fairmount Cem., Newark. He married, March 17, 1839, Philetta, daughter of John Dunning and Marie (Miller) Crane, of Pine Brook, N. J., born Oct. 9, 1822; died Jan. 2, 1911. She married, second, May 19, 1872, John Stafford, of Newark, born 1830; died Feb. 17, 1888; and thirdly, Feb. 1, 1891, John Dow Hodges, of Kearny,

SEVENTH GENERATION

born May 25, 1825, Dundee, Scotland, died March 31, 1912, Kearny, who also adhered to the "Church of God" congregation.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Stephen H.**, b. Jan. 13, 1840, Springfield, N. J.; d. March 21, 1867, Newark, N. J. He was a member of Board of Excise, 10th Ward, and jail keeper.
- ii. **Maria L.**, b. Nov. 19, 1843, New York City; d. Jan. 16, 1895; m. Alexander Johnson, of Newark, b. 1841; d. Jan. 7, 1897. Had child, Benjamin Lewis, who married and had child, Agnes.
- iii. **Harriet M.**, b. Nov. 12, 1848, Newark; d. March 10, 1936; m. (1) Isaac Newton Southard, b. Oct. 8, 1839; d. March 8, 1869; m. (2) July 5, 1870, William Robert, son of Rev. Samuel and Anna Eliza (Murray) Baxter, of Newark, b. Feb. 25, 1850; d. Dec. 12, 1927. He was a jeweller, 50 years with Riker Brothers, Newark. Children: 1. Alice, b. Aug. 6, 1872; d. July 18, 1928; m. Feb. 23, 1899, George H., son of Francis N. and Maria (Voorhees) Van Emburgh, of Newark, b. Dec. 5, 1871. Children: i. Dorothy Julia, b. April 2, 1901. 2. Beatrice Margaret, b. April 6, 1880.

171-Moses Woodruff⁷ Dodd, (76-Ira⁶, Moses⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Nov. 11, 1813, Bloomfield, N. J., and died Apr. 8, 1899, at 23 West 12th St., New York City. He graduated at Princeton in 1837. Studied theology, Princeton Seminary, 1837-8, Union (N. Y.) Seminary, 1838-9. Entered firm of Taylor and Dodd, 1839, publishing house, Brick Church Chapel, Park Row and Spruce Street, "Moses W. Dodd" succeeding in 1840 and continuing until 1870, specializing in religious books. Several times elder "Old First" Presbyterian Church, Bloomfield, and later until death Elder of University Place Presbyterian Church, New York. Lived several years 17 Lombard Street, Newark, and was nominated, 1849, on Whig ticket for member of committee on education for North Ward. Moved 1853 to Bloomfield, Franklin Street, later to old homestead, leaving Oct. 20, 1879, for New York City. Honored for character and famous as a publisher. He married, May 20, 1841 (by Rev. Ebenezer Seymour, of Bloomfield), Rachel, daughter of Robert and Rachel (Smith) Hoe, born Sept. 27, 1817, New York; died Mar. 20, 1897.

CHILDREN:

- 342- i. **Ira Seymour**, b. Mar. 2, 1842; d. Aug. 3, 1922.+
- 343- ii. **Frank Howard**, b. Apr. 12, 1844; d. Jan. 10, 1916.+
- 344- iii. **Charles Townley**, b. July 13, 1846; d. June 20, 1917.+
- 345- iv. **Robert Hoe**, b. Oct. 1, 1848; d. Nov. 3, 1934.+
 - v. **William Mead**, b. Dec. 29, 1850; d. Feb. 25, 1928; m. July 1, 1909 (at Riverdale Pres. Ch., New York, by his brother, Rev. Ira S. Dodd), Jean, dau. of late James and Mary Sturgeon) MacNeill,

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

of Campbellton, Nova Scotia. She lived (1939) New York City; n. c. (His family records and diary helped greatly in preparing some data for this book.)

- vi. **Edward Winslow**, b. Aug. 2, 1853; d. Dec. 29, 1853.
-

172-Cyrus Morris⁷ Dodd, (79-Joel⁶, Abijah⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Nov. 19, 1826, at Broadalbin, Fulton Co., N. Y., and died April 24, 1897, at Williamstown, Mass. He was a college professor. He graduated, Class of 1855, at Williams College; taught Latin at Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa., and then at Indiana State University. In 1869 at the invitation of President Mark Hopkins he accepted the chair of Mathematics at Williams College, remaining until his death in 1897. His house in Williamstown is now known and used as "Williams' Inn." He married Aug. 1857, Mary C., daughter of Isaac and Nancy (Neff) Latham, of Williamstown, Mass., born July 22, 1828; died Jan. 8, 1908. President Hopkins officiated at their wedding.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Agnes**, b. Aug. 1859, living (1938) in Paris, France.
 - ii. **Alice**, b. May 19, 1861; d. July 14, 1886.
 - iii. **Grace**, b. Oct. 9, 1863; living (1939) at Williamstown, Mass.
-

173-Horace⁷ Dodd, (80-Isaac⁶, Abijah⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Mar. 2, 1820, Bloomfield, N. J., and died there Nov. 15, 1896. Appointed by President Lincoln in 1861, he was postmaster for twenty-six years, which office he conducted in his shoe store on Broad Street. He was vice-president of the Essex County Mutual Insurance Company; director, Bloomfield Savings Institution, and secretary-treasurer, Bloomfield Cemetery Company. His large property in Bloomfield Center still remains in his family. He married (1) Ann M., daughter of Josiah and Sarah (Matthews) Fairchild, of Bloomfield, born 1822; died Mar. 27, 1845. He married (2) Oct. 25, 1846, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Bigelow) Canfield, of Newark, N. J., born Mar. 25, 1822; died 1899.

CHILDREN:

- 346- i. **Horace**, b. Mar. 27, 1845; d. June 29, 1924.+
- ii. **Caroline Amelia**, b. Sept. 11, 1847; d. Mar. 21, 1929; m. Oct. 5, 1870, Edward Lyman, son of Isaac Newton and Louise Crowell, of South Orange, b. May 20, 1847; d. Nov. 16, 1896. Children: 1. Frederick N., b. Oct. 13, 1873. 2. Lewis Dodd, b. Oct. 17, 1880. 3. Grace B., b. Oct. 3, 1882; d. Mar. 31, 1895. 4. Edith L., b. Aug. 15, 1889.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- iii. **Anna Rebecca**, b. July 6, 1849; d. Jan. 7, 1940; unkm.
- iv. **Mary Elizabeth**, b. Mar. 28, 1851; d. Aug. 15, 1924; unkm.
- v. **Katherine Irene**, b. July 4, 1853; d. Mar. 24, 1930; unkm.
- 347- vi. **Lewis Kelsey**, b. Jan. 20, 1856; d. June 15, 1940.+

174-Edwin⁷ Dodd, (80-Isaac⁶, Abijah⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born May 7, 1822, on the "Old Road", now Franklin Street, Bloomfield, N. J., and died Nov. 7, 1878, at 120 Stone Street, Newark, the residence of his daughter, Sarah Elizabeth Coe. He was a hatter. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1862, Co. 5, 26th Reg. N. J. Vols., Civil War, and was discharged June 27, 1863. Buried Bloomfield Cem. He married, Jan. 1845, Matilda, daughter of Ezra and Matilda (Ramage) Baldwin, of Orange, N. J., born 1827; died Sept. 16, 1866. Buried Bloomfield.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Sarah Elizabeth**, b. May 14, 1845; d. Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. Mar. 16, 1870, Charles Deloss, son of Capt. Nelson and Phebe S. (Crowell) Coe, of Middletown, Conn., b. July 14, 1844. He was bookkeeper and salesman. Children: 1. Lillian Idelyn, b. Oct. 16, 1871. 2. Elsie Pearl, b. Feb. 7, 1883. Family removed to Allegheny City, Pa. Charles D. Coe is credited with having been the first to attempt compiling a Coe genealogy.
- ii. **Isaac Edwin**, b. Oct. 8, 1846; d. Oct. 30, 1920, Bradley Beach, N. J.; m. 1891, Elizabeth, dau. of George and Louise (Krumreich) Wolf and widow of Lawrence K. Martin, of Newark, b. Dec. 30, 1861; d. Aug. 24, 1931, Bradley Beach, N. J.; n. c. He was a harness maker. Member, High Street Presbyterian Church, Newark.
- iii. **Canfield**, b. Feb. 18, 1848; d. Apr. 17, 1859.
- iv. **Catharine**, b. May 15, 1851; d. Apr. 16, 1852.

175-†Joel⁷ Dodd, (81-David⁶, Abijah⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,)

176-†James Monroe⁷ Dodd, (81-David⁶, Abijah⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,)

177-†Cyrus⁷ Dodd, (82-Abijah⁶, Abijah⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) Later information: Died in infancy.

178-†Thomas Corwin⁷ Dodd, (82-Abijah⁶, Abijah⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) See Page 232—Full record received during publication.

179-George Early⁷ Dodd, (84-Ambrose⁶, Jairus⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Nov. 24, 1835, Saratoga Co., N. Y. probably at Greenfield, and died Oct. 24, 1913, Algonquin, Ill. He was a farmer. In the Civil War he was a private, Co. I, 57th Reg., Ill. Infantry. He married, Jan. 17, 1866, Rosell Hester, daughter of Hiram and Lucy R. (Brown) Ford, of Algonquin, born Jan. 17, 1841; died Nov. 10, 1925.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Charles Vernon**, b. Aug. 20, 1867, Algonquin. Is a machinist, living retired, Los Angeles, Cal. He m. (1) Feb. 11, 1891, Jennie M., dau. of R. B. and Emma (Tubbs) McKee, b. Dec. 1, 1869; d. July 16, 1917. Married (2) Fredericka Lembke on Nov. 27, 1919. He has dau. Marguerite, b. Feb. 25, 1893. She m. Dewey J. Bennett; they live 1638 Wyandotte Road, Columbus, O.
- ii. **George Alvin**, b. July 4, 1869. A farmer, Algonquin, Ill. He married, Aug. 28, 1901, Elizabeth, dau. of Albert and Elizabeth (Kendale) Rosenkraus. They have, Gladys, b. July 5, 1902, who m. William Classen.
- iii. **Bertha Ellen**, b. Nov. 26, 1872; m. June 28, 1893, Miner Burnett, son of Asa Lorenzo and Lucy Bishop (Cass) Weaver. Children: 1. Marion Lucille, b. Aug. 7, 1896. 2. Edwinie Roselle, b. Nov. 22, 1900. 3. Eldon Burnett, b. Aug. 16, 1908.
- 348- iv. **Elmer Newton**, b. June 2, 1876.+
v. **Eudora Delphone**, b. Mar. 21, 1878; m. Oct. 10, 1900, Edward Claude, son of John Peter and Lida M. Helm, of Algonquin. Children: 1. Arline Dell, b. Nov. 30, 1907. 2. Vivian Dodd, b. July 24, 1913.

180-Egbert Roland⁷ Dodd, (84-Ambrose⁶, Jairus⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 27, 1844, at Algonquin, Ill., died Oct. 6, 1907, at New Hartford, Iowa. Was a farmer. He married Oct. 10, 1870, Emma C., daughter of Chauncey Chapman, of Algonquin, Ill.; born Sept. 3, 1847; died Apr. 11, 1924.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Hattie Louise**, b. May 26, 1873; d. May 19, 1912; m., 1893, George Courtright. Children: 1. Stella. 2. Lola. 3. Emma. 4. Everett.
- 349- ii. **Walter Follett**, b. Aug. 10, 1875.+
iii. **George**, b. May 9, 1877; d. Jan. 1882.
iv. **Etta May**, b. July 7, 1883; d. Mar. 24, 1910; m. Arthur Stapley. Children: 1. Maurice, b. 1907. 2. Keith, b. 1909.
- 350- v. **Chauncey Ray**, b. Mar. 16, 1887.+

181-Alvin Harvey⁷ Dodd, (84-Ambrose⁶, Jairus⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 8, 1847, Algonquin, Ill., and died

SEVENTH GENERATION

June 1, 1934, Grand Detour, Ill. He was an engineer and mechanic, his specialty being inventive work. Was superintendent Allen Paper Car Wheel Co., Hudson, N. Y., then Allentown Hardware Co., Pa., retiring there in 1912. He removed to Greeley, Col., and later to Chicago. Spent last years at his homestead, Grand Detour, on Rock River. He married, Dec. 24, 1881, Mary Edith, daughter of Lyman M. and Martha Ophelia (Bates) Merrill, of Grand Detour, Ill., born there, Nov. 28, 1857; died July 10, 1934.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Alvin Earl**, b. Mar. 11, 1883, Hudson, N. Y.; m. Dec. 10, 1921, Catharine, dau. of Lincoln and Theresa (Weil) Filene, of Boston, Mass., b. June 9, 1895. Child: Joan, b. Feb. 26, 1923. After separation Mrs. Dodd m. Dec. 2, 1932, Jouett Shouse, former chairman of the Democratic National Executive Committee. Mr. Dodd is an executive and business manager. Was appointed manager of the Domestic Distributing Bureau of the U. S. Chamber of Commerce in Nov., 1920, and in 1928 was made assistant to Gen. R. E. Wood, president of Sears, Roebuck & Co. Is now (1939) President American Management Assn., N. Y. C.
- ii. **Carlton Merrill**, b. Dec. 7, 1888, South Orange, N. J.; m. Dec. 30, 1916, Frances Ella (widow of Wendel LaBrache), dau. of Ephraim Thomas and Katherine (Forrest) Estes, of Davis Co., Missouri, b. May 7, 1891; n. c.

182-Albert Henry⁷ Dodd, (84-Ambrose⁶, Jairus⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 4, 1860, Algonquin, Ill. He is elder and minister of the Christian Church, residing at Falls City, Ore. He married, March 14, 1886, Luella Elvira, daughter of Israel and Emily (Pepper) Lucas, of Stanton, Mich., born April 7, 1863, Kinderhook, Mich.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Irene Fern**, b. April 7, 1887, Elgin, Ill.; registered nurse, served in World War, U. S. Red Cross Nurse Corps; m. Nov. 25, 1925, Edward Norris, son of George and Elmira Weller, of Salem, Ore. Children: 1. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 31, 1926. 2. Martha Elizabeth, b. Oct. 31, 1926, twins. They live, Salem, Ore.
- 351- ii. **Percy Lucas**, b. Oct. 11, 1888, Elgin, Ill. +
- iii. **Cecil Muriel**, b. Aug. 28, 1890, Falls City; m. June 10, 1915, Fred Grant, son of Daniel Gilbert and Abby Jane (Dodge) Brown. Children: 1. Muriel May, b. April 11, 1916. 2. Irene Luella, b. April 7, 1918. 3. Ellen Louise, b. June 29, 1922. 4. Grant Fred, b. March 14, 1925. 5. Celia Marie, b. Jan. 5, 1931. They live, Crystal, Ore.
- 352- iv. **Lester Lucas**, b. Aug. 3, 1893, Falls City. +
- 353- v. **Ferris Albert**, b. Dec. 17, 1898, Falls City. +

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

- vi. **Bernice Luella**, b. Sept. 12, 1901, Falls City; m. Dec. 25, 1924, Leonard, son of Charles and Caroline (Dodge) Lewis; n. c. Live Olene, Ore.
 - vii. **Cleota Lucy**, b. March 10, 1907, Falls City; m. July 4, 1926, Walter Bern, son of J. F. and Matilda Schultz. They live Warrenton, Ore. Children: 1. Evelyn Mae, b. May 2, 1927. 2. Frances Lorraine, b. Aug. 31, 1928. 3. Vera Bernice, b. April 16, 1930.
-

183-Louis Ambrose⁷ Dodd, (84-Ambrose⁶, Jairus⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 24, 1863, Algonquin, Ill. He has been for twenty-eight years a railway postal clerk in Wisconsin, living at several places, among them Oconomowoc, and now at Rockford, Ill. He was First Lieut. 4th Wisconsin Vol. Inf., Spanish Am. War. Is a ruling elder in the Rockford Presbyterian Church, and in 1926 was a commissioner to the General Assembly at Baltimore, Md. He married (1) Oct. 27, 1887, Helen Catharine, daughter of Cassina A. and Anna (Clayton) Lyon, of Milwaukee, born June 2, 1859; died Apr. 9, 1919. He married (2) Nov. 26, 1925, Mrs. Martha (Compton) Dennis, daughter of John Lewis and Martha Compton, born April 2, 1862, Delhi, Ill.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Roy Lyon**, b. Oct. 23, 1888, Oconomowoc, Wis. He is an electrical engineer. Grad. U. of Wisconsin, 1913; distribution engineer and underground supt. Milwaukee Electric Railway and Light Co. Member Am. Institute Electrical Engineers; Associate Editor of the "Underground Systems Reference Book", McGraw-Hill 1931. He m. (1) Nov. 26, 1914, Alice Elizabeth, dau. of Moses Benjamin and Alice (Paxton) Naish, of Milwaukee, b. Apr. 13, 1889; d. Mar. 17, 1930. He m. (2) Aug. 2, 1931, Norma Alinda, dau. of Frank William and Louise (Haas) Koenig, of Milwaukee. He has a dau. Ruth Elizabeth, b. Aug. 20, 1918, Milwaukee. Lives 7918 Milwaukee Avenue, Wauwatosa, Wis.
- ii. **Gladys Marie**, b. July 13, 1890, Oconomowoc; Grad. A. B. Beloit College; m. Oct. 21, 1913, at Milwaukee, Charles Bernhardt, son of Rudolph G. and Ida (Pregn) Jahnke, of Cincinnati, O. Children: 1. Kathryn Marie, b. July 25, 1914. 2. Karl Dodd, b. Dec. 14, 1915. 3. Margaret Louise, b. May 10, 1918. 4. Louis Pregn, b. Aug. 18, 1922, all at Beloit, Wis.
- 354- iii. **Harold Lee**, b. May 29, 1893, North Greenfield, now West Allis, Wis.+
- iv. **Hazel Anna**, b. Dec. 2, 1897, Lancaster, Wis.; d. Mar. 2, 1900, Milwaukee.
- v. **Helen Eliza**, b. Dec. 2, 1897, twin; Grad A. B., U. of Wisconsin; m. June 29, 1922, at Wauwatosa, Wis., Cyril Kirk, son of Lewis Alfred and Ida (Kirk) Shogren. Children: 1. Carol May, b. Aug. 15, 1923, Solon Springs, Wis. 2. Robert Arthur, b. Feb. 15, 1925, Bayfield, Wis. 3. David Kirk, b. June 3, 1934, Berwyn, Ill.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- vi. **Charles Maurice**, b. Aug. 3, 1900, Milwaukee; d. there Apr. 12, 1901.
-

184-Amzi Smith⁷ Dodd, (85-Moses⁶, Jairus⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born April 3, 1831, Pittsford, N. Y., and died Jan. 10, 1890, 234 W. 121st Street, N. Y. City. Express business, founder and manager of companies. Early, assistant cashier Marine Bank, N. Y. Lived, 1857-8, 121 Washington Street, Newark, when he formed N. J. Express Co., having come from Pike, N. Y. Lived Jersey City after 1858, later, N. Y. City, where he established Dodd's Express and Coach Co. and the N. Y. Transfer Co. The express company was first to transfer baggage from residence to destination. Had summer residence 36 Madison Street, Long Branch, N. J., still occupied by son, Amzi Smith, Jr. Was president, Metropolitan Telephone Co.; member, St. John's Lodge, F. & A. M., Newark. Buried, Greenlawn Cem., Long Branch, service Church of Transfiguration, N. Y., Rev. Dr. G. O. Houghton, officiating, with 400 company employees attending. He married, May 14, 1852, Elizabeth C., daughter of Stephen and Phebe Crilley, of New York, born 1831; died Nov. 16, 1898, bur. Greenlawn.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Minnehaha Elizabeth**, b. Jan. 31, 1862; d. April 27, 1917; m. Mar. 26, 1886, Joseph, son of John and Mary Kavanagh, of New York, b. Mar. 27, 1862; d. March 27, 1903. Children: 1. Minnehaha, b. May 22, 1888, d. infancy. 2. Joseph A., b. Oct. 20, 1889. 3. Elizabeth, b. March 8, 1891; m. Myron Companioni, both living Long Branch. 4. Amzi Dodd, b. May 21, 1892; d. Oct. 5, 1918, illness, World War. 5. John J. Dodd, b. March 2, 1894.
 - ii. **Amzi Smith**, b. Nov. 19, 1867, living Long Branch, retired. Was 47 years paymaster Empire City Telephone Co., N. Y., 15 Spring Street. He married July 2, 1888, Nina Maude, dau. of Josiah and Rosanna (Bushel) Bunn, b. 1872. Children: 1. Elizabeth Rose, b. Aug. 19, 1889; m. Harry Galbreath. 2. Nina A., b. Aug. 2, 1891; m. John Beavers.
-

185-Henry Martyn⁷ Dodd (Rev.), (86-John⁶, Jairus⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Aug. 6, 1839, Ridgeville, Lorain Co., N. Y., and died Nov. 13, 1920, Clinton, N. Y.; buried Oakwood Cem., Troy, N. Y. He was a minister, Presbyterian denomination, the author of the "Read Genealogies," Clinton, N. Y., 1912, and several church pamphlets. He made researches for a number of years on the Daniel Dod descendants, hoping to revise the genealogy published by Dr. Bethuel Lewis Dodd, aided by John R. Burnet, in

1864, but time and his strength prevented a completion. In a letter to Rev. Augustus Rodney Dodd, who also about 1904 was making researches, he wrote his fears of inability to carry on the work. Some of his notes and clippings, with several working sheets and other printed items have been received from his daughter, with much helpful comment. The widow of Augustus Rodney Dodd has sent a number of letters written by Henry Martyn. He graduated, Hamilton College 1863, Auburn Theological Seminary, 1870. Licensed, Presbytery of Cayuga, Spring 1869, ordained Presbytery of St. Lawrence, Jan. 2, 1873. Was pastor of Dexter and Brownsville, 1872-4; Augusta, 1884-1896; Ashland, 1896-1909; all N. Y. churches. Retired, 1909 and lived at Clinton, where he did genealogical work. He was active temperance worker, and candidate for presidential elector on that ticket, 1892. Published "Early Moral Societies", 1890; "Augusta Church Centennial History", 1897; "Old Windham (Ashland) Church Centennial History", 1903; "Read Genealogies", 1912. He married, Nov. 30, 1870, at Canastota, N. Y., Ella Whiting, daughter of David and Martha E. (Whiting) Allen, born Dec. 24, 1839; died June 24, 1872; buried, Oakwood Cem.

CHILD:

- i. **Ella Allen**, b. June 11, 1872. Studied, New Hartford, Verona and Clinton, N. Y. Graduated, 1891. Studied music in Oberlin, O., and Potsdam, N. Y. Taught in Henry Kendall College, Okla., and and Normal and College Institute, Ashville, N. C. Then taught music Clinton High School, going in 1924 to Porto Rico, Ciales Bible School, and since 1929 has taught music independently.

186-Charles Albert⁷ Dodd, (87-Nathaniel Jairus⁶, Jairus⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Jan. 17, 1849, New Haven, Conn., and died Feb. 17, 1923, Hartford. Was a paper box manufacturer. He married, June 7, 1873, Henrietta Lydia, daughter of Oliver and Hannah (Buttons) Carrier, of Marlborough, Conn., born June 7, 1853. (1939 still living.)

CHILDREN:

- i. **Carrie Arminia**, b. June 11, 1875, West Springfield, Mass.; m. June 29, 1892, Clarence Charles, son of Charles Rice and Susan (Androus) Waterman, of Hartford, b. Dec. 9, 1869; shipping clerk, Pilgard Company, Hartford. Children: 1. Ethel May, b. Dec 1, 1893; unm. 2. Raymond Clarence, garage owner, b. Mar. 3, 1895; m. Nov. 18, 1915, Viola May, dau. of William and Nellie (Dutton) Blackman, and adopted child of Frederick William and Hattie May (Frier) Stickels, of Suffield, Conn. Her mother and adopted mother were half-sisters. Children: i. Frederick Raymond, b. July 13, 1918. ii. Dorothy May, b. May 30, 1926. 3. Gladys

SEVENTH GENERATION

Pearl, b. Dec. 17, 1896, Springfield; m. Oct. 6, 1915, George Leland, son of George Conklin and Hattie Lucy (Lockwood) Thompson, of Hartford, and have Richard Frank, b. May 30, 1919. 4. Harlan Charles, b. July 8, 1898, Springfield; d. Sept. 20, 1898. 5. Harold Albert (Travelers Insurance Co.), b. Nov. 25, 1899, Hartford; m. Oct. 25, 1920, Isabel Sarah, dau. of Charles Henry and Eleanor Jane (Coleman) Pritchard, of Weathersfield. Children: i. Harold Albert, b. Aug. 13, 1922. ii. William Clarence, b. Sept. 16, 1926. 6. Marjorie Elizabeth, b. Apr. 9, 1909, Hartford; unm. 7. Ruth Arminia, b. Mar. 1, 1911.

- ii. **Sadie Pearl**, b. Nov. 23, 1882, Holyoke, Mass.; m. Aug. 9, 1905, Robert Jesse, son of David and Eliza Theresa (Beebe) Hodge, of East Hampton, Conn., b. Oct. 14, 1879. Child: Hubert Charles, b. June 17, 1908; m. June 28, 1930, Grace Emilie, dau. of William George and Emily Diana (Curtis) Tinker, of West Haven. (Robert Jesse Hodge is part owner and manager, American Buckle Co., West Haven.)

355. iii. **Henry Albert**, b. Sept. 30, 1890, Hartford.+

187-Jared⁷ Dodd, (88-Jared⁶, Matthias⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born July 8, 1798, Orange, N. J., and died Jan. 5, 1879, Newark, N. J. By trade a shoemaker, later watchman and policeman, Newark. Member of the First Baptist Church, now Peddie Memorial. Buried with wife, Evergreen Cem., Elizabeth. Lived, 62 and later 82 Court St. He married, Mar. 20, 1818, Catharine Garrabrant, born 1802; died Feb. 6, 1875. Funeral, home of Orlando Greacen, her son-in-law, 16 Columbia Street, Newark.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Lydia**, b. Dec. 4, 1820; d. 1866; m. Sept. 29, 1839, Dennis P., son of David and Mary (Williams) Edwards, of Newark, d. 1852. He was a shoemaker, 88 Catharine Street; she a widow, Newark directory, 1853; lived with father, 1866; not listed in 1867. They had Harriet, who m. George W. Dunn, carpenter; served Co. F, 26th Reg. N. J. Vols., 1862, Civil War. Children: Willis F.; Charles, unm.; Frederick C., unm., and Harry K., unm.
- ii. **Horace C.**, b. Oct. 5, 1822; d. N. Y. City; unm. Maker of women's fancy shoes for theatrical people.
- iii. **Sears**, b. July 15, 1824; d. July 17, 1825.
- iv. **Caroline**, b. Oct. 30, 1828; m. June 2, 1849, William B. Douglas, of Newark, carpenter and car builder; had dau. Kate.
- v. **William Y.**, b. May 5, 1832; d. Seattle, Wash.; m. twice, one a Miss Cisco, another named Josephine; had daughters, Lydia and Florence. Lived at San Francisco for a time; kept a hotel.
- vi. **Hannah Marie**, b. July 10, 1834; bur. Sept. 24, 1911, Fairmount Cem., Newark; m. Oct. 5, 1855, Charles Louis Pierson, b. 1833; bur. Nov. 1, 1914. Carpenter and tannery vat maker. Children: 1. Frederick Louis, b. Aug. 27, 1856; d. Dec. 22, 1922; m. June 25,

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

- 1884, Josephine, dau. of Henry and Marian (Burnette) Blumstein, of Newark; b. Dec. 25, 1858; d. Sept. 4, 1938: Children: i. Victor Louis, b. 1885; d. Aug. 26, 1929; m. Lillian, dau. of Fred and Caroline (Baudistill) Axt. ii. LeRoy. iii. Mabel A., lives 367 Rutledge St., East Orange. 2. Jared Dodd, b. 1859; bur. Apr. 4, 1915, Fairmount Cem.; m. (1) Hattie McIntyre; m. (2) Nellie Brother-ton.
- vii. **Harriett** (twin), b. July 10, 1834; d. July 20, 1834.
- viii. **Anson**, b. Aug. 20, 1836; d. Oct. 9, 1838.
- ix. **Charlotte Louisa**, b. Mar. 23, 1842; d. Aug. 20, 1887; m. Dec. 28, 1868, Orlando, son of Walter and Jane (Breese) Greacen. Family buried Mount Pleasant Cem. Children: 1. William Horace, b. 1870; d. Jan. 3, 1889. 2. Louise, b. Jan. 1, 1877; d. Aug. 18, 1877.
-

188-Matthias Munn⁷ Dodd, (89-Lewis⁶, Matthias⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Jan. 24, 1814, at Orange, N. J., and died May 25, 1908, in the homestead of his birth, Grove Street near Park Avenue, in the present East Orange. He was a farmer and milk dealer, and for over thirty years in the coal and wood business with his brother-in-law, David C. Runyon, at 170 Washington Street, Newark, the firm Runyon and Dodd. He had a large property and many business interests. He married (1), Jan. 24, 1838, Harriet, daughter of Stephen and Dorcas (Devore) Rowe, of Orange, born May 14, 1815; died June 7, 1880, by whom he had three children. Married (2) March 21, 1882, Mrs. Emily (Paddon) Bullock, widow of Thomas Bullock, of Utica, N. Y., and daughter of William and Honor (Lamb) Paddon, born Dec. 31, 1829; died Apr. 8, 1906; n. c.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Ann Elizabeth**, b. Nov. 10, 1838; d. Feb. 10, 1906; m. Sept. 23, 1858, Aaron Peck, son of Lewis and Mary Ann (Peck) Mitchell, of Grove Street and Sussex Avenue, East Orange, N. J., b. July 3, 1829; d. Dec. 28, 1893; bur. Rosedale Cem. He was in the dairy business. Was a founder of First Cong. Ch., East Orange; director Merchants Ins. Co., Newark, and president of Summit Gas Light Co. He graduated, 1850, Hamilton College. Children: 1. Winthrop Dodd, b. May 7, 1862; d. Dec. 30, 1935, Worcester, Mass.; m. 1889, Harriett, dau. of Charles H. Horgan, of Worcester, Mass.
- ii. **Catharine Almyra**, b. April 11, 1840; d. Nov. 1, 1910; m. Feb. 18, 1863, Horace N., son of Charles H. and Phebe R. (Burnet) Jennings, of Orange, b. Nov. 4, 1835; d. Oct. 3, 1922. Children: 1. Harriet Dodd, b. Dec. 4, 1863; m. Dec. 18, 1884, Frank Everett, son of Samuel Richardson and Harriet Butler (Milliken) Haywood, b. April 20, 1860, Worcester, Mass. 2. Edith Munn, b. Dec. 29, 1864; m. May 19, 1886, Dr. Talbot R., son of Rev. Talbot Wilson (LL.D.) and Louisa Mercer (Frelinghuysen) Chambers, of New

SEVENTH GENERATION

York City. He was a prominent physician of East Orange. 3.
Mary R., b. Jan. 10, 1866.

iii. **Adelaide**, b. April 12, 1849; d. Jan. 3, 1929. Bur. Rosedale, Orange.

189-Jared⁷ Dodd, (89-Lewis⁶, Matthias⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born April 27, 1818, Orange, N. J., and died Nov. 20, 1908, Baraboo, Wis. He removed to Saugerties, N. Y., and carried on a carpenter business, then to Prairie du Sac, and soon thereafter to Baraboo, Wis. He married, Oct. 10, 1841, Eliza, daughter of Frederick and Nellie (Burhans) Carle, born June 27, 1820; died May 7, 1900, Baraboo.

CHILDREN:

- i. **George D.**, b. Dec. 23, 1843; d. July 17, 1927; unm. Served, Civil War, and settled on farm, Osborne Township, Minn., next his brother, William Jared, 1878.
 - ii. **Catharine Elizabeth**, b. Dec. 23, 1845; d. March 31, 1931, Baraboo; m. March 2, 1882, Joseph K., son of Joseph Hawes, of Baraboo, b. 1844; d. Oct. 8, 1903, Baraboo; n. c.
 - iii. **Sarah Jane**, b. Aug. 3, 1849; d. May 14, 1925; m. March 23, 1887, William Silas, son of John William and Harriet Mildred (Dudley) Powell, of Baraboo; d. June 21, 1922; n. c. They lived, Montana and Washington.
 - iv. **Lewis**, b. Dec. 21, 1851; d. March 29, 1926, Baraboo; unm. A farmer.
 - v. **William Jared**, b. Sept. 23, 1856, Saugerties, N. Y.; d. Dec. 17, 1933, Pipestone, Minn. About 1861 removed with parents to Baraboo, Wis. In 1878, at the age of twenty-two, took up a quarter section of land opened in Minnesota named Osborne Township, for his cousin, Jasper Crane Osborne, of Orange, N. J., securing an adjacent farm for his brother, George D. Dodd. He retired, 1917, and made his home at Pipestone, Minn. He established an enviable record for integrity and citizenship, and was highly esteemed by his neighbors. He m. Feb. 20, 1884, Flora Jane, dau. of Ira Philip and Helen (Netheway) Bacon, of Baraboo, Wis., b. April 2, 1857, living (1937), Pipestone. They had Nellie Eliza, b. June 23, 1890, Osborne Township, Pipestone Co. She is (1937) county superintendent of school and has aided with these records.
 - vi. **Julia Wallace**, b. Sept. 22, 1858; d. Oct. 14, 1917; unm.
-

190-William⁷ Dodd, (89-Lewis⁶, Matthias⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Nov. 11, 1822; died Aug. 9, 1873. He established, 1857, in Newark, N. J., the "Dodd Forming Mill" for hat bodies. After his death Oscar Willegerod married his daughter and succeeded to the business. He married, March 28, 1849, Emma, daughter of Matthias and Maria (Ackerman) Bloodgood, of New York, born April 22, 1829; died May 19, 1882.

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

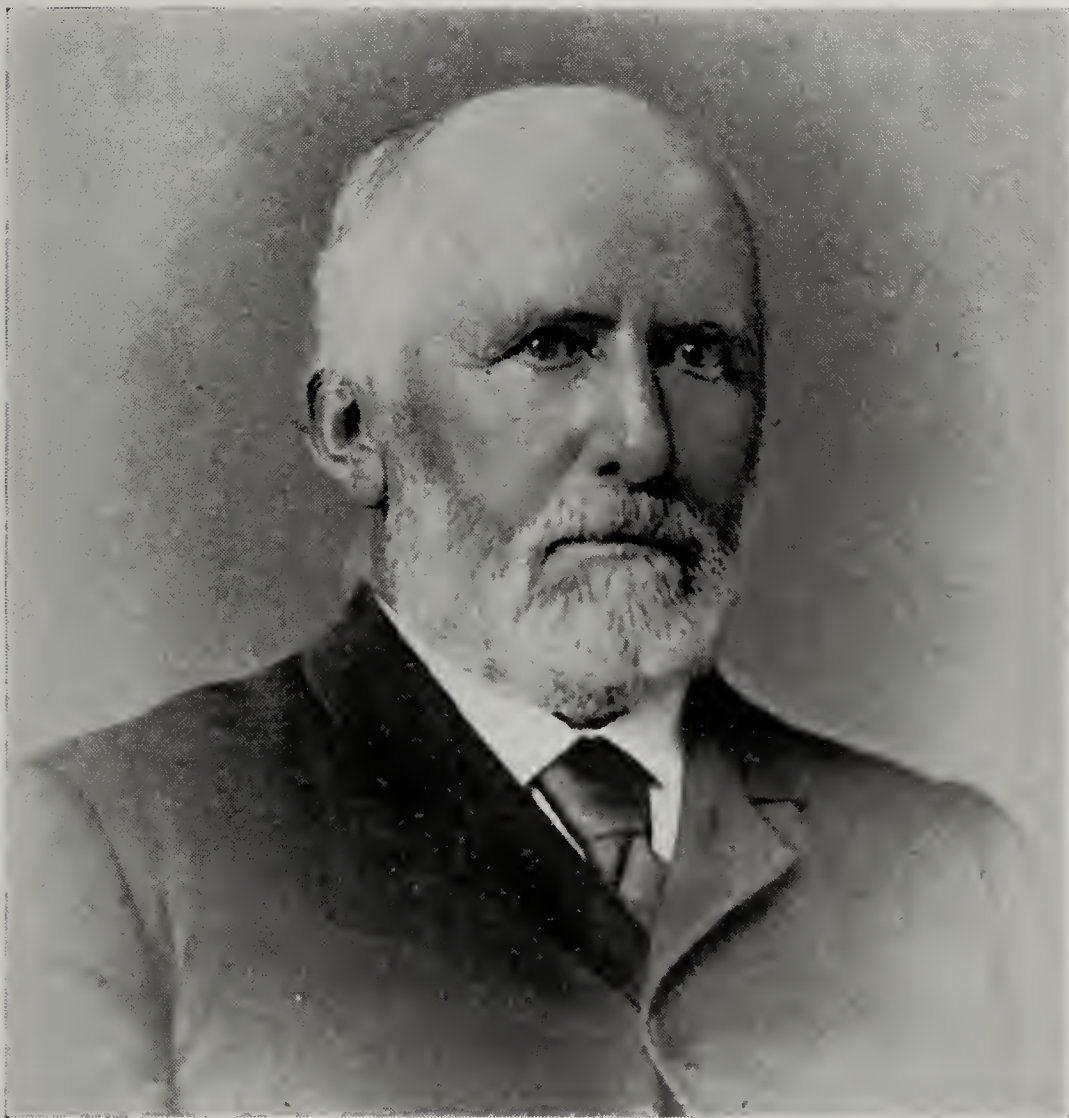
CHILD:

- i. **Ella**, b. Jan. 14, 1850; m. April 28, 1874, Oscar, son of Edward and Ida A. M. P. (Hartmann) Willigerod. Children: 1. Alice May, b. May 20, 1875; unm. 2. William D., b. July 6, 1877; lives East Orange, N. J.

191-Bethuel Lewis⁷ Dodd, (89-Lewis⁶, Matthias⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Jan. 16, 1826, and died Dec. 6, 1908. He graduated 1849 at Nassau Hall, Princeton, and 1852 College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York. Soon after he entered into equal partnership with his preceptor, Abraham Coles, M. D., Ph. D., LL. D., of Newark, in an extensive practice, and the connection continued nearly twenty-five years. Dr. Dodd was District Physician, Police Surgeon, Surgeon for the N. J. R. R. Co., and at the beginning of the Civil War Volunteer Surgeon of Ward's Hospital and Examining Surgeon for several New Jersey regiments. From 1862 to 1872 he was County Physician of Essex, the highest medical office in the county. He lived in Orange, N. J., and was Trustee for several estates and for the "Home for the Friendless in Newark". The Dodd Genealogy which he compiled and published in 1863 is his most enduring memorial. He married (1) Oct. 4, 1854, Susan E., daughter of John D. and Clarissa (Freeman) Jaques, of Rahway, N. J., born Oct. 4, 1821; died Feb. 11, 1870. Married (2) May 22, 1872, Gertrude Ray, daughter of Capt. Richard and Gertrude E. (Doughty) Ward, born Sept. 11, 1838; died June 13, 1905.

CHILDREN:

- 356-** i. **Milton Coles**, b. Jan. 12, 1857; d. Dec. 1, 1890.+
ii. **Clara Blanche**, b. Feb. 23, 1859; m. Oct. 3, 1882, Henry F., son of Walter Lull and Julia (Fowler) Starr, b. May 26, 1856. Child: Elfriede, b. June 9, 1884.
- 357-** iii. **Matthias Munn**, b. May 6, 1861; d. Mar. 21, 1928.+
iv. **Lydia Grace**, b. Mar. 20, 1863; d. July 12, 1893; m. Oct. 4, 1887, Norwood T., son of Caleb A. and Mary (Munn) Smith, b. Dec. 24, 1861; d. Nov. 14, 1924. Children: 1. Gladys May, b. Oct. 5, 1888; m. June 9, 1928, Walter Halsted Condit, b. June 21, 1871; n. c. 2. Clara, b. Jan. 4, 1891; m. Mar. 27, 1912, Carl August Buechner, b. Mar. 4, 1888. Children: i. Carl A. Jr., b. July 4, 1913. Graduated at West Point 1939. ii. William A., b. Nov. 13, 1915. 3. Grace Dodd, b. Nov. 26, 1892; m. June 30, 1917, Joseph Earl Griffith, b. May 16, 1882. Children: i. Joseph Earl, Jr., b. Nov. 4, 1919. ii. Wendell Phillips, b. Feb. 3, 1925.
v. **Edward Lewis**, b. Feb. 3, 1873; graduated Princeton 1896, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, 1900. Resides (1939) in Belleville, N. J.; unm.



B. L. D. D. M. D.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- vi. **Annie May**, b. May 11, 1874; d. May 7, 1928; m. Apr. 30, 1895, Charles H. Stanton; n. c.
- vii. **Richard Ward**, b. Sept. 12, 1875; d. Apr. 12, 1882.
- viii. **Gertrude Emily**, b. May 18, 1877; m. June 25, 1898, Max, Jr., son of Max and Gertrude Eleanor Riebenack. Children: 1. Eleanor Gertrude, b. May 11, 1899; m. June 9, 1923, Gilbert Nahn. Children: i. Gertrude Emily. ii. Virginia. iii. Eleanor Josephine. 2. Max, 3rd, b. Dec. 13, 1901; m. Sept. 10, 1932, Sarah E. Wood. Children: i. Max, 4th, b. Aug. 31, 1934. ii. Jay Wood, b. Sept. 1, 1936. iii. Peter Dodd, b. Nov. 7, 1938. They live (1939) 1905 Greenhill Rd., Lansdowne, Pa.
- 358- ix. **Samuel Ward**, b. Mar. 1, 1879; d. Oct. 29, 1926.+
 - x. **Louise Margarete**, b. Nov. 3, 1880; m. July 6, 1914, Robert Walter, son, of Capt. Gulian Verplanck and Ellen (Merrick) Weir, b. 1875; d. Dec. 31, 1936. Children: 1. Annie May, b. April 25, 1915; m. July 29, 1939, Thurston Mason Phetteplace. 2. Robert Walter, Jr., b. May 20, 1917.

192-John Wade⁷ Dodd, (90-Ezra Buel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born about 1820. Was State Auditor of Indiana for four years from 1856 to 1860. He married, February 27, 1844, Eliza Jane Seward, born June 7, 1822; died September 21, 1901.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Kate**, b. Dec. 22, 1844; d. Mar. 17, 1895; m. Nov. 7, 1871, Samuel Wallick. Children: 1. John Dodd, b. Dec. 1, 1872. 2. Samuel Glenn, b. Nov. 4, 1874. 3. Katie, b. Feb. 2, 1877; d. Oct. 6, 1877. 4. Charles Terrell, b. July 21, 1878. 5. Adelaide, b. Dec. 31, 1880. 6. Helen, b. Jan. 6, 1883.
- ii. **William Seward**, b. Nov. 13, 1846, Marion, Grant County, Ind.; d. Dec. 20, 1903; unm.
- iii. **Mary Nellie**, b. June 25, 1847; died in infancy.
- iv. **Eliza Ida**, b. Apr. 25, 1853; m. Oct. 5, 1875, Clayton Slaughter Burbank (U. S. Army), of Indianapolis, Ind. Children: 1. Sidney Seward, b. Aug. 29, 1876. 2. Katie, b. Jan. 24, 1878. 3. Clayton Dodd, b. Oct. 15, 1879. 4. Frances, b. Nov. 6, 1880. 5. Edith, b. Sept. 3, 1882. 6. Eliza, b. Feb. 19, 1887.

193-Harrison Horton⁷ Dodd, (90-Ezra Buel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born in 1824 in New York State, and died June 2, 1906, at Fond du Lac, Wis. He was assistant in the office of his brother, John W. Dodd, Indiana State Auditor 1856-1860. He married in Toledo, Ohio, in May, 1847, Ann Maria, daughter of Harvey and Mary Bradford, of Cooperstown, New York; no record of birth; died 1887.

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

CHILDREN:

- 359- i. **Harvey Bradford**, b. Oct. 6, 1849 or 1850, at Toledo; d. June 22, 1916. +
- 360- ii. **Richard Phillips**, b. Oct. 7, 1852, at Toledo. (Still living 1937.) +
- iii. **Joan**, b. 1855, unm.
- iv. **Story**, b. 1858, at Indianapolis, Ind.; d. 1864.
- v. **Martha**, m. H. E. Jacobs; n. c.
-

194-†Edward Scott⁷ Dodd, (90-Ezra Buel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹.)

195-Richard Winset⁷ Dodd, (91-Joshua Horton⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹.) was born May 25, 1821, in New York City; died May 17, 1905, at Chicago, Ill. He was a tailor in Newark, N. J., in 1844, and removed to Chicago from Newark about 1846. He married, Nov. 26, 1843, Sarah Cynthia, daughter of Joseph and Marie (Baldwin) Collins, of Bloomfield, N. J., born Oct. 26, 1824; died June 24, 1903.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Joseph Lindley**, b. Aug. 31, 1844, at Newark, N. J. He was a Veteran of the Civil War and died May 12, 1925, at the National Home, Los Angeles, Cal. He married Mary ———, and they adopted two daughters, Gladys Lucille, who died at the age of 13, and May, who married Frank William Mullinix and lives in Los Angeles, Cal.
- 361- ii. **†Frank Wilbur**, b. June 27, 1847. Left home at the age of 20 and has not been heard of since.
- iii. **Marie Louise**, b. July 12, 1852, at Chicago, Ill.; d. June 22, 1923, at Tulsa, Okla.; m. Oct. 18, 1883, James, son of John and Margaret (Hepburn) Ratcliffe, of East Whitby, Ontario, b. Oct. 15, 1852; d. July 30, 1924. Children: 1. Ethel Louise, b. Apr. 11, 1887; m. W. O. Ferris. 2. June, b. June 7, 1890; d. July 5, 1890. 3. Richard Hepburn, b. Oct. 6, 1892.
- iv. **Mary Emma**, b. Apr. 19, 1855; d. Aug. 9, 1859.
- v. **Elizabeth Valeria**, b. Mar. 5, 1862; d. Oct. 11, 1917; m. Oct. 23, 1890, Millard Gales, son of Rodney Brice and Edith C. (Howell) Condit, of Champaign, Ill., b. Feb. 21, 1861; d. July 29, 1918. Children: 1. Hazel Marie, b. Oct. 1, 1891; m. J. F. Singleton. 2. Margrete, b. Nov. 8, 1896; m. Byron G. Gremley.
-

196-†Ebenezer L.⁷ Dodd, (92-Joseph⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹.)

197-†Alexander⁷ Dodd, (92-Joseph⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹.)

SEVENTH GENERATION

198-†George Edmund⁷ Dodd, (92-Joseph⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹.)

199-George Peck⁷ Dodd, (93-Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹.) was born in 1826 at Jersey City., N. J., and died June 23, 1890. He married Mary V., daughter of Samuel and Martha (Patty) (Baldwin) Jewell, of Bloomfield, N. J., born in 1832; died July 30, 1905.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Isabelle**, b. 1855; d. Oct. 1915; m. 1876, Frank M. Brown, b. 1854; d. July 1903. Children: 1. Joseph Dodd, b. 1877; m. Jeanette Miller, of Asbury Park, N. J. 2. Mabel, b. 1880; m. 1906, Francis Ashley Faught, M. D. Children: i. Marjorie, b. 1907. ii. Carolyn Isabel, b. 1910. iii. Jean Ashley, b. 1916. 3. Thomas C., b. 1883; d. 1930; m. Madeline Dryden. Children: i. Thomas C., b. 1921. ii. William Dryden, b. 1923. 4. Daniel Dodd, b. 1889; m. Wyona McClelland. Child: i. Daniel Dodd, b. 1916.
 - ii. **Joseph**, b. Feb. 19, 1861; d. Nov. 23, 1876.
-

200-Thomas Cochran⁷ Dodd, (94-Zophar Baldwin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹.) was born Jan. 15, 1818, at Bloomfield, N. J., and died there on Apr. 30, 1892. After graduation from Union College, studied law in New York, and also taught school for several years in North Carolina and Kentucky. Returning to New York, he went into the shipping business with Orrin Cowl at 27 Coenties Slip, which was carried on successfully until he retired in 1867 to live on his farm in West Bloomfield. Later, he became secretary and treasurer of the Essex County Mutual Insurance Company and was chiefly instrumental in founding the Bloomfield Savings Institution in 1871, continuing as the active officer in both institutions until 1889. In 1869 he bought a property of six acres (now the whole block on which the Glen Ridge High School stands) and lived there until his death. He married Sept. 15, 1846, Anne Eliza, daughter of Orrin and Wealthy (Roberts) Cowl, of New York, N. Y., born Nov. 21, 1821; died Oct. 31, 1892.

CHILDREN:

- 362-
 - i. **Edward Cowl**, b. June 16, 1848; d. July 23, 1914.+
 - ii. **Franklin Shepard**, b. June 21, 1850; d. Jan. 21, 1886; unm.
 - iii. **Mary Wealthy**, b. Dec. 4, 1852; m. June 20, 1888, William, son of William and Eliza (Wallace) Simpson, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Apr. 16, 1834; d. July 20, 1915. Child: 1. Howard Dodd, b. May 6, 1891; m. Nov. 27, 1915, Ella F. Baird. Child: i. Andrew Baird, b. Nov. 17, 1916.

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

- iv. **Joseph Henry**, b. Apr. 15, 1854; d. Apr. 5, 1929; unm.
- v. **Orrin Cowl**, b. Feb. 1, 1856; d. Mar. 22, 1935; unm.
- vi. **Annie Louisa**, b. Nov. 11, 1858; d. Dec. 14, 1939; m. Oct. 26, 1882, William Wallace, son of Robert and Elizabeth Schouler, of Boston, Mass., b. 1854; d. 1921. Children: 1. Janet, b. Oct. 26, 1888; m. Mar. 8, 1913, George F. Dwire. Child: i. Janet Schouler, b. June 26, 1914. 2. Douglas Dodge, b. July 2, 1891; m. June 16, 1919, Fanny L. McClure. Children: i. Douglas Dodge, Jr., b. Jan. 1, 1919. ii. Elizabeth L., b. Jan. 14, 1921. 3. Elizabeth Louise, b. Feb. 24, 1898; m. Oct. 15, 1921, Marshall A. Barrett. Children: i. Marshall A., Jr., b. Mar. 23, 1923. ii. Wallace Schouler, b. Oct. 31, 1928.
- vii. **Helen**, b. May 26, 1862; m. Feb. 8, 1883, Charles E., son of James Riley and Cornelia (Vanderwater) Bartholomew, of Bloomfield, N. J., b. Mar. 2, 1861; d. Dec. 6, 1923. Children: 1. Anne Cornelia, b. Dec. 30, 1883; m. June 10, 1908, John D. MacLaury. Children: i. Kathleen, b. Nov. 25, 1909. ii. Helen Dodd, b. July 29, 1918. 2. Helen, b. Feb. 15, 1885; m. Oct. 4, 1910, Read I. Ripley. Children: i. Carol S., b. Sept. 4, 1911. ii. Jean D., b. July 4, 1913. iii. Hilda R., b. June 24, 1916. iv. Anna B., b. Jan. 7, 1928. 3. Mary, b. Nov. 18, 1888; m. Sept. 14, 1912, Theodore G. Weber. Children: i. Margaret Louise, b. Apr. 25, 1914. ii. Caroline, b. May 17, 1919. iii. Mary Helen, b. Sept. 28, 1924. 4. Alice, b. Aug. 6, 1890; m. June 14, 1913, Raymond P. Dorland. Children: i. Jeannette, b. June 30, 1915. ii. Dorothea, b. Dec. 15, 1916. iii. John Archer, b. June 16, 1921. iv. James Nelson, b. Oct. 19, 1928. 5. Robert, b. Dec. 24, 1893; m. Oct. 11, 1917, Elizabeth Little. Children: i. Alice Dodd, b. Sept. 7, 1918. ii. Ralph Little, b. July 12, 1920. iii. Ruth, b. Jan. 14, 1924. iv. Martha, b. May 12, 1925. v. David, b. Feb. 8, 1929. vi. Paul, b. Mar. 10, 1931. vii. Faith, b. May 21, 1933. viii. Elisabeth Joy, b. May 6, 1935.
- 363- viii. **Allison**, b. Aug. 23, 1864.+

201-Edward Mills⁷ (Rev.) Dodd, (94-Zophar Baldwin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹.) was born June 22, 1824, in Bloomfield and died Aug. 19, 1865, of cholera while caring for others at Marsovan, Turkey. He graduated at Princeton College 1846, and Union Theological Seminary, 1848, and on Jan. 1, 1849, went under the American Board of Foreign Missions to the field. His name given for two pioneer missionaries, Jonathan Edwards and Samuel J. Mills. He married, Oct. 26, 1848, Lydia Harris, daughter of Henry and Phebe (Squire) Babbitt, of Mendham, N. J., born June 22, 1827; died Feb. 13, 1923. Returning a widow to America in 1866, she taught school at Mendham, lived at Boonton and at Montclair, and until 96 years of age voted at elections. She "bade God-speed

SEVENTH GENERATION

to her daughter, her son and five grandsons, who followed the tradition of the family into the foreign field."

CHILDREN:

- i. **Hettie M.**, b. Feb. 7, 1850, Turkey; m. Mar. 3, 1874, Rev. Thomas Carter, of Boonton, N. J., son of Robert (the well-known publisher) and Jane Thompson Carter, of New York. Thomas, b. Feb. 6, 1839, New York City, d. Nov. 3, 1894. Pastor of Presbyterian Church at Boonton, 1874-1894. His father, Robert Carter, b. Nov. 2, 1807, Earlestown, Scotland, d. Dec. 28, 1889. Children: 1. Edith, b. Nov. 3, 1875; m. George Briggs, b. Sept. 27, 1872, son of George S. and Lydia (Briggs) Lynes, of Middlebury, N. Y. They have Thomas Carter, b. 1915. 2. Edward Dodd, b. Apr. 15, 1877, studied at Princeton and Pratt Institute; m. 1902, Ruby F., dau. of David and Alice Greene, N. Y. City. Four children: David Thomas, b. 1902; Edith Dodd, b. 1905; Edward Mills, b. 1909; Alice Neale, b. 1914. 3. Robert Williams, M. D., b. July 15, 1878; d. Nov. 21, 1919; graduate of Princeton, 1900; College Physicians and Surgeons, 1904; m. July 8, 1907, Edna, dau. of Edwin and Katherine Ferris, Montclair, N. J. Was medical missionary with his wife in Philippines, 1907-1919. 4. Rev. Thomas Francis, b. Oct. 26, 1882; d. 1925, New York City; Princeton 1904, U. T. S. N. Y. 1910; m. Dagny, dau. of Prof. Olsen of Bergen, Norway. They were missionaries, China, 1910-1922.

iii. **Frederic**, born and died in 1852.

iii. **Louisa Jeanette**, b. 1854; d. Jan. 2, 1861.

iv. **Isabel Frances**, b. Feb. 3, 1857. Graduate of Oxford College, Ohio. Missionary teacher. Professor of Art and Archaeology in American Women's College at Scutari and Constantinople, Turkey, 1882-1927. Honorary Degree Litt. D. Oxford. Has lived in Montclair, N. J., since retirement.

364- v. **William Schauffler**, b. Dec. 27, 1860; d. Jan. 24, 1928.+

202-Edward⁷ Dodd, (95-Edward Doughty⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 7, 1834, Newark, N. J., and died Jan. 23, 1887, Chicago. He was a carpenter by trade, but later engaged in brokerage business in Chicago, and was burned out in the great fire of 1871. He married, June 3, 1857, Frances W. Ellis, of Newark, N. J., who died Apr. 13, 1917, at residence of her son, Edward C., in La Grange, Ill. Buried Fairmount Cem., Newark.

CHILDREN:

i. **Mary Ellis**, b. Apr. 10, 1858; d. Oct. 20, 1928; m. Robert Ashley-Smith, of New York.

ii. **Edward Clifford**, b. Sept. 22, 1869; d. May 27, 1923; unm. He was a philatelist and in later years traveled long distances collecting stamps. Lived La Grange, Ill.

203-John⁷ Dodd, (95-Edward Doughty⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Feb. 17, 1836, 13 Mulberry Street, Newark, and died Dec. 5, 1866, Livingston, N. J. Buried Mt. Pleasant Cem. He served in Civil War, Co. H, 26th Reg. N. J. Vols.; Sergeant April 2, 1862, 2nd Lieutenant June 27, 1863. Complimentary notice from his Colonel for bravery at Chancellorsville. He was a carpenter. He married, Oct. 14, 1863, Ella, daughter of George and Rosa (Brown) Hesse, of New York, an adopted daughter of David and Sarah Morehouse, of Livingston, New Jersey, born Aug. 15, 1844; died Dec. 19, 1872. Funeral services, Livingston, N. J., at Mrs. Eliza E. Dodd's home; buried Dec. 21, in Mt. Pleasant Cem.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Edward Doughty**, b. July 28, 1864; d. March 5, 1865.
- ii. **Frederic Earl**, b. Nov. 12, 1865, Livingston, N. J.; d. April 4, 1929, Belleville, N. J.; m. April 25, 1894, Mary Ella, dau. of Charles W. and Sinia Elizabeth Booth, of Jersey City, b. Aug. 3, 1870. He graduated College Pharmacy, 1888. Was in business with John L. Yatman, Orange, N. J., and then for himself in Montclair. Later he was with the National Lock Washer Company as publicity agent for Newark. They have dau., Rhoda Farrand, b. Feb. 6, 1898; m. July 7, 1926, Willard Y., son of Robert George and Marie Strange, of New York City, b. Feb. 17, 1897, who have dau., Elizabeth, b. May 28, 1927.

204-David⁷ Dodd, (95-Edward Doughty⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born May 19, 1838, at 13 Mulberry Street, Newark, and died March 25, 1907, at 644 Park Avenue, East Orange, N. J. Thirteen years old at his father's death, he sold newspapers to help the family. He was apprenticed at fifteen to Carter and Pierson, 2 Park Street, corner of Mulberry, manufacturing jewelers. Promoted to salesman, his success won him a partnership with the firm, Carter, Hawkins and Dodd. After some years he sold his interests in the firm and embarked upon his own business. Became interested in politics, and was in 1876 a Democratic Assemblyman, known as "the lone star of Essex." He made the nomination of Gen. George B. McClellan before the deadlocked Democratic Convention of 1877, and his candidate was elected Governor of New Jersey. Served on the Town Council of Orange, where he had made his home about 1868 on South Main Street. Had business reverses as an importer, but recovered and organized the National Lock Washer Company, now a great success. He married (1) June 29, 1864, Katherine Virginia, daughter of William and Clementina A. (Sayre) Garrabrant, of Jersey City, born Mar. 23,

SEVENTH GENERATION

1839, at Columbia, now Florham Park, N. J.; died Sept. 9, 1876, West End Hotel, Long Branch, N. J. Married (2) Oct. 28, 1882, Harriet Elizabeth, daughter of Milton F. Harrison, of Philadelphia, born Sept. 9, 1855; died May 9, 1917; n. c.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Henry Anderson**, b. Feb. 28, 1867; d. July 8, 1867, Columbia.
- ii. **David, Jr.**, b. July 12, 1868; d. July 13, 1869, Orange.
- iii. **William Charles**, b. Sept. 21, 1870, Orange; d. Mar. 12, 1917, East Orange. Succeeded his father as president National Lock Washer Co. Member Hope Lodge, F. and A. M., Orange; unm.
- iv. **Jessie Louise**, b. Sept. 3, 1874, Orange; m. Joseph Minott, son of James W. and Cynthia (Gowing) Towne, of East Orange. Children: 1. William Brewster, b. Aug. 10, 1914. 2. Robertson Hedges, b. Jan. 4, 1917.

205-Allen⁷ Dodd, (96-George Allen⁶, Allen⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹.) was born March 30, 1844, in the homestead, Main and Hillyer Streets, Orange, N. J., and died March 25, 1913, Phillipsburg, N. J. When twelve years old he shipped as cabin boy and went twice around the world. Attended the school of St. Mark's Church, Orange, under Dr. Stocking, and then Blairstown Academy. At the age of seventeen, in 1861, enlisted in Duryea's Zouaves, New York, and was in the Battles of Big Bethel and Bull Run. Among the missing several days, he was found wounded and invalided home. After recovery he re-enlisted in the navy as landsman aboard the "Harriet Lane" of Farragut's fleet, Mobile Bay. The ship was captured by the Confederates, and he was in a military prison from Jan. 1, 1863, to July 30, 1864, then paroled and sent home. The same year he engaged with the Morris and Essex Railroad as fireman and was made engineer in 1867, remaining until retired on pension, Nov. 1, 1912, after 48 years' service. His run was between New York and Easton, Pa. His first locomotive was the "Jennie," a wood-burner; later ones, the "Boonton" and the "Wal-kill." He married, Dec. 19, 1871, Isabella, daughter of John G. and Mary A. (Deily) Tolmie, of Phillipsburg, born Jan. 10, 1854, at Keysville, Vt.; died June 17, 1928.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Elizabeth Tolmie**, b. June 14, 1873; m. Jan. 19, 1898, James Thorne, son of William and Sarah (Kitchen) Harle, b. March 29, 1873; n.c.
- ii. **Joseph Morris**, b. July 11, 1875; d. March 11, 1911; unm. Was fireman on fast line Hoboken to Scranton.
- iii. **Gertrude Irene**, b. Jan. 28, 1877; d. Nov. 29, 1895; unm.
- iv. **Henry Clay**, b. May 27, 1879; unm. Moulder by trade.
- v. **Mary Bell**, b. April 28, 1880; d. Nov. 25, 1880.

- vi. **George Allen**, b. July 26, 1881; d. Sept. 25, 1912; m. (1) Sept. 25, 1912, Bertha Oberer, b. June 17, 1872, and m. (2) Mrs. Mary C. Maguire, dau. of ——— and Margaret Corley, b. April 29, 1882; n. c. He is machinist, now employed to travel, demonstrating for the Ingersol Drill Co.
- vii. **Russell Alonzo**, b. March 27, 1883; unm. Moulder.
- viii. **Franklin Eachus**, b. Nov. 10, 1886; m. Jan. 26, 1924, Clara Wilmer, dau. of Edward William and Catharine (Winter) Zimmer, of New York, b. June 27, 1895; n. c. He went to Camp Dix, N. J., with first draft of World War, field artillery, and then saw active service overseas, being in service almost 20 months. Lives Astoria, N. Y., and does clerical work.
- ix. **Emily Osborn**, b. Nov. 3, 1887; d. Feb. 25, 1929, St. Louis, Mo.; m. Oct. 20, 1912, Norman S., son of Robert and Marie (Handy) Bliss, of New York, b. Sept. 29, 1879. One child, Allen Dodd, b. Oct. 13, 1915; lives with father in St. Louis.
- x. **Colin Tolmie**, b. Sept. 27, 1891; unm. Graduated 1911, Phillipsburg High School; 1916 Lafayette College. Accepted teaching position, Nazareth, Pa., High School, intending to enter University of Penn. to study for doctor. He enlisted in aviation corps, was sent to Fort Slocum, and then to Camp MacArthur, Waco, Texas. Went overseas as officer and got as far as England. He lives at Wilkesbarre, Pa., connected with office there of the Pomeroy Co., N. Y.
- 365- xi. **Charles Kilburne**, b. March 4, 1893.+
- 366- xii. **John Gamble Tolmie**, b. Dec. 30, 1896.+

206-Edward Lewis⁷ Dodd, (98-Josiah⁶, Daniel⁵, Amos⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born March 10, 1827, Bloomfield, N. J., and died Dec. 10, 1871, Cleveland, O. He was in the silk hat business. Had learned trade of hatter in Newark, N. J., boarding there with Ann Peet, widow, mother of Susan Elizabeth, in 1844-45. He married, Jan. 1, 1847, Susan Elizabeth, daughter of William L. and Ann Peet, of Newark, N. J., born 1831; died Aug. 1899, Cleveland. Buried, old Erie Cem., Aug. 15, and body later removed to Highland Park Cem. there, about 1902.

CHILDREN:

- i. **William R.**, b. Nov. 28, 1847, Newark, N. J.; d. Nov. 1878, Cleveland, bur. Nov. 5, Erie Street Cem., removed Highland Park Cem. He m. and had Ella, b. 1872; bur. Oct. 29, 1875, and Emma, b. 1873; bur. Nov. 2, 1875.
- 367- ii. **Heber Peet**, b. July 15, 1850; d. June 24, 1923.+

207-George Frederick⁷ Dodd, (98-Josiah⁶, Daniel⁵, Amos⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born June 23, 1831, Bloomfield, N. J., and died

SEVENTH GENERATION

Feb. 8, 1904. He lived some years in Newark, engaged in business in New York, then a realtor in Newark, living 48 Hilyer Street, Orange. He and family buried, Bloomfield Cemetery. He married, Jan. 10, 1854, Emeline J., daughter of Samuel A. and Louisa (Davis) Brower, of Bloomfield, born May 24, 1835; died Sept. 23, 1873.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Freeman Camp**, b. Mar. 29, 1855. Twice married; n. c. He dealt in furs, 159 Water St., N. Y. Lived 118 S. Second, Brooklyn.
 - ii. **Julia Gertrude**, b. Oct. 2, 1856; d. Mar. 26, 1860.
 - iii. **Samuel Corwin**, b. Nov. 14, 1858; d. Apr. 1910; unm. Was 25 years with Oppenheim Collins and Co., N. Y., dress department.
-

208-David Seabury⁷ Dodd, (99-Isaac Newton⁶, Daniel⁵, Amos⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born July 25, 1837, Bloomfield, N. J., and died Feb. 2, 1918, at Home of the Good Samaritan, New York City, buried Bloomfield, N. J., Cem. He was a commission merchant, 33 Wall Street, N. Y., later going West. He married Margaret, dau. of Dr. James R. Taylor, of New York City.

CHILDREN:

- 368- i. †**James**.
369- ii. †**David**.
-

209-William Howard⁷ Dodd, (100-Amos Augustus⁶, Daniel⁵, Amos⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 1, 1840, Bloomfield, N. J., and died Mar. 19, 1899, South Bend, Ind. He went as a child to South Bend and was in Civil War four years with 21st Indiana Battery. As a mechanical engineer he was at one time with the South Bend Electrical Co. and another as engineer at South Bend Post Office. He married, Dec. 31, 1867, Hannah Loretta, daughter of Daniel and Susan (Roof) Keller, of South Bend, born Aug. 28, —; died Jan. 22, 1920.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Ida May**, b. May 10, 1870; d. May 30, 1871.
- ii. **Dora Myrtle**, b. April 7, 1872; m. June 24, 1896, Charles Wesley, son of Stephen Thomas and Mary (Nice) Casey, of Toledo, Ohio. They adopted Kenneth Donald Casey, b. 1902; m. April 7, 1928, Esther Leone, dau. of John and Vivian Mell, of South Bend. He is a jeweler.
- iii. **George Augustus**, b. Dec. 28, 1876. He is a printer, living 1237 Sierra Bonita St., Pasadena, Cal. He m. 1905, Louise McCauley, and has dau., Bernice Dodd, who m. Robert Battieger, and has a dau., Bernice, b. Sept. 26, 1936.
- iv. **Harry Walter**, b. March 4, 1887; d. May 23, 1930; m. 1916, Esther, dau. of Charles and Clara Dayhuff, of South Bend; n. c. Was traveling salesman.

210-George Collard⁷ Dodd, (101-James Collard⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born at Bloomfield, N. J., Oct. 14, 1823, and died Oct. 14, 1888, at Newark. He manufactured hats and was for some years in that business at Cincinnati, Ohio. Buried in Bloomfield Cemetery, after service at home of his brother, David Canfield, Jr., 19 Clinton Avenue, Newark. He married, May 6, 1845, Ellen Beach, born Dec. 18, 1823; died June 30, 1875, at Newark, buried Bloomfield Cemetery.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Ellen M.**, b. June 25, 1846; d. May 26, 1847.
- ii. **Mary E.**, b. Aug. 12, 1847; d. Jan. 3, 1855.
- iii. **Alice J.**, b. Sept. 2, 1850; d. May 13, 1874; m. Oct. 9, 1872, William L., son of Nathaniel L. and Emma (Beach) Douglas, of Newark, formerly Basking Ridge, N. J., b. Jan. 28, 1850; long an elder in Calvary Presbyterian Church, Newark. Child: Harry W., b. May 9, 1874; m. Gertrude Turner, Basking Ridge; had one dau., Esther Shirley.
- iv. **Laura L.**, b. Dec. 29, 1855; d. Dec. 5, 1857.
- v. **George Collard**, d. early in life.
- vi. **Robert Hamilton**, b. 1860; d. Apr. 25, 1936; unm.

211-David Canfield⁷ Dodd, (101-James Collard⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Nov. 7, 1825, Bloomfield, N. J., and died Dec. 27, 1905, 19 Lincoln Park, Newark, N. J.; buried, Bloomfield Cemetery. He was a manufacturing jeweller. Worked at trade in Newark, 1845 to 1851, then for a half century a manufacturer, first in firm of Alling, Hall and Dodd, 35 Walnut Street, then Hall, Dodd & Co., later Dodd and Hedges, then himself. Lived with father until marriage, 69 Commerce Street, then removed, with his parents, to 84 Commerce Street. He was an elder in South Park Presbyterian Church, removing to the "Old First" in 1892, where he was also elder. A member of the Newark Common Council, 1863 and 1864. He married, May 16, 1849, Adeline Rankin, daughter of Abraham M. and Jane (Burrows) Mulford, of Elizabeth, N. J., born Dec. 23, 1826; died May 24, 1911.

CHILDREN:

- 370- i. **Jesse Alcine**, b. July 5, 1850; d. Sept. 2, 1925.+
 ii. **Jane Elizabeth**, b. Jan. 23, 1853; d. Feb. 20, 1926; unm.
- 371- iii. **Harry Kingsland**, b. June 4, 1855; d. Aug. 2, 1902.+
 iv. **Mary Annin**, b. Oct. 4, 1858; living Newark; m. Oct. 20, 1886, William Augustus, son of Ann (Hale) Lee, of Buffalo, N. Y., b. Mar. 12, 1856; d. Feb. 7, 1933; member of firm of Lee, Dodd Co., jewelers, Newark. Child: 1. Dorothy, b. Sept. 11, 1889; m. Oct. 20, 1913, Harrison Sayre, son of James Sayre and Mary (Thornton)

SEVENTH GENERATION

Higbie, of Newark, b. Jan. 19, 1886. Children: i. Mary, b. Sept. 24, 1914; m. Oct. 1935, William Lewis Phillips, Newark; has son, William Higbie, b. Nov. 3, 1936. ii. Helen Harrison, b. Feb. 17, 1917. iii. Dorothy Lee, b. Nov. 23, 1927. Mr. Higbie is head of James R. Sayre, Jr., & Co., Newark.

- v. **Carrie Jacques**, b. 1861; d. Apr. 1868.
 - vi. **James Parker**, b. Sept. 8, 1866; d. Aug. 2, 1903, Long Branch, N. J., killed when thrown from horse. Was in father's firm. Bur. Bloomfield.
-

212-James⁷ Dodd, (101-James Collard⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born July 28, 1842, Bloomfield, N. J., and died March 19, 1917, at Somerville, N. J. He went at the age of sixteen to Kamchatka, Siberia, in fur business, staying thirteen years. Was interpreter with exploration party for overland cable, Siberia, with George Kennan. (See "Tent Life in Siberia", New York, 1910.) In later life sales agent, Lehigh Valley Coal Company, Jersey City, N. J. He married, Oct. 16, 1878, Julia Byram, daughter of Isaac Philip and Aletta Sutphen (Vredenburg) Lindsley, of Somerville, born May 9, 1850; died there July 19, 1930.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Aletta**, b. Feb. 17, 1882; m. Oct. 16, 1908, Dr. Richard Griffin, of Westfield, son of Walter Griffin and Achsa Celestia (Coman) Savage, of Somerville, b. Dec. 3, 1881. Children: 1. James Dodd, b. Dec. 28, 1911. 2. Elizabeth Dodd, b. Oct. 8, 1914.
 - ii. **Elizabeth Harrison**, b. July 26, 1883; m. June 22, 1916, Hugh Gaston, son of Augustus and Evelyn Mallet (Gaston) Van der Veer, b. March 21, 1883. Children: 1. Julia Dodd, b. June 28, 1917. 2. Hugh Gaston, b. Nov. 23, 1918. 3. Lindsley Dodd, b. June 26, 1921. 4. Evelyn Gaston, b. Nov. 6, 1925.
 - iii. **Philip Lindsley**, b. Aug. 22, 1885; unm; lives Somerville. He graduated Rutgers College, A.B., 1908.
 - iv. **Julia Lindsley**, b. Feb. 17, 1888; unm.
-

213-Pierson Gardner⁷ Dodd, (102-David Canfield⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 1, 1837, Newark, N. J., and died July 2, 1902, at Allenhurst, N. J. He was for almost 40 years with the Phoenix National Bank, N. Y. City. Was alderman, First Ward, Newark, about ten years, and president of Common Council six years. He married, June 16, 1859, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Robert T. and Sarah Pierce, of Newark, born June 16, 1838; died May 22, 1898.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Jennie Cleaveland**, b. Apr. 27, 1861; d. Feb. 27, 1927.
- 372- ii. **Robert Pierce**, b. Oct. 2, 1862.+

214-John King⁷ Dodd, (102-David Canfield⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Aug. 10, 1839, at Newark, N. J., and died there April 20, 1891. He was an accountant, successively with the Newark firms of P. Hayden and Co. and S. G. Sturges Son and Co., saddlery hardware manufacturers. He succeeded to the latter firm with a partner under the name Dodd and Dovell. He became City Hall accountant, was alderman of Second Ward, 1882-3, and a director of the City Hospital. His obituary, Daily Advertiser, April 21, 1891, pays extended tribute to his public services, and includes resolutions on his death. He died the day before his father's death, and a double funeral was held at their residence, 44 New Street, April 24, with burial in Mount Pleasant Cem., Rev. Dr. W. S. Crowe, of the Universalist Church, officiating. He married, Aug. 29, 1859, Emma Louise, daughter of Ebenezer and Catharine D. Francis, of Newark, born April 29, 1840; died Aug. 6, 1917.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Charles Francis**, b. June 20, 1860; m. Feb. 21, 1904, Carrie Adelaide, dau. of John and Mary Elizabeth (Johnson) Fleming, of Elizabeth, N. J., b. July 5, 1870. He was connected with the Newark Evening News, 28 years in the business department. Lives retired, 65 Washington Terrace, East Orange; n. c.
- ii. **Katharine**, b. Dec. 4, 1865; m. Nov. 22, 1894, John D., son of Joseph T. and Jane Nolan Bailey, b. Aug. 16, 1861; d. June 14, 1920; n. c.

215-Clarence⁷ Dodd, (105-Elijah⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Aug. 7, 1849, at Waterville, Ohio, and died there June 4, 1930. Educated in home town and removed to St. Paul, Minn., where as salesman in gentlemen's furnishings he was in the employ of his brother-in-law, Charles F. Mahler. Later he was a successful farmer at Waterville. He married, June 25, 1885, Caroline, daughter of Jacob and May (Clock) Casler, of Fort Plain, N. Y., born Aug. 17, 1866.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Grace Melvina**, b. March 4, 1886; d. Nov. 9, 1902.
- ii. **Adeline**, b. Nov. 9, 1890, Waterville, Ohio; m. Dec. 18, 1913, Fred, son of Scott and Martha J. (Parrish) Price, of Brookston, Ind., b. Sept. 28, 1887. He is a civil engineer. Child: Margaret, b. Jan. 19, 1916, Waterville. They reside, Monroe, Mich. Adeline graduated as trained nurse, Flower Hospital, Toledo, Ohio.
- iii. **Alice Elizabeth**, b. Aug. 26, 1901, Waterville; m. Audrey Baker, of Toledo, O. Children: 1. Marilyn, b. May 3, 1922. 2. Mary Alice, b. Aug. 4, 1924. 3. Carrie, b. 1927.
- iv. **Marian Casler**, b. Dec. 18, 1905, Waterville; m. Glen Tonjes, of Grand Rapids, Mich. They have a son, Marion, b. April 20, 1922.

SEVENTH GENERATION

216-Elijah⁷ Dodd, (105-Elijah⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Feb. 27, 1853, at Toledo, Ohio, and died there March 18, 1917. He was a farmer at Waterville, O., where he lived from the age of seven years until 1913, when he retired to Toledo. He was a member of Wakeman Lodge No. 522, F. and A. M. He married, June 10, 1879, Mrs. Francis Jane (Downing) DeWolf, daughter of Thomas and Elvira (Howe) Downing, of Norwalk, O., and widow of James M. De Wolf, born June 16, 1852; died May 19, 1918.

CHILD:

- 373-** i. **Verne Adams**, b. Feb. 21, 1881.+
-

217-Clifford Philemon⁷ Dodd, (105-Elijah⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Jan. 30, 1855, at Toledo, O., and died April 7, 1917, Waterville, O. His early education received at Waterville, and then a college course in business at Fostoria, O. He engaged in farming successfully and was an ardent Democrat in politics, holding firmly to Jeffersonian principles. He married, Dec. 2, 1880, Elizabeth Mary, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Clock) Casler, of Fort Plain, N. Y., born June 17, 1862; died April 19, 1917.

CHILDREN:

- 374-** i. **Earl Wardley**, b. Dec. 7, 1881.+
-

218-Ezra Squires⁷ Dodd, (107-William⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born July 23, 1842, at Napoleon, Ohio; died Dec. 31, 1892, at Toledo, Ohio. He was an Editor and Lawyer, and State Senator for Ohio; Major, 184th Reg. Ohio Vol. Inf. He married (1) in 1868, Julia, daughter of James Brigham of Waterville, Ohio, who died May 17, 1875. He married (2) July 8, 1879, Annie A., daughter of John and Martin Ann (Smith) Acklin, of Toledo, Ohio, born July 18, 1857.

CHILDREN:

- i. **May Brigham**, b. June 18, 1870, at Toledo, Ohio; m. July 15, 1890, Frank Donald, son of Howard and Elizabeth Faust, of Napoleon, Ohio; n. c.
- 375-** ii. **Martin Steedman**, b. July 21, 1880.+
 - iii. **Izola Collord**, b. Mar. 10, 1882; d. Nov. 29, 1891.
 - iv. **Grafton Acklin**, b. Jan. 15, 1885; unm. Successful Chicago business man.
 - v. **Dorothy**, b. Jan. 15, 1891, at Toledo; m. Mar. 21, 1914, James Blinn, son of James Helm and Margaret (Webster) Stone, of Detroit, b. Mar. 11, 1884. Children: 1. James Helm, b. May 5, 1915. 2. Sally Blinn, b. July 30, 1917.

219-Edwin C.⁷ Dodd, (107-William⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Feb. 28, 1849, Napoleon, O., and died March 3, 1930, Guthrie, Okla. He began manhood as a soldier, Civil War, Private Co. G. 163 Reg. Ohio Vols., May 2, 1864, Camp Chase; mustered out Sept. 10, 1864, enrolled Jan. 30, 1865 by Major Ezra Squires Dodd, his brother, in Co. B, 184 Reg. Ohio Vol. Inf.; mustered out with company on Sept. 20, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.; both regiments mustered into U. S. Service. Was clerk, U. S. Quartermaster's office, Fort Gibson, Okla., 1868-70. Was with Rand, McNally Co. at time of Chicago fire, 1871. Was U. S. Gov. surveyer, Indian Territory, 1871-1889. He "made the run" Apr. 22, 1889, and homesteaded a quarter section, a part of which is still owned by his family. He was in the land office, Guthrie, until 1907. He married Fannie Carlin Gardner, of Napoleon, who died early. He married (2) 1891, Mary, daughter of Francis Marion and Mary (Brace) Stevens, of Fredericksburg, Ind., born Oct. 26, 1868; living, 1936, New Hartford, N. Y. She was first white woman in the "Cherokee Strip".

CHILDREN:

- i. Daughter, died in infancy.
- ii. **Edward Stevens**, b. Feb. 18, 1897; d. infancy.
- iii. **Mary Grace**, b. Oct. 18, 1900, Guthrie; m. June 25, 1928, Herman G., son of Albert E. and Etta (Stone) Gunther, of Camden, N. Y., b. May 8, 1894. She graduated B.A. Northwestern University, 1921, M.A. in English, 1927. He is in N. Y. State District Engineers Office, was in U. S. Navy, Nov. 1917 to Aug. 1919. Children: 1. Mary Ruth, b. May 28, 1929. 2. Fred Dodd, b. Feb. 26, 1932. They live East Hartford, N. Y. (Etta Stone, b. Dec. 12, 1866; d. Mar. 9, 1930, is descendant of M. LaConte, who came to this country with Lafayette. Albert E. Gunther, b. Apr. 16, 1858, Fairfield, N. Y. was son of Gustav, (Professor of Music, Fairfield Seminary,) and Elizabeth (Hartung) Gunther.)

220-Lucian⁷ Dodd, (108-Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born July 31, 1816. Diligent search for the descendants of this family have resulted in failure, and the record as it appears here was taken from the 1863 Dodd Genealogy. He married Apr. 16, 1840, Celesta D. Presher.

CHILDREN:

- 376-.. i. †**Arthur Newton**, b. Jan. 23, 1844.
- 377- ii. †**Stephen Luther**, b. Sept. 1846.
- iii. **Mary Helena**, b. Aug. 6, 1848.
- 378- iv. †**William Presher**, b. Jan. 23, 1851.
- v. **Frances Elizabeth**, b. 1854.

SEVENTH GENERATION

221-Seth Williston⁷ Dodd, (108-Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born June 3, 1821. He married (1) Aug. 8, 1843, Margaret Briggs; m. (2) Clara Isabel Anderson.

CHILDREN:

- i. **William**, b. Mar. 25, 1845; d. Mar. 11, 1849.
 - 379- ii. **George Alanson**, b. Sept. 13, 1847; d. June 23, 1902.+
 - iii. **Charles Edward**, b. May 8, 1850; d. unm. Bur. Bloomington, Ill.
 - 380- iv. †**Frank Eugene**, b. Mar. 22, 1857; married and said to have had a son, Claude, and a daughter, Grace. Last heard of at Little Rock, Ark.
 - 381- v. †**Willard Lewis**, b. July 17, 1865. Grad. Annapolis Naval Academy and served in the U. S. Navy several years. Since then has been lost track of. He married Martha W. Hanbury. Child: Howard Hanbury, died in Cal. about five yrs. old.
 - 382- vi. **Harry Pritchard**, b. Dec. 26, 1867.+
-

222-Sebra⁷ Dodd, (109-Jeptha⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born April 6, 1817; died Oct. 1, 1899, at Springport, Michigan. He was a farmer. He married Ruth Brightman, born Oct. 16, 1820; died Nov. 13, 1890.

CHILDREN:

- i. **George**, died unm.
 - ii. **Jane**, b. Sept. 25, 1842; d. Dec. 27, 1920; m. Darius Carson, of Springport, Mich. Children: 1. May, b. Aug. 3, 1880; m. Orrison Champlain; n. c.
 - 383- iii. **Charles**, b. May 30, 1845.+
 - iv. **Albert**, b. Jan. 31, 1847; died unm.
 - v. **Mary**, b. Nov. 30, 1849; d. June 19, 1927; m. Frank Bothwell, of Albion, Mich. Children: 1. Glenn, m. May McNeil; n. c. 2. Guy, m. Anna Mink; n. c. 3. Bertha, m. Percy Brown. Children: Catherine and Stewart. 4. William, m. Minnie Chawlcrafft; n. c. 5. Charles, m. Hattie Downey. Children: Richard, James, Charles and Frank. 6. Raymond, m. Dona Beeman. Children: John Wendell and Dona Rae.
 - vi. **Amanda**, b. Sept. 7, 1852; d. 1925; m. (1) Frank Parigo, (divorced); m. (2) James Smith. Child: 1. Vada, b. Dec. 24, 1892; m. Frank Wiselogle. Children: Bernard and Ed.
 - 384- vii. **Daniel**, b. Dec. 24, 1856; d. Aug. 2, 1919.+
 - 385- viii. **Alvah**, b. March 18, 1859.+
-

223-William⁷ Dodd, (109-Jeptha⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born July 9, 1824 at Genoa, N. Y., and died on Sept. 29, 1901 at Ludlowville, N. Y. He was a farmer and miller. Served in Civil War and his name is on the monument to veterans in Kings Ferry Cemetery. He married Sept. 13, 1848, Se-

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

villa Oxley, of Philadelphia, Pa., born Apr. 29, 1823; died June 4, 1895.

CHILD:

- i. They adopted **Hattie May**, b. Nov. 26, 1859; m. Feb. 22, 1877, Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Mary Morey, of Genoa. Children:
1. Grace, m. (1) Ralph Hetherington; m. (2) Henry Straub; lives in Cortland, N. Y. 2. May, m. Leo Emmons.
-

224-Parmenas⁷ Dodd, (109-Jeptha⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Dec. 29, 1826, at Spencer, N. Y., and died Dec. 4, 1885, in Clarence Township, Calhoun Co., Mich., on the "old farm" near Springport, Mich. He removed in Mar. 1872, from Genoa to Springport. Was a carpenter, joiner and farmer. He aided Dr. Bethuel L. Dodd in 1863 in his compilation of the "Dodd Genealogies". Eight children were born at Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y., two last at Clarence, Mich. He married, Apr. 13, 1851, Lucy, daughter of ——— and Lucinda Patchen, of Kings Ferry, Cayuga Co., N. Y., born Feb. 29, 1832, Lansing, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; died Oct. 6, 1909, Springport, Jackson Co., Mich.

CHILDREN:

- 386- i. **Frank**, b. Apr. 3, 1852; d. Luddington, Mich.+
- 387- ii. **Selah Riley**, b. July 2, 1854; d. Mar. 25, 1933, El Segundo, Cal.+
- 388- iii. **Willard Howard**, b. Oct. 30, 1856; d. Jan. 1938.+
- iv. **Lione**, b. Mar. 5, 1859; d. Aug. 6, 1909, Springport, Mich.; m. John Rugh. Children: 1. Eda, m. Fred McAuliff; n. c. 2. Flossie, m. Glen Whipple, and had two daughters.
- v. **Juliette**, b. Mar. 18, 1861; m. Sept. 20, 1880, Lafayette, son of Peter and Mary (Couglar) Orrison, b. Nov. 25, 1855; n. c. Living at Springport, Mich.
- vi. **Alice**, b. Aug. 24, 1863; d. at Albion, Mich.; m. Thomas Wiselogle. Children: 1. Claudia, m. Thomas Yager. 2. Stella, m. Glen LaFleur. 3. Virginia, m. Frank May.
- vii. **Alena May**, b. June 19, 1866; m. Fred Smith; n. c. Lives Michigan Center, Mich.
- viii. **Louisa**, b. June 14, 1870, Genoa; m. (1) 1888, Peter Preston, son of John and Harriet Ruff Orrison, b. May 17, 1865; d. Oct. 11, 1916. Children: 1. Jesse John, b. June 18, 1889; m. Mar. 14, 1913, Orpha, dau. of Cassius and Ella (Scott) Clay, b. July 10, 1892. Children:
i. Guilford Charles, b. Aug. 14, 1914. ii. Jesse Eugene, b. Sept. 3, 1916. iii. Howard Clay, b. Aug. 20, 1918. iv. Robert Elton, b. Apr. 22, 1923. v. Norman Keith, b. May 28, 1926. vi. Jack Duane, b. Apr. 17, 1928. vii. Joyce Marie, b. Feb. 18, 1930. 2. Harold Eugene, b. Aug. 2, 1894; m. May 29, 1928, Charlotte Evaline, dau. of William Theodore and Laura May (Hoag) Millard, b. Apr. 29,

SEVENTH GENERATION

1911; n. c. Louisa married (2) Oct. 23, 1918, Harvey J. Allen, who d. Apr. 3, 1928. She lives, Marshall, Mich.

389- ix. **Eugene Arthur**, b. Oct. 28, 1873.+

390- x. **Wesley Orin**, b. Sept. 9, 1879.+

225-Elias⁷ Dodd, (109-Jeptha⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 20, 1831, Genoa, Cayuga County, New York, and died Oct. 14, 1905. He was a carpenter. Served as private, Civil War, Co. E, 109th Reg. N. Y. His name is on soldiers' monument, Kings Ferry Cemetery, Cayuga County. He married, Nov. 1, 1855, Lucy Jane, daughter of Goodyear and Rhoda (Tilley) Atwater, of Genoa, born Sept. 19, 1836; died June 23, 1916.

CHILDREN:

i. **Frederick**, b. May 4, 1857; unkm.

391- ii. **James**, b. April 26, 1862; died Sept. 9, 1914.+

226-Henry Morgan⁷ Dodd, (109-Jeptha⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born July 5, 1836, at New York; died April 9, 1892, at Springport, Mich. He came to Michigan when he was about seventeen years old. Worked as a common laborer for a while, then went into the cooper business which he left around 1868 or 1870. Purchased a farm for which he went in debt for the full amount. In ten years he was entirely out of debt, had the farm well equipped with stock and farm implements. In 1886 he retired from farming, built a house in Springport, Mich., and only lived six years after. He married, Dec. 8, 1861, Christina, daughter of David and Charlotte Colestock, of Springport, Mich., born Mar. 3, 1843; died June 23, 1923.

CHILDREN:

i. **Nettie**, b. Oct. 6, 1862; m. Nov. 19, 1910, Charles E. Moxon, b. Yorkshire Co., England, Nov. 27, 1865; d. June 11, 1917; n. c. Educated Eton College, England. Mrs. Moxon lives in house built by her father and uncle, Parmenas Dodd, in Springport, Mich.

392- ii. **Henry Fayette**, b. Oct. 4, 1870.+

iii. **Aletha**, b. Mar. 6, 1872; m. Oct. 12, 1892, Ross M. Gillett. Children: 1. Myron Henry, b. Aug. 23, 1893; unkm. 2. Walter Kenneth, b. Dec. 31, 1900; m. Oct. 3, 1931, Undine Reynolds; n. c. 3. Elmo Higgins, b. Nov. 18, 1906; m. Sept. 2, 1932, June Seckler. Children: i. Sharon Lee, b. Dec. 15, 1934.

227-David William⁷ Dodd, (109-Jeptha⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Dec. 24, 1840. He married, Feb. 10, 1872, Louisa Canady.

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

CHILDREN:

- i. **Levi**, b. Sept. 1, 1874; d. Oct. 28, 1874.
 - ii. **Leora Emily**, b. April 15, 1883; m. Dec. 25, 1915, David Alvin Harkless. Child: 1. Maxine Erma, b. Mar. 3, 1920.
-

228-David⁷ Dodd, (110-Albert⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Aug. 5, 1817. He was a shoemaker in Bloomfield, N. J. He married Jemima Miller.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Harriet**, b. Sept. 4, 1842; d. Feb. 17, 1843.
 - 393- ii. **Horace**, b. Oct. 29, 1843.+
 - iii. **Moranda**, b. Sept. 19, 1845; d. Oct. 18, 1925.
 - iv. **Lydia Jane**, b. Mar. 8, 1848; d. 1915.
 - 394- v. **Isaac Albert**, b. Aug. 14, 1851; d. Oct. 17, 1916.+
 - vi. **Mary E.**, b. Jan. 13, 1855; d. Sept. 26, 1858.
 - 395- vii. **Samuel David**, b. Mar. 13, 1857; d. Sept. 24, 1901.+
-

229-†Isaac Albert⁷ Dodd, (110-Albert⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel²,) Daniel¹.

230-Amzi Parmenas⁷ Dodd, (110-Albert⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born July 12, 1834, at Bloomfield, N. J., and died Nov. 8, 1914, Paterson, N. J. He was by trade a shoemaker; lived Montclair, Little Falls and Paterson, N. J. He married Mary Catharine Jacobus, daughter of Tunis and Sophia Riker, born Feb. 11, 1843; died Feb. 2, 1931, 701 East 18th St., Paterson, where she had lived with daughter, Minnie. She was one of the few mentioned in the Dodd genealogy of 1864 as then married and having children who lived until this book began to be compiled.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Alice**, b. April 6, 1859; d. Aug. 5, 1862.
- ii. **Susan Virginia**, b. July 17, 1860; d. Dec. 7, 1929; m. Ethelbert Grant, son of David and Mary (Culver) Fullerton, of Paterson, N. J., b. May 1, 1862. He lives (1936) retired, his son being the head of D. Fullerton and Co., meat packers, Paterson, founded by him. Children: 1. David, b. April 1, 1885; m. Aug. 1, 1906, Edith Stewart, dau. of John and Sarah (Johnston) Dodds, of Paterson, b. Dec. 26, 1882. Children: i. Edith Jean, b. May 2, 1908. ii. Virginia Stewart, b. Dec. 28, 1919. 2. Ethelbert, b. Feb. 7, 1900; unm. The family monument adjoins the Vice-President Hobart Memorial Mausoleum in Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson.
- 396- iii. **Charles Monson**, b. Jan. 7, 1862.+
- iv. **Caroline**, b. Dec. 5, 1865; d. Aug. 4, 1866. Buried Little Falls, N. J.
- v. **George Wallace**, b. July 12, 1870; unm. Lives Paterson, N. J.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- vi. **Minnie**, b. Jan. 8, 1873; unm.
- vii. **Edwin Eugene**, b. Feb. 15, 1875; m. June 27, 1907, Christine, dau. of William H. and Christina (Smith) Walker, of Paterson, b. April 7, 1880; n. c.
- viii. **Emma Louise**, b. Dec. 8, 1878; m. April 17, 1915. Frank Morley, son of Walter Plum and Harriet Morley Smith, of Hoosick, N. Y., b. May 17, 1878; n. c. Live (1931) Neshanic, N. J.

231-Horace⁷ Dodd, 111-Matthew⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Feb. 3, 1839, in the State of Ohio, and died July 17, 1906, at Lowell, Ind. He spent the greatest part of his life in Lake Co., Ind., and was a Veteran of the Civil War. He married (1) Lydia Fuller; n. c. He married (2) Nancy Fuller (sister of his first wife), who died June 15, 1886, by whom he had six children.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Eva**, b. Mar. 14, 1869; m. George Johnson. Said to have one boy living.
- ii. **Lydia**, b. 1871; d. 1914; m. Oren Johnson, brother of George Johnson. Said to have two daughters.
- iii. **Alta**, b. 1875; m. Rhode Stewart; n. c. Living in Chicago, Ill.
- iv. **Myrtle**, b. 1877; m.; n. c.
- v. **Etta**, b. Mar. 8, 1885; d. July 2, 1930; m. John Banzer, of Crown Point, Ind. Said to have six children, all living.
- vi. **Edna** (twin), b. Mar. 8, 1885; m. Michael Banzer, brother of John Banzer, of Crown Point, Indiana. Said to have one son and two daughters, all living.

232-Lafayette⁷ Dodd, (111-Matthew⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born on Feb. 18, 1845, at West Creek, Ind., and died on October 4, 1896, at Chandler, Oklahoma. He was a soldier in the Civil War. He married on Sept. 26, 1875, Sarah Tennessee Allen, born July 10, 1835; died Dec. 10, 1922.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Herman Langford**, b. Sept. 27, 1876; m. Oct. 30, 1917, Mary Jane Thompson, of Washington, Indiana, b. June 7, 1886; n. c.
- 397- ii. †**Carson Andrew**, b. June 14, 1880. Last heard from at Ranier, Wash., about 25 years ago. Correspondence with banks in both Ranier, Washington and Oregon, failed to locate Carson Dodd.
- 398- iii. **Guy William**, b. Jan. 25, 1882.+
 - iv. **Alice May**, b. Nov. 21, 1885; m. June 9, 1918, Samuel Albert, son of Joel and Louisa (Crawford) Schinn, of California; n. c. Lives (1937) 220 Hackberry Street, Modesto, Cal.
 - v. **Florence Edna**, b. Jan. 20, 1887; m. 1909, Bert Barny, son of Nathan and Elmira Spears, b. Jan. 6, 1885. Children: 1. Paul Bert, b. Aug. 1, 1910. 2. Allien Florence, b. June 22, 1912. 3. Louise

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

- Alice, b. Oct. 5, 1922. Lives at El Reno, Oklahoma, Route 3.
- vi. **Myrtle Edyth**, b. Oct. 25, 1890; unm. Lives 220 Hackberry Street, Modesto, Cal.
 - vii. **Frederick Morris**, b. June 14, 1892; unm. Lives Ponca City, Oklahoma.
 - viii. **Herbert Ancil**, b. May 14, 1895; d. Oct. 6, 1918. Corporal Coast Guard Artillery Corps of the Regular Army. Was killed in World War when Transport "Otronto" sank off the coast of Ireland. Bur. Arlington Cem.
-

233-Corwin⁷ Dodd, (111-Matthew⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born April 18, 1847, in the State of Ohio and died October 31, 1920, at Beloit, Kansas. He "homesteaded" a farm near Beloit, Kansas, in the Spring of 1876 when a young man of 28 years of age, and lived there until his death at the age of 73. A newspaper clipping at the time of his death states, "In the death of Corwin Dodd this community loses one of its very best citizens, a man who was deeply loved by his near ones, and who had the implicit trust and sincere respect of all who knew him as a real man in every way that the word implies. It may be truly said that he never had an enemy." He married on Jan. 28, 1869, Mary Harriet, daughter of Anthony M. and Christaan (Pelcha) Martin, of Lowell, Indiana. She was born Nov. 25, 1850; died May 5, 1928.

CHILDREN:

- 399- i. **Jesse Edward**, b. Oct. 19, 1869.+
 - ii. **Bertha**, b. Sept. 6, 1871; d. Aug. 28, 1872.
 - iii. **Clara B.**, b. Dec. 4, 1875; m. Nov. 10, 1895, William H., son of Henry and Clara J. Gentry, of near Beloit, Kansas; m. June 19, 1874. Children: 1. Otto C., b. Sept. 12, 1896. 2. Asa E., b. Jan. 21, 1898. 3. Delbert B., b. Sept. 23, 1900; d. Mar. 17, 1901. 4. Beulah L., b. Jan. 25, 1902. 5. Edna R., b. Oct. 11, 1904. 6. Loren W., b. July 20, 1906. 7. Olive A., b. Sept. 23, 1913.
 - iv. **Emma E.**, b. May 8, 1878; d. July 3, 1880.
- 400- v. **James William**, b. Oct. 10, 1880.+
 - vi. **Ora Everett**, b. Dec. 23, 1882; d. Oct. 14, 1929; m. Jan. 11, 1910, Ada, dau. of John and Nettie (Harshman) Tromble, of Asherville, Kansas, b. Apr. 23, 1890. One daughter, Cleo, b. Oct. 22, 1910; unm.
 - vii. **Mary Alma**, b. Feb. 8, 1885; d. Apr. 1, 1894.
 - viii. **Nina O.**, b. April 23, 1887; m. Oct. 7, 1908, Walter Herbert, son of Ross D. and Nettie McBeth, of near Beloit, Kansas, b. March 13, 1883. Children: 1. Howard R., b. Jan. 28, 1910. 2. Lester R., b. Dec. 28, 1911. 3. Ruth B., b. Dec. 29, 1920. 4. Edith E., b. Sept. 11, 1923. 5. Olive M., b. Dec. 29, 1926. They live on a farm near Eugene, Oregon.
- 401- ix. **Orval Raymond**, b. Feb. 25, 1890.+
 - x. **Ruba A.**, b. April 17, 1894; m. Mar. 11, 1914, George W., son of John W. and Kathryn L. Overman, of Asherville, Kansas. Chil-

SEVENTH GENERATION

dren: 1. Kenneth Corwin, b. Oct. 8, 1915. 2. Noel Marvin, b. Aug. 11, 1918. 3. Norman D., b. Dec. 17, 1921. 4. Dalton Jerome, b. Oct. 7, 1930. 5. Fay Ilene, b. May 25, 1933, all living at Beloit, Kansas.

234-Alfred⁷ Dodd, (111-Matthew⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Mar. 9, 1854, at West Creek Township, Lake Co., Ind., and died Dec. 31, 1933, at Boon Township, Porter Co., Ind. A letter from his daughter, Mrs. Bessie Dodd Tripp, states, "My father spent the early days of his life in this community (West Creek Township), hunting, fishing, trapping fur and farming. He killed many ducks, geese and trapped many muskrats, mink and other fur bearing animals on the famous old Kankakee marshes. Soon after marriage he moved to Chicago, Ill., where he was employed by the Standard Oil Co. of Indiana in the capacity of pipe line walker (he walked seventeen miles per day for a period of thirteen years), at which time he purchased a farm six miles north of Huntington, Ind.; but the call of the marsh was strong and he wanted to go back where he could fish and hunt, so he sold his farm and moved his family back to the Kankakee, buying 92 acres on the banks of the Kankakee River, where he could enjoy his old vocation, which he did. He was an excellent shot and certainly loved the sport." He married, Nov. 29, 1885, Alice E. J., daughter of Ephraim and Mary Darche, of West Creek Township, Lake Co., Ind., born April 21, 1869.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Blanche M.**, b. July 3, 1886; m. Jan. 29, 1920, August R., son of William and Anna Johnson, b. Aug. 10, 1889.
 - ii. **Mary E.**, b. Apr. 10, 1888; m. Mar. 29, 1925, Oren F. Lehman, whose parents both died in Switzerland.
 - iii. **Bessie**, b. July 21, 1890; m. Sept. 30, 1905, to Edward, son of Enoch W. and Ida Tripp, b. Jan. 11, 1886.
-

235-Isaac Albert⁷ Dodd, (113-Isaac⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born March 10, 1861, at Williamsport, Md.; died March 8, 1937 at Circleville, Ohio. He married Catherine Rooney, of Circleville, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- 402- i. **John Isaac Aloysius**, b. Sept. 26, 1883. +
- ii. **William J.**, b. June 16, 1885; unm.
- iii. **Kathleen**, b. Feb. 17, 1887; unm.
- 403- iv. **Albert Michael**, b. Oct. 21, 1889. +
- v. **Mary**, b. Nov. 3, 1891; d. Dec. 6, 1936, as Sister Albert of the Sisters of Charity, of Nazareth, Ky.

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

- 404- vi. **Joseph James**, b. Dec. 10, 1893. Lives (1938) 313 N. W. 9th Avenue, Miami, Florida.+
-

236-Samuel⁷ Dodd, (113-Isaac⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born May 16, 1869, at Williamsport, Md. He is now (1938) retired and living on a small farm outside of Williamsport, Md. He was formerly a railroad engineer of Hagerstown, Md., and later in stationary engine work at gas works in Altoona and City Pumping Station of Dayton, Ohio. He married on Dec. 24, 1894, Annie Ledore, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Spitznogle) Miller, of Williamsport, Md., born Jan. 16, 1875.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Isaac Albert**, b. Sept. 25, 1895, at Williamsport, Md.; m. Sept. 7, 1935, Mary, dau. of William and Annie (Schindledecker) Shank, of Williamsport, Md., b. Jan. 30, 1901; n. c. They live (1938) Williamsport, Md.
 - ii. **Jesse**, b. Oct. 27, 1897, at Williamsport, Md.; m. Apr. 8, 1935, Dessa, dau. of Samuel and Catherine (Holbert) Crilley, of Hagerstown, Md., b. Nov. 21, 1900; n. c. They live (1938) Williamsport, Md.
 - iii. **Mabel**, b. Dec. 15, 1899, at Hagerstown, Md.; m. (1) May 29, 1915, John Herbert Clark, who was killed on bridge at Charlottesville, Va.; m. (2) 1921, Edward Llewellyn Clark, who was killed by accident at Marcus Hook, Pa., in 1930; m. (3) June 30, 1935, Clarence Lee. Children: 1. Betty Lorene, b. Feb. 8, 1922. 2. Edward Lindsley, b. Nov. 16, 1924 (by second husband). 3. John Clark, b. Nov. 11, 1936 (by third husband).
 - iv. **Selena**, b. Mar. 5, 1905, at Altoona; m. Apr. 30, 1935, Francis W., son of Clarence Walter and Carrie M. (Craver) Moore, of Hagerstown, Md., b. June 20, 1901; n. c. They live in Hagerstown, Md.
 - v. **Chalmers**, b. Nov. 6, 1908, unm. (1937).
-

237-Reuben Norton⁷ Dodd, (114-Nathaniel Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born at West Bloomfield (Montclair), N. J., on Dec. 14, 1835; died Feb. 14, 1917, at Bloomfield. Buried Bloomfield Cem. He attended Rundle's well-known academy for boys. He was for many years in the express and livery business, just north of the present Bloomfield Savings Institution. Dodd's Express, of which he was proprietor, ran from Montclair to New York. He was prominent in town affairs and government. Later his business was opposite the Lackawanna Station, Glenwood Avenue, following the great fire at Bloomfield which destroyed his establishment, 1883. On the site he built a hotel to replace the old Bloomfield Hotel, also burned; it was situated at Bloomfield Avenue and Washington Street. He married Mary,

SEVENTH GENERATION

daughter of Samuel T. and Abigail DeMott (Selover) Roberts, New York City, born Aug. 29, 1834; died Mar. 3, 1927, Little Neck, L. I. She was prominent in temperance movements and organizations and known for her church and charitable activities.

CHILDREN:

- 405- i. **William Benson**, b. July 29, 1863.+
 ii. **Grace Eveline**, b. May 11, 1870; d. Aug. 5, 1910; unm.
 iii. **Mary Florence**, b. Feb. 27, 1873; m. Sept. 5, 1905, Harry Platt, son of George Williams and Susan Oakly (Mott) Hewlett of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Oct. 5, 1877. Have Kathryn, b. Feb. 22, 1909. Address (1927) 42-24 W. Moreland Avenue, Little Neck, N. Y.
 iv. **Reuben Nathaniel**, b. Dec. 25, 1876; d. Oct. 20, 1898; unm. He was a private, 71st Reg., New York Vols., Spanish War.
-

238-Stephen Johnson⁷ Dodd, (114-Nathaniel Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Dec. 11, 1839, at Cranetown, now Montclair, N. J., and died there Dec. 3, 1920. He was a painter of the firm of Dodd and Horton, Montclair, 1879. Buried Rosedale Cem., Orange, N. J. He married, May 1, 1865, Minerva, daughter of Samuel B. and Sarah (Vail) Brands, of Paterson, N. J., born Mar. 29, 1847; died Oct. 1, 1919.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Annie**, infant, d. Mar. 12, 1866.
 ii. **May Amelia**, b. Aug. 1, 1867; d. Mar. 15, 1898, bur. Rosedale; m. George N., son of Edward Huestis of Paterson, d. 1907. Children: 1. Edith H., b. July 7, 1886; unm. 2. Ruth, b. July 7, 1892; m. Apr. 20, 1918, Jesse, son of Smith and Minnie B. (Havens) Riker, of Sparta, N. J., b. Apr. 12, 1894. Children: i. Jessie May, b. July 3, 1921. ii. Harriet Elizabeth, b. June 15, 1923. iii. James Theodore, b. Jan. 27, 1925. iv. Mary Amelia, b. Apr. 16, 1927. v. Katherine Isabella, b. June 7, 1929. vi. George Ellsworth, b. June 8, 1930.
 iii. **George W.**, infant, d. Aug. 1, 1869.
 406- iv. **Reuben Samuel**, b. July 2, 1870.+
 v. **Julietta**, b. Nov. 27, 1872; m. Dec. 4, 1892, Frank Smith⁸, son of John Baldwin and Anna (Collin) Dodd, of Newark, N. J. (See his record.)
 vi. **Stella Ida**, b. Mar. 16, 1878; d. Dec. 20, 1908; m. Sept. 6, 1893, Arthur George, son of Edward and Amelia (Crocker) Bates, of England and New York, b. May 21, 1867. In business fifty years in Montclair. Children: 1. Albert Edward. 2. Arthur Crocker, Professor Engineering, U. of Penn. Arthur George Bates, m. (2) Sept. 30, 1914, Hazel Freeman, dau. of Theodore Augustus and Ida (Burrows) Freeman of Orange, N. J., b. 1888; d. July 20, 1936; two sons, Frank Austin and Harold Clark.
 vii. **Lillian Amy**, b. Apr. 15, 1874; d. Jan. 30, 1935; unm.

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

- viii. **Sarah Evelyn**, b. Nov. 17, 1879; m. May 17, 1899, Abraham, son of Abraham and Phebe Jane (Garritson) Van Winkle, of Richfield, N. J., b. Nov. 20, 1879; living (1936) Montclair. Children: 1. Harold Abraham, b. Nov. 27, 1900; m. Millie, dau. of Harry E. Vreeland, of Montclair. 2. Muriel, b. Feb. 10, 1902, m. Harold, son of Thomas George and Juliana (Kock) Rutledge, Montclair. 3. Virginia, b. Sept. 18, 1907, m. Kenneth, son of Newton T. and Maude (Butler) Turner, of Nova Scotia. 4. Margery, b. Oct. 7, 1913; unm.
-

239-John Baldwin⁷ Dodd, (115-Zebina⁶, Reuben⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Apr. 1, 1837, Terryville, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and died June 4, 1916, Belleville, N. J. He came with his parents by Erie Canal and wagon to Newark about 1840. Was an expressman and carter. He married Oct. 1860, Anna, daughter of John Collin, of New York City, born Sept. 26, 1842; died Feb. 22, 1923.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Charles Alfred**, b. Aug. 16, 1861; d. Aug. 3, 1893; unm.
- 407- ii. **Frank Smith**, b. Apr. 23, 1863; d. Feb. 26, 1937.+
- iii. **Minnie Esther**, b. May 4, 1866, Newark; m. June 21, 1885, Frank, son of William and Caroline Garabrant, of Bloomfield (Brookdale section), N. J., b. Nov. 26, 1860. They live (1938) 124 Little Street, Belleville. Children: 1. Minnie Elsie, b. July 3, 1886; m. Jan. 6, 1909, Elias Runyon Harris, of Cranford, N. J. Children: i. Leslie, b. Nov. 19, 1911; d. Nov. 26, 1911. ii. Milton Runyon, b. June 28, 1914. iii. Robert Dodd, b. Mar. 26, 1917. 2. Frank Leslie, b. June 17, 1889; d. Jan. 23, 1893. 3. Gertrude, b. Aug. 24, 1891; d. Dec. 2, 1921; m. Feb. 20, 1909, Thomas, son of John and Mary Mulvihill, of Orange, N. J. Children: i. Ruth Emeline, b. May 6, 1912. ii. Anna Gertrude, b. Nov. 4, 1914. iii. Walter George, b. Aug. 28, 1918. 4. May Theresa, b. Mar. 2, 1894; d. Apr. 7, 1894. 5. Walter Dodd, b. Feb. 4, 1895; m. Feb. 8, 1920, Lydia Ann, dau. of Millard Fillmore and Annie Clifton, of East Orange; has one child, Joan Lois, b. Dec. 11, 1921. 6. Hazel, b. Aug. 1896; d. same day. 7. Mildred Josephine, b. Aug. 6, 1897; m. Lyman M. Faiss. 8. May Elizabeth, b. May 11, 1900; m. Jan. 2, 1924, Thomas Gillman; has one child, Evelyn May, b. Jan. 1, 1927. 9. Ruth Emeline, b. Aug. 29, 1901; d. June 8, 1905. 10. Bessie, b. Nov. 29, 1902; m. Harold Shore, has 3 boys.
- iv. **William Herbert**, b. July 1, 1870; d. May 30, 1894.
- v. **Anna Gertrude**, b. Sept. 6, 1877; m. June 29, 1907, Frank, son of Isaac and Hannah (Davis) Sopher, of Springfield, N. J. Children: 1. Herbert, b. Nov. 9, 1908. 2. John Dodd, b. Apr. 6, 1910.
-

240-Allen Grinnell⁷ Dodd, (116-Lewis⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 29, 1829, Tioga Co., Pa., and

SEVENTH GENERATION

died Apr. 6, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va. He was a lumber merchant, owning mills and large tracts near Williamsport, Pa., and when volunteers during the Civil War were called for he raised his own company. He was Brevet Lieut. Col. and was killed at Fort Stedman. The G. A. R. post at Williamsport took his name. He married, Sept. 14, 1851, Emily, daughter of John and Hannah (Ginter) Steiger, of Rose Valley, born Mar. 4, 1831, Bethlehem, Pa.; died Sept. 15, 1917.

CHILDREN:

- 408- i. **George Allan**, b. July 26, 1852; d. June 28, 1925. +
ii. **Alice Mary**, b. Oct. 4, 1856; d. Apr. 19, 1898; m. Feb. 15, 1873, David, son of Wolfgang and Mary (Zimmerman) Albert, b. Aug. 27, 1847; d. Nov. 5, 1929, Bodines, Pa. He was a butcher and farmer. Children: 1. Lulu E., b. Nov. 18, 1873; d. June 29, 1874. 2. Minnie Rose, b. Apr. 3, 1875; d. Mar. 27, 1933; m. Dec. 25, 1895, Mathias Low, son of John E. and Janet (Burns) Easton, b. Apr. 21, 1867. He was a railroad conductor, lives 411 Baty St., Elmira, N. Y. Children: i. Alice Janet, b. Mar. 14, 1897; m. June 7, 1921, James Canady, son of James C. and Mary (Rupert) Frampton, b. July 3, 1893. ii. John Elmer, b. Jan. 31, 1901; m. June 6, 1927, Lillian, dau. of Charles and Lura (Kimble) Jones. iii. Edith Lillian, b. Sept. 15, 1907; m. June 28, 1936, Harry, son of August and Augusta (Johnson) Blyde. iv. Albert Low, b. Mar. 29, 1910; m. Dec. 3, 1935, Dorothy, dau. of Silas J. and Ida M. (Redner) Matteson. v. Charles William, b. Aug. 7, 1912; m. Nov. 29, 1931, Grace, dau. of Guy and Nellie (Smith) Scott. vi. George Emerson, b. Jan. 12, 1915. 3. George Allen, b. May. 9, 1877, butcher and farmer, Bodines; m. July 3, 1924, Edna, dau. of John and Rosetta (Rogers) Hendrickson. 4. Sarah Maggie, b. Aug. 15, 1878; d. June 13, 1881. 5. William Howard, b. May 3, 1880, trainman and merchant, Sodus Point, N. Y.; m. Mar. 24, 1914, Florence Elizabeth, dau. of C. and S. Doville, b. Oct. 10, 1886. Children: i. Virginia Sarah, b. Oct. 30, 1915; m. Nov. 30, 1933, Walter Irvin, son of A. and B. Bohrer, b. Oct. 16, 1910. 6. Ella Alice, b. Apr. 18, 1882; d. Feb. 15, 1907; n. c. 7. Elmer David (twin), farmer, Calvert, Pa., b. Apr. 18, 1882; d. Nov. 14, 1918; m. Emma Christine, dau. of Andrew and Augusta Riss, b. Jan. 15, 1890. Children: i. Ruth Riss, b. Nov. 17, 1912; m. Nov. 1935, Scott Eddy, son of John and Mary (Eddy) Ely, b. Mar. 21, 1911. ii. Rollin Lester, b. Oct. 3, 1914. 8. Harry Edward, b. May 6, 1884; d. April 6, 1936; school teacher and farmer, Calvert, Pa.; m. Mar. 25, 1913, Mamie F., dau. of Nils and Matilda (Lannitzen) Christiansen. Adopted child: Allan Dodd, b. Apr. 23, 1928. 9. Charles Dodd, b. Sept. 23, 1886, butcher and farmer, Calvert, Pa.; m. (1) Lillian Gertrude, dau. of Frank and Caroline (Miller) Solomon, b. Dec. 20, 1888; d. Nov. 24, 1918. Children: i. David Franklin, b. Dec. 11, 1909; m. Edna Lydia, dau. of Lloyd and Viola (Bower) Kiess. ii. Caroline Naomia, b. Dec. 7, 1913; m. John Elwood Webb, b. Aug. 24, 1916. Charles Albert m. (2) May 24,

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

- 1936, Emma Riss, widow of his brother, Elmer David Albert. 10. Lily May, b. Sept. 20, 1888; m. (1) George, son of Philip H. and Sarah S. Osgood, b. Apr. 13, 1890; d. Jan. 14, 1926. She m. (2) Chester D. Mass, b. 1902, the former a trainman, the latter steam shovel operator. 11. Edith Grace, b. Apr. 19, 1891; m. Oct. 1916, Larue, son of Elisha and Lavine (Bevere) Robinson, station agent, 455 South Ave., Elmira, N. Y., d. May 1935. Children: i. Helen Alberta, b. Mar. 28, 1920. ii. Marion Grace, b. Sept. 4, 1921. 12. Lester Rollen, b. June 30, 1895; m. June 20, 1918, Helen, dau. of Andrew B. and Ola (Woodruff) Hitchcock, b. Jan. 20, 1897. Is Lieut. Colonel, U. S. A., served in France during World War as 1st Lieutenant. He furnished these records. Children: i. Lester Rollen, Jr., b. May 17, 1929. ii. Donald George, b. Aug. 26, 1924.
- iii. **Hannah Jane**, b. Nov. 20, 1858; d. Aug. 22, 1867.
- iv. **William Howard**, b. Aug. 29, 1861; d. Oct. 3, 1881, unm., while attending college.
- v. **Charles Ellsworth**, manufacturer and inventor, b. June 27, 1864, Proctor, Pa.; d. July 11, 1927, Harrisburg, Pa., bur. Williamsport, Pa.; m. June 26, 1888, May S., dau. of Oliver Perry and Priscilla (Kitchen) Runyon, of Jersey Town, Penn., b. Mar. 2, 1866; lives Pittsfield, Mass. They had: Emily May, b. Apr. 12, 1890; m. (1) Dec. 17, 1924, Bentley Gerald, son of Albert Basil and Grace (Brown) Chapin, of Pittsfield, Mass., b. July 2, 1888; d. Apr. 22, 1929; n. c. She m. (2) Sept. 12, 1933, William Kenneth, son of William Stewart and Anna (Tice) Green, of Pittsfield, Mass., b. Oct. 26, 1905.

241-†Byron⁷ Dodd, (116-Lewis⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹.)

242-Lewis Seeley⁷ Dodd, (117-Isaac⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹.) was born Nov. 3, 1828; died Oct. 31, 1910. He served three and a half years in the Civil War, 7th Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry, Company G, with his brother George Light. Moved to Clearfield County, Pa., before the Civil War, where he spent the balance of his life. He married about 1853, Loretta, daughter of Silas and Sally (Parks) Munn, of near Elmira, New York. She was born May 1, 1837 and died Jan. 22, 1904.

CHILDREN:

- 409- i. **George Munn**, b. Jan. 31, 1855.+
ii. **Edgar**, b. Sept. 25, 1856, in Lycoming Co., Pa.; d. May 7, 1926; m. very late in life, Emma Bundy; n. c.
- 410- iii. **Franklin**, b. Aug. 7, 1858; d. about 1930.+
iv. **Anne Eliza**, b. Aug. 16, 1860; d. July 12, 1910; m. Alec. Hoyt. Children: 1. Ezra. 2. Aurand.
- 411- v. **Curtin Chester**, b. Dec. 19, 1863; d. July 4, 1935.+
- 412- vi. **Oscar Morton**, b. Jan. 18, 1870; d. July 19, 1917.+

SEVENTH GENERATION

- vii. **Allen**, b. Dec. 21, 1872; d. Dec. 23, 1872.
 - 413- viii. **Stephen**, b. June 5, 1875.+
 - ix. **Nellie**, b. Aug. 22 1880; d. Nov. 1881.
-

243-Hiram⁷ Dodd, (117-Isaac⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Apr. 30, 1832; died in 1913 or 1914 at Cataldo, Idaho. He married Matilda Gelnett, who died at Yakima, Wash.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Harrison**, m. Lizzie ———; n. c.
 - ii. **Winfield**, unkm.
 - iii. **Allen**, unkm.
 - iv. **Josephine**, b. June 27, 1855; d. Sept. 16, 1917, at Port Orchard, Wash.; m. George Boyce, b. Jan. 3, 1850; d. Aug. 1920. Children: 1. Harvey. 2. Charles, b. Sept. 25, 1877. 3. Frank. 4. May, b. Feb. 1, 1883. 5. Len. b. June 4, 1886.
 - v. **Charles**, d. about 1880; unkm.
 - 414- vi. **Edward**, b. June 10, 1868; d. June 24, 1924.+
 - vii. **Della**, d. about 1906 in Seattle, Wash.; m. Columbus Wellman. Children: 1. Merton. 2. Claude.
-

244-George Light⁷ Dodd, (117-Isaac⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Mar. 10, 1838 and died Nov. 7, 1891. He served three and a half years in the Civil War—7th Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry, Company G. Was a successful hardware merchant, and lived at Morris, Lycoming Co., Pa. He married on July 4, 1858, Mary A. McNeal, born May 25, 1840; died Oct. 2, 1925.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Orley Lenora**, b. July 29, 1860; d. 1863.
 - ii. **George William**, b. Sept. 18, 1864; d. April 9, 1880, unkm.
 - iii. **Mary Emma**, b. June 27, 1866; m. Sept. 3, 1884, Charles W. Beardsley, who died Dec. 10, 1910. Child: 1. Benjamin, b. Aug. 28, 1885; d. Feb. 3, 1920. Mrs. Beardsley lives at Litchfield, Ill. 1938).
 - iv. **Delphene**, b. Aug. 3, 1868; unkm. Lives near Wellsboro, Pa.
 - v. **Sarah Anna**, b. Apr. 6, 1871; m. Oct. 17, 1893, Evan Dunham Welliver, who died June 25, 1935. Children: 1. Ruth Maunette, b. Nov. 7, 1894; m. Aug. 10, 1922, James Timothy Rowen. 2. Herbert William, b. Aug. 4, 1896; d. April 1, 1907. 3. Charles Anthony, b. Oct. 28, 1899; d. Aug. 3, 1900. 4. Harold Evan, b. Nov. 20, 1903; m. June 18, 1934, Elizabeth Lee Hilliary-Heller. 5. Mary Irene, b. Nov. 5, 1905; m. Nov. 25, 1936, Robert Miller. Mrs. Welliver lives with Mrs. Beardsley at Litchfield, Ill. 1938.
-

245-Harrison⁷ Dodd, (117-Isaac⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born April 10, 1844, and died Nov. 9, 1897. He

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

was a successful farmer and merchant at Camps Corners, near Morris, Pa. He married Sarah English, born Mar. 25, 1851; died Feb. 15, 1932.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Alice Lillian**, b. July 18, 1873; d. Aug. 12, 1923; m. 1891, Robert Cannon of Lycoming Co., Pa. Children: 1. Arthur. 2. Clinton. 3. Lillian. 4. Alice.
- 415- ii. **Harry Edwin**, b. Aug. 16, 1875.+
- iii. **Charles A.**, b. June 12, 1878; m. Oct. 3, 1907, Bertha May Weaver, b. Nov. 1879. Child: 1. Madeleine, b. Nov. 28, 1908; d. June 4, 1929. He is a Garage Owner at Geneva, N. Y.—Dodd & Collins.
- iv. **Arthur A.**, b. Sept. 19, 1881; unm. Lives near Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa.
- 416- v. **George Light**, b. Aug. 27, 1884.+
- vi. **Orley**, b. June 20, 1886; unm. Lives at Morris, Tioga Co., Pa.
- 417- vii. **Raymond**, b. Aug. 13, 1888.+
- viii. **Elizabeth**, b. Mar. 18, 1891; m. John Latstetter, of Clarksburg, W. Va. Child: 1. Alice Patricia, b. Dec. 29, 1915. Now living at Cleveland, Ohio.
- ix. **Cecile Pauline**, b. Oct. 30, 1894; m. Benjamin Walters, of Lycoming Co., Pa. Child: 1. Benjamin, b. Aug. 8, 1918, now living with his Aunt Orley at Morris, Pa.

246-Stephen⁷ Dodd, (119-Harrison⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Aug. 20, 1836, Nichols, Tioga Co., N. Y., and died Dec. 26, 1906, Mountain Lakes, Bradford Co., Pa. He enlisted, Civil War, in Col. Dodge's 52nd Reg. Penn. Vols. He was a farmer. His will on record, dated Oct. 17, 1905, was of Wilmot, Bradford Co. Following the death of his wife, his only surviving son, Thaddeus Stephen, was to have the use of certain properties. He married, April 22, 1859, Betsey Ann, daughter of Brush and Maria (Fisher) Morehouse, of Litchfield, Conn., born Oct. 25, 1840; died July 14, 1911.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Orley**, b. Sept. 26, 1860; d. March 9, 1919; unm.
- ii. **Elizabeth Ellen**, b. April 25, 1862; d. March 6, 1863.
- iii. **Harrison Seely**, b. Oct. 30, 1865; d. April 21, 1866.
- iv. **Phebe**, b. May 20, 1867; m. Dec. 23, 1907, Joseph, son of Robert and Isabella (Wardell) Jackson, b. May 29, 1883. They have, Robert Thaddeus, b. Jan. 7, 1909.
- v. **Kate**, b. Feb. 15, 1869; d. Aug. 4, 1924, bur. South Wilmot, Pa., m. Charles, son of Frederick and Frederica Schwoerer. Children: 1. Maurice William. 2. Ellen Evelyn. 3. Edwin Earl. 4. Betty Catharine. 5. Phebe Millicent.
- vi. **Amy**, b. May 7, 1871; d. Dec. 13, 1914, bur. Waverly, N. Y.; m.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Robert G. Kitchen. Children: 1. Edward Arthur. 2. Willard Nixon. 3. Willis, twin. 4. Zilla.

vii. **Moses Smith**, b. July 20, 1873; d. June 27, 1902; unm.

viii. **Martha Ann**, b. April 19, 1875.

ix. **Thaddeus Stephen**, b. Sept. 2, 1880; unm. (May, 1937) living Sugar Run, near Wyalusing, Bradford Co., Pa.

x. **Clark Harrison**, b. Nov. 19, 1883; d. Feb. 2, 1884.

247-†Stephen⁷ Dodd, (120-Thaddeus Seeley⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹.)

248-†Horace F.⁷ Dodd, (121-John W.⁶, Joseph⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹.)

249-Edward Van Buren⁷ Dodd, (124-Matthias⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Joshua⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹.) was born Newark, N. J., Apr. 11, 1831, and died there Apr. 4, 1897, at 206 North 7th Street. He was an accountant for some years with Holmes, Booth and Hayden, silversmiths, at the New York office. Later he joined his brother, Dennis Osborn (Dodd) in the firm of D. Osborn and Company, wholesale grocers, Newark, continuing after his brother's death, 1886, until his own decease. He married (1), Sept. 20, 1860, Mary Kingsland, daughter of Stephen Kingsland and Abbie (Johnson) Andruss, of Newark, born Aug. 26, 1838; died Sept. 19, 1864; married (2) Oct. 13, 1869, Helen McMurty, daughter of George and Amelia Lyons (McMurty) Peters, of Newark, born Feb. 5, 1846; died Feb. 13, 1919.

CHILDREN:

i. **Frederick Kingsland**, b. June 13, 1862; d. March 14, 1918; unm.

ii. **Mary Sherman**, b. April 6, 1864.

iii. **Edna Baldwin**, b. Sept. 17, 1870.

iv. **George Franklin**, b. April 23, 1872; m. Sept. 30, 1928, Florence Percy, dau. of Charles Theophilis and Lydia Amelia (Cook) Salisbury, b. Nov. 28, 1870; d. Aug. 14, 1931; n. c.

v. **Helen Peters**, b. July 30, 1875; m. (1) Dec. 31, 1909, Albert Newton, son of Rev. Spencer L. and Avildah (Strickland) Hillier, of Zanesville, O., d. July 9, 1921; m. (2) July 29, 1922, Richard L., son of John F. and Belle (Smith) Van Deusen, of Pittsfield, Mass.; n. c.

418- vi. **Jasper Hewlett**, b. July 30, 1881; d. Sept. 18, 1911.+

250-Robert⁷ Dodd, (126-Alvin Harvey⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Joshua⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹.) was born June 18, 1825, at Bloomfield

(Watsessing section), N. J., and died Feb. 28, 1912, at Bloomfield. He was born in Nathaniel Dodd homestead, Orange Street opposite Watsessing Avenue, taken down in 1929. He was a wheelwright by trade, but was long a foreman in the organ manufactory of Peloubet, Pelton and Company, Orange and Hill Streets, Bloomfield. Enlisted Battery B, N. J. Art., and served through Civil War. Member Wm. S. Pierson Post 58, G. A. R. He married, Sept. 22, 1853, Frances Wilson, daughter of William Elam, born 1834; died Dec. 26, 1901, at Bloomfield.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Viola**, b. Oct. 22, 1854; d. Oct. 22, 1854.
- ii. **Emma Glenn**, b. Oct. 21, 1856; m. Apr. 18, 1883, Alfred, son of Walter and Margaret Varndell, of Orange, N. J., b. Mar. 22, 1861; d. June 8, 1922; bur. Rosedale Cem., Orange. He was a butcher with business at Center near Main Street, Orange; n. c.
- iii. **Charlotte Gertrude**, b. Sept. 27, 1859; m. Warren Soper, of Lodi, N. J. He is an auditor.
- iv. **Helen**, b. June 19, 1862. Lives (1930) 29 Winans Avenue, East Orange, with sister Emma.
- v. **Robert Alvan**, b. Mar. 28, 1866; d. May 1, 1867.
- 419- vi. **Joseph Austin**, b. Oct. 6, 1868. +

251-Nathaniel Harvey⁷ Dodd, (126-Alvan Harvey⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Joshua⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 1, 1829, at Bloomfield, N. J., and died there on Feb. 28, 1908. He conducted for many years a wheelwright and blacksmith shop on Bloomfield Avenue, where the Royal Theatre now stands. He married (1) Sept. 2, 1851, Caroline Ward, born Oct. 24, 1830; died Sept. 2, 1864, Married (2) Oct. 23, 1867, Matilda Hoyt, born Nov. 23, 1833; died 1923.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Ella Augusta**, b. Apr. 19, 1854; d. Dec. 27, 1919; m. June 15, 1876, Cyrus F., son of Cyrus and Angeline (Holmes) Pierson, b. Jan. 31, 1850; d. Jan. 24, 1926. Children: 1. William H., b. Feb. 17, 1881; m. June 8, 1904, Sarah May Gilchrist. Children: i. Jeretta Elizabeth, b. Mar. 13, 1907; d. Mar. 30, 1911. ii. William H., Jr., b. June 4, 1911; m. June 20, 1936, Margaret Post. iii. Harold L., b. Aug. 16, 1912; m. May 13, 1939, Marjory Green. 2. Florence Augusta, b. Oct. 16, 1884; m. Nov. 3, 1906, Thomas R. Wilson. Child: i. Florence Virginia, b. Aug. 8, 1912; m. June 5, 1937, William Ackerman. 3. Cyrus Frank, Jr., b. Apr. 30, 1891; m. (1) Apr. 30, 1913, Grace Decker, d. Aug. 18, 1914; m. (2) Dec. 11, 1917, Anna Christine Snaveley. Children: i. Robert Frank, b. Mar. 21, 1919; d. June 21, 1938. ii. Bettie Louise, b. Nov. 28, 1921.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- iii. George Thomas, b. Sept. 10, 1929; iv. Kenneth Dodd, b. Mar. 11, 1934.
 - ii. **Robert Harvey**, b. Nov. 19, 1860; d. Aug. 21, 1861.
-

252-William Henry⁷ Dodd, (126-Alvan Harvey⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Joshua⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born in Bloomfield, (Watsessing section), N. J., on Sept. 22, 1836, and died March 11, 1905, 92 Center Street, Orange, N. J. He was born in the Nathaniel Dodd house on Dodd Street, facing Watsessing Avenue, which stood until 1929. He enlisted Aug. 11, 1862, Civil War, 13th Reg., Co. D., Captain George A. Beardsley. He was a member of Uzal Dodd Post, G. A. R. of Orange, a member of the Common Council and a trustee of the First Presbyterian Church, Orange. Buried, Bloomfield Cemetery. He married, Feb. 23, 1858, Elizabeth, daughter of William and Sarah Ann Jenkins, of Newark, born Sept. 21, 1836; died Aug. 1908.

CHILD:

- i. **Harriet Amelia**, b. Dec. 13, 1859; d. Jan. 19, 1934; m. June 20, 1889, J. Wardley, son of Edward A. and Elizabeth (Wardley) Hunt, of Newark, b. Oct. 29, 1859. He has been in the engineering department of South Orange, and was on the board of assessors, 1929; n. c. Address, 47 Cottage St., South Orange, N. J.
-

253-William Burton⁷ Dodd, (127-William Burton⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Joshua⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Dec. 28, 1832, and died Feb. 13, 1859. He was a carriage trimmer, Newark, N. J., from 1855 to 1859, business, 58 Commerce; house, 116 Summit Street. Buried, Mt. Pleasant Cem. He married, March 4, 1854, Martha A. Barton, born Sept. 1832; died Oct. 1865.

CHILDREN:

- i. **William Burton**, b. Dec. 4, 1854; m. Ida J., dau. of Charles R. Taylor, of Newark, b. 1861; d. 1920, buried Fairmount Cem., Newark; had William Burton, b. Nov. 20, 1880; d. March 11, 1881. Ida M. (2) Oct. 17, 1888, Millard Fillmore Terhune, son of Albert Hammond and Gertrude Anna (Smith) Terhune, of Newark, b. Oct. 16, 1859; d. 1920. Both bur. Fairmount Cem., Newark. Had dau., Ada M. Terhune.
 - ii. **Edward Wilson**, b. June 12, 1856; d. Feb. 4, 1888.
 - iii. **Charles Barton**, b. Oct. 11, 1857; said to have died young.
-

254-Stephen Harrison⁷ Dodd, (128-Stephen⁶, Eleazar⁵ John⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Jan. 7, 1828, at Main and Harrison Street, now East Orange, N. J., and died July 28, 1910, at the

S. W. corner of Dodd and Prospect Streets, where his father had live, the house now gone. He was a hat manufacturer. Buried, Rosedale Cem. He married, Sept. 27, 1852, Susan C., daughter of Silas and Lydia (Baldwin) Washburn, of Orange, N. J., born July 15, 1827; died Aug. 5, 1912.

CHILDREN:

- 420- i. **Silas Washburn**, b. Nov. 18, 1857; d. Jan. 16, 1900.+
 ii. **Frank Clayton**, b. Aug. 12, 1860; d. Mar. 30, 1861.
 iii. **Letitia Chardevoyne**.
 iv. **Henry Van Zandt**, b. Jan. 15, 1867; d. May 19, 1906, New York City; unm. Was long a salesman with H. B. Claflin and Co., New York, and later in business for himself.
-

255-Viner Vanzandt⁷ Dodd, (128-Stephen⁶, Eleazar⁵, John⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Dec. 17, 1829, Doddtown, now East Orange, N. J., and died there, 193 Midland Avenue, Sept. 2, 1914. Early in real estate business, he lived many years retired. He married, Nov. 20, 1856, Abby, daughter of Daniel and Charlotte (Dodd) Porter, of Orange, born 1831; died Jan. 29, 1863.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Mary Linden**, b. Dec. 14, 1857; d. Dec. 5, 1935.
 ii. **Samuel Irving**, b. Mar. 17, 1860; d. April 12, 1861.
-

256-Abial Monroe⁷ Dodd, (128-Stephen⁶, Eleazar⁵, John⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born March 25, 1834, Orange, N. J., and died Sept. 7, 1893, Stillwater, Minn. He removed in early manhood to Minnesota, and engaged in real estate. He was for some years Assessor and Register of Deeds. He served a year as Representative in State Legislature at St. Paul. Lived at Stillwater. He married, July 9, 1865, Helena King, daughter of Captain Jonathan and Minerva (King) McKusick, of Stillwater, Minn., born June 1, 1844, Baring, Maine; died May 10, 1882, Stillwater.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Samuel Marcus**, b. Nov. 12, 1867, Stillwater, employed many years, Wagner Electric Co. Lives St. Louis, Mo.; unm.
 ii. **Minerva King**, b. June 16, 1869. Was supervisor of drawing 12 years, Stillwater, and for 10 years substitute dramatic teacher, Washington Irving High School, New York City. Lives, unm., Hollis, L. I.
 iii. **Stephen**, b. July 31, 1872. Employed 15 years, office of Electric Boat Co., New York. Lives Hollis, L. I.; unm.
 iv. **Abial Monroe**, b. May 2, 1882. Lives St. Paul, Minn.; unm.

SEVENTH GENERATION

257-Ira Condit⁷ Dodd, (128-Stephen⁶, Eleazar⁵, John⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born June 26, 1841, at Orange, N. J., and died Nov. 12, 1923. He was a hatter and lived on Dodd Street near Prospect Street, East Orange, N. J. He married Hannah Rebecca, daughter of James and Mary Thornton, born July 11, 184—; died Dec. 15, 191—.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Hattie Morris**, b. May 14, 1864; m. Dec. 10, 1903, Augustus Smith, son of Benjamin Vincent and Frances (Munn) Harrison. She lives in Montclair, N. J.; n. c.
- ii. **Abby Thornton**, b. May 23, 1866; m. July 8, 1886, Charles Irving, son of Nathaniel and Lucy Webster. Children: 1. Alice Irving, b. July 2, 1887; unm. 2. Grace, b. Apr. 15, 1890; m. Nov. 6, 1913, George Henry Schroeder. Children: i. Alice, b. Nov. 13, 1914. ii. Martin George Edward, b. Feb. 22, 1919. 3. Ira Thornton, b. Dec. 13, 1891; m. Jan. 20, 1925, Grace A., dau. of Alexander and Annie Walsh. Child: Abby Ann, b. Oct. 12, 1925. 4. Lucile, b. Oct. 10, 1895; m. Jan. 8, 1921, Jerome T. Smith, of California. 5. Charles Irving, Jr., m. June 20, 1928, Elizabeth L. Dickson.
- iii. **Mary Irene**, b. Aug. 28, 1872; m. Dec. 28, 1899, Walter Coleman, son of Dr. Edward and Minnie Seidel Weston; d. Jan. 15, 1927. Child: i. Gladys, b. July 2, 1905; m. (1) John Ryan.
- iv. **Mabel Estelle**, b. Feb. 14, 1878; unm.

258-Marcus Dixon⁷ Dodd, 128-Stephen⁶, Eleazar⁵, John⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Jan. 17, 1844, at Orange, N. J., and died July 27, 1896, St. Louis, Mo. He studied at the Bloomfield, N. J., Academy, the building now a unit of Bloomfield College and Seminary. Removed to St. Louis in 1864, where he entered the employ of the Dodd-Brown Dry Goods Co., of which concern his brother, Samuel Morris Dodd, was senior partner. He united with the Second Presbyterian Church, St. Louis, and was an active member until three years preceding his death, when a paralytic affliction came upon him. At his funeral this eulogy was pronounced: "He was so earnest, faithful and true, and withal so kindly and cheerful, of whom none ever thought of making a severe or disparaging remark. All loved the man for the true spirit that looked out of his eyes." He married, July 23, 1870, Harriett, daughter of Salmon and Mary (Sumner) Brigham, of Madison, N. J., born July 21, 1844; died May 17, 1903. Her pastor, Rev. Samuel J. Niccolls, D. D., said, "Her sweet patience, her motherly love, her fidelity made her presence a benediction in the home in which she dwelt."

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

CHILDREN:

- i. **Agnes**, b. May 8, 1873; m. May 8, 1900, Thomas Tilden, son of Thomas Tilden and Ellen (Filly) Richards, of St. Louis. Children: 1. Eleanor Filly, b. July 12, 1903, St. Louis; m. Feb. 14, 1929, William H., son of Charles and Elizabeth (Lewis) Cunliff, b. Feb. 18, 1897. Child: i. Eleanor Richards, b. Jan. 1, 1930. 2. Samuel Dodd, b. Oct. 28, 1906, St. Louis; graduated Harvard U. 3. Thomas Tilden, b. Mar. 27, 1912, St. Louis.
- ii. **Florence**, b. Oct. 2, 1874; m. July 30, 1913, Rev. Charles Eugene, son of Rev. Jonathan and Eliza (Rice) Edwards, of Danville, Ky., b. May 1, 1860; n. c. He is a Presbyterian minister. Graduated A .B., 1879, Center College, Danville, received A. B., also "ad eundem, Hanover (Ind.) College, and later there A. M. and D. D. Graduated Princeton Theological Sem., 1884. Had charge in Penna., Missouri and Iowa; was superintendent of missions, Redstone Presbytery, Pennsylvania, 1916-1918. Author of "The Romance of the Book", a work on the history of Bible societies, and other books. They live 6911 Prospect Avenue, Ben Avon, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- iii. **Grace**, b. Apr. 5, 1877; m. June 5, 1906, Horatio Nelson, son of Dr. Horatio Nelson and Anna (Kirtland) Spencer, of Memphis, Tenn., b. Nov. 28, 1875. They live 4324 McPherson Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Children: 1. Harriet Dodd, b. Aug. 22, 1907. 2. Helen Kirtland, b. Mar. 7, 1909; m. June 27, 1932, at St. Louis, Sherwood Clark Chatfield, of Brooklyn, N. Y. 3. Horatio Nelson IV, b. Sept. 6, 1913. 4. Selden Marshall, b. Oct. 31, 1914. All born at St. Louis.
- iv. **Helen**, b. Sept. 16, 1878; m. May 6, 1913, Frank Barbour, son of Tom H. and Lou (Mitchell) Cleland, of Danville, Ky., b. Aug. 23, 1872, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Graduated, A. B., Drury College. He is a dealer in Ford automobiles, Longmont, Col., where they live. Children: 1. Frank Barbour, b. Mar. 27, 1914, St. Louis. 2. Tom H., b. Nov. 3, 1917, St. Louis.
- v. **Ruth**, b. Aug. 3, 1880, Godfrey, Ill.; m. Nov. 30, 1909, Urban Charles, son of Urban Charles and Emma (Hall) Brewer, of Indiana, b. 1874; d. 1928. He graduated Brown U. 1899, and was an organizer of Brown Club, N. Y. City. Member of University Glee Club, N. Y., before marriage. Children: 1. Charles, died at birth, Aug. 15, 1911. 2. Ruth, b. Aug. 13, 1912; d. Jan. 12, 1914. Lives 1225 Lakeview Ave., St. Petersburg, Fla.
- 421- vi. **Samuel Morris**, b. Aug. 28, 1882; d. April 1938.+
- 422- vii. **Marcus Dixon**, b. Jan. 28, 1888.+
- viii. **Randell Sumner**, b. Dec. 27, 1889. He studied Smith Academy and Central High School, St. Louis, and Virginia Military Institute, 1908-1911. Served overseas in the World War as 2nd Lieutenant. Is in the real estate business. Lives St. Petersburg, Fla. He married, Oct. 22, 1919, Ruth Ridgely, dau. of Robert Ford and Mary Margaret (Combs) Combs, of St. Louis; b. Dec. 13, 1896. 1. Margaret Randell, b. Aug. 6, 1920. 2. Ruth Ridgely, b. Dec. 20, 1922. 3. Nancy Harriet, b. June 29, 1924. 4. Eleanor, b. Aug. 8, 1930.

SEVENTH GENERATION

259-Eleazar Monroe⁷ Dodd, (129-Abial⁶, Eleazar⁵, John⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born May 13, 1817, Doddtown section, now East Orange, N. J., and died July 31, 1854, 72 N. Broad St., Newark. Was alderman, Eighth Ward, 1854, and named on school committee. Appointed to the sanitary committee, his zeal and exposure to the cholera epidemic which afflicted the town caused his death. He taught school in the Orange Academy from 1849 to 1851, then lived at Newark, N. Broad St. and Bloomfield Ave.; clerked a year or two in New York, and in 1853 entered the County Clerk's office. Buried, Rosedale Cem., Orange. He married, 1837, Catharine, daughter of Josiah and Hannah (Ogden) Leonard, of Orange, born Dec. 26, 1814; died April 9, 1889.

CHILDREN:

- i. **William Henry**, b. Jan. 1, 1838; d. March 1862, Washington, D. C., while serving in the President's Guard, Co. H, 2nd Reg. Buried Rosedale.
- ii. **Frances Caroline**, b. March 7, 1840; d. July 7, 1918; m. Aug. 10, 1882, Napoleon, son of Stephen and Susan (Batterson) Stetson, of West Orange, b. June 23, 1821; d. Jan. 17, 1901; hat manufacturer; n. c. She was his second wife.
- iii. **Mary Elizabeth**, b. May 21, 1843; d. March 13, 1889; unm.
- iv. **Lewis**, b. Nov. 18, 1845; d. Dec. 16, 1845.
- v. **Hannah**, b. Dec. 18, 1846; d. Sept. 12, 1924; m. Jan. 26, 1870, Joseph J., son of Benjamin and Mary G. (Hull) Marsh, of Rockaway, N. J., b. 1833; d. Dec. 2, 1916, Orange, N. J.; buried Rockaway. He was architect and builder, Orange. Children: 1. William Dodd, b. 1871; d. April 21, 1924, Providence, R. I. 2. Frederick T., b. 1879; d. Dec. 1, 1930, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Lillian Schneider.
- vi. **Kate**, b. April 24, 1850; d. April 13, 1925; unm.
- vii. **Emma**, b. Oct. 15, 1852; d. Oct. 15, 1853.
- viii. **Eleazar Monroe**, b. Aug. 25, 1854; d. April 19, 1885; unm.

260-Samuel Uzal⁷ Dodd, (130-Samuel Morris⁶, Uzal⁵, John⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born July 27, 1828, in the Doddtown section of Newark Township, N. J., now East Orange, and died June 6, 1863, near Fredericksburg, Va. He was Captain, Co. H., 26th Reg., N. J. Vols., and fell mortally wounded by a Confederate sharpshooter while crossing the Rappahannock in that severe battle, June 5th. His body was brought north and, with imposing ceremonies, buried June 22 in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange. Newark newspapers of that time, and annotated articles in Dodd and Burnet's "Dodd Genealogies" of 1964 may be consulted. His farm and homestead was on the north side of Dodd Street, between Prospect Street and Glenwood Avenue. He owned the well-known "Dodd

saw mill" on Second River where is now Glenwood Park, which afterward was operated by Israel Lawrence Dodd. Uzal Dodd Post, G. A. R., of Orange, was named in his memory. He married, Sept. 24, 1851, Sarah Ann, daughter of Aaron⁷ and Louisa (Pierson) Dodd, who lived opposite on the south side of Dodd Street, born Aug. 16, 1850; died Mar. 3, 1860. They had three children, one of whom reached maturity. He married (2) May 21, 1862, Hannah Maria, daughter of SaCheveral and Lydia (Dodd) Condit of Orange, born Apr. 25, 1829; died Mar. 8, 1879; n. c.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Maria Louise**, b. Aug. 13, 1853; d. Aug. 6, 1902; m. Henry Lewis, of Orange. They had dau., Eleanor.
- ii. **Mary Thornton**, b. Oct. 23, 1855; d. Feb. 4, 1860.
- iii. Child, unnamed, b. Feb. 27, 1860; d. Feb. 28, 1860.

261-Amzi⁷ Dodd, (131-Joseph Smith⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Mar. 2, 1823, at Bloomfield, N. J., and died there Jan. 22, 1913. He was one of New Jersey's most distinguished citizens. In his youth he attended Bloomfield Academy and graduated from The College of New Jersey, Princeton, in 1841, with highest honors. Taught school for four years in Virginia (Fredericksburg). Studied law and was admitted to the New Jersey Bar as Attorney in 1848 and as Counsellor in 1851. In early practice was associated with Hon. Frederick T. Frelinghuysen, who later was to be Senator and Secretary of State at Washington. Among his many public services we record that he was Clerk of the Newark Common Council, 1850-1853; Member of the New Jersey Legislature, 1868; Vice-Chancellor of the State, appointed in 1871 and again in 1881; Justice of the Court of Errors and Appeals, 1872-1882; Member of Board of Riparian Commission, 1875-1887. He served the Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company as Mathematician from 1863 until 1882, when was elected its President. It was in these positions of leadership that he rendered outstanding and lasting service to Life Insurance, establishing first for the Mutual Benefit in 1879 the non-forfeiture plan for all insured. Previous to that a lapsed policy might result in the insured losing all benefit of his savings in way of premiums paid. The change resulted in securing for him a proper share of such savings.

Mr. Dodd received Degree of Doctor of Laws, Princeton, 1874. He was a Trustee of the New Jersey Historical Society, and related officially to many cultural organizations of his day. His home was on Broad Street, Bloomfield, opposite the "Green," now (1939) used

SEVENTH GENERATION

as the "Community House." Here, among the books of his large library, or in walking about the spacious grounds, he found much of his recreation.

(Extended biographies may be found in Nelson's "Biographical Cyclopedia of N. J."; Whitehead's "Essex County"; Ogden's "Cyclopedia of N. J.", and Urquhart's "History of Newark". His legal history is on the State records.)

He married Aug. 24, 1852, Jane Amelia, daughter of William and Sarah Day (Pierson) Frame, born Dec. 19, 1829; died 1911.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Julia Frame**, b. Aug. 24, 1853; m. Nov. 8, 1883, Rev. Hollis Burke Frissell, D. D., for many years head of Hampton Institute, succeeding Gen. Armstrong, its founder; d. Aug. 5, 1917. Child: 1. Sidney Dodd, b. Mar. 7, 1885.
- ii. **Grace Andrews**, b. Oct. 30, 1855; d. Jan. 7, 1865.
- iii. **Louise Canfield**, b. Nov. 28, 1857.
- iv. **Caroline Porter**, b. May 26, 1860; d. July 15, 1909; m. Apr. 6, 1881, Leonard Richards, b. 1859; d. Feb. 1, 1932. Children: 1. Helen Louise Dodd, b. Sept. 21, 1882. 2. Leonard, b. Sept. 2, 1886. 3. Peyton, b. Apr. 24, 1899.
- v. **Rosa Grover**, b. July 30, 1863; d. Nov. 2, 1864.
- vi. **William Silliman**, b. Feb. 27, 1865; d. Feb. 10, 1918; m. July 19, 1893, Mary Adelaide, daughter of Samuel Burbank Johnson, of Oswego, N. Y.; n. c.
- vii. **Edward Whelpley**, b. Apr. 24, 1866; unm.; d. Apr. 13, 1940.
- viii. **Jennie Rodgers**, b. Oct. 22, 1868; d. Sept. 17, 1869.
- ix. **Joseph Smith**, M. D., b. Dec. 28, 1870; unm.

262-Stephen Grover⁷ Dodd, (131-Joseph Smith⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born March 25, 1826, and died Dec. 15, 1912, at San Diego, Cal. He married Nov. 1, 1852, Eliza Shaw, of Marietta, O.

CHILD:

- i. **Amzi**, b. Aug. 10, 1855, at Boise, Idaho; d. Oct. 10, 1932, at Ventura, Cal.; m. Apr. 8, 1896, Laura Whitlock; n. c.

263-Amzi Smith⁷ Dodd, (132-Calvin⁶, Linus⁵, John⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Nov. 1, 1826, in the Doddtown section of the present East Orange, N. J., and died March 1, 1872, there. His home, inherited from his father, was at the northwest corner of Dodd Street and the present Colonial Terrace, on a part of the original John Dodd property. He finished his academic education at the Bloomfield Academy. Like his father, Calvin, he served on the town committee, and on the Board of Freeholders of Essex County

and was a member first of Brick Church and later of Bethel Presbyterian. He was a member of Lafayette Lodge, I. O. O. F., Orange. The commodious mansion he occupied was taken down about 1930. He is buried in the family plot, Rosedale Cem., Orange. He married, Jan. 10, 1850, Hannah L., daughter of Thomas D. and Abby (Condit) Kilburn, of South Orange, N. J., born Dec. 3, 1828; died June 20, 1896.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Linus Calvin**, b. Nov. 27, 1850; d. Aug. 31, 1851.
 - ii. **Frederick Milton**, b. Jan. 11, 1853; d. Sept. 25, 1855.
 - iii. **Abigail Elizabeth**, b. Jan. 14, 1856; d. Dec. 24, 1859.
 - iv. **Caroline**, b. July 11, 1859; d. Dec. 29, 1859.
 - 423- v. **Amzi Thomas**, b. May 30, 1868; d. Aug. 21, 1932.+
-

264-John Range⁷ Dodd, (133-John Range⁶, Zebina⁵, David⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Aug. 9, 1834, at West Bloomfield, now Montclair, N. J., and died there, March 18, 1871. He was a carpenter and builder, and during the Civil War worked with his brother, William Bacon Dodd, for the Government at Nashville, Tenn. The family burial plot, Rosedale, Orange, N. J. He married Hester, daughter of Albert V. and Emily W. (King) Varick, of Newark, N. J., born Feb. 13, 1839; died Aug. 31, 1904.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Emily Sophia**, b. Feb. 9, 1857; d. Oct. 20, 1935, Maplewood, N. J.; m. Nov. 15, 1876, Samuel D., son of Jacob and Sarah Margaret (Demarest) Romine, of Parsippany, N. J., b. July 21, 1854; d. Feb. 27, 1929. He was mason and builder, Newark. Children: 1. Mildred Dodd, b. Feb. 15, 1878; m. Nov. 23, 1904, Joseph, son of James and Mary F. (Helwig) Calder, of Montclair, b. Feb. 13, 1877. Children: i. Florence Emily, b. March 2, 1906. ii. Ruth, b. Aug. 2, 1907. iii. Joseph Romine, b. Sept. 1, 1909; all graduates St. Lawrence University, N. Y. 2. Walter Raymond, b. Sept. 29, 1882; d. Sept. 6, 1934; m. Oct. 20, 1909, Alice Florence, dau. of Samuel and Phebe (Turner) Tart, of Newark, b. Jan. 13, 1887. Son, John Raymond, b. Oct. 12, 1922. 3. Florence Emily, b. Dec. 31, 1889; d. May 17, 1902.
 - 424- ii. **Albert Varick**, b. May 29, 1859; d. April 13, 1925.+
 - iii. **Charles Henry**, b. Feb. 10, 1868; d. Aug. 17, 1873.
-

265-William Bacon⁷ Dodd, 133-John Range⁶, Zebina⁵, David⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Feb. 6, 1837, New Brunswick, N. J., and died Jan. 29, 1912, Montclair, N. J., Midland, near Bloomfield Avenue. He was a carpenter and builder. During the Civil

SEVENTH GENERATION

War he was wood inspector for the U. S. Government. Buried Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, N. J. Son and daughter live 147 High Street, Montclair. He married, June 27, 1866, Susan, daughter of William and Catherine (Redner) Hopper, of Boonton, N. J., born July 19, 1844; died Apr. 22, 1926.

CHILDREN:

- i. **William Hopper**, b. Jan. 27, 1868; unm.
 - ii. **Nettie**, b. Jan. 26, 1870; unm.
 - iii. **Frank Butler**, b. Mar. 31, 1874; d. Aug. 11, 1912; unm.
-

266-Edwin Ferdinand⁷ Dodd, (133-John Range⁶, Zebina⁵, David⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born April 4, 1841, West Bloomfield (Montclair), N. J., died Dec. 6, 1929, Upper Montclair, N. J. He was carpenter and builder. Private Co. F, 26th Reg., Corporal May 5, 1863, N. J. Vols., Civil War. Helped carry the body of Sergeant Charles Little eight miles from White Oak Church to Belle Plain Landing, Va. He was Commander, John H. Wheeler Post, G. A. R., Montclair, 1894. Died at his residence, 29 Appleton Place, Upper Montclair, N. J. All his children born in Montclair. He married (1) Feb. 4, 1864, Sarah, daughter of Thomas W. and Mary (Titus) Simpson, born Feb. 16, 1846; died Feb. 20, 1880. Married (2) Apr. 18, 1882, Ida May, daughter of John and Ellen (Wood) Cook, born May 1, 1861; died June 1, 1935, Upper Montclair.

CHILDREN: (First wife)

- i. **Eva Lillian**, b. Nov. 27, 1864; d. Jan. 4, 1882.
- ii. **Cora Bell**, b. Sept. 5, 1866; d. June 16, 1917; m. Oct. 29, 1890, Walter F., son of George Walter and Abigail (Condit) Brenner, b. Sept. 1, 1864; d. July 25, 1919. Children: 1. George Walter, b. Sept. 10, 1891. 2. Mildred May, b. June 10, 1895. 3. Marion Madge, b. June 16, 1899. 4. Edwin Ferdinand, b. June 16, 1901. 5. Florence Emily, b. Jan. 20, 1904. 6. John Cook, b. Sept. 17, 1909.
- iii. **Millie May**, b. Feb. 11, 1868; d. Jan. 21, 1871.
- iv. **Edwin Forrest**, b. Mar. 31, 1869; d. Aug. 12, 1888.
- v. **Walter Livingston**, b. Sept. 5, 1870; d. July 21, 1871.
- vi. **Minnette Sophia**, b. May 7, 1873; m. Feb. 4, 1904, John Peter, son of Lewis Timothy and Cornelia (Simpson) Stansback, b. Dec. 24, 1870. Children: 1. Allen Kent, b. July 2, 1905; d. Sept. 1906. 2. Ida May, b. Nov. 17, 1906. 3. John Lawrence, b. Sept. 23, 1909; the last two at Franklin Furnace, N. J.

(Second wife)

- 425- vii. **John Cook**, b. Feb. 21, 1883.+
426- viii. **William Kenneth**, b. Nov. 9, 1884.+
427- ix. **Lawrence**, b. Dec. 26, 1886.+
428- x. **Ralph Clinton**, b. Mar. 10, 1889.+

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

- xi. **Harold Edmonston**, b. Apr. 29, 1891. He served with the Coast Artillery as private during the World War. Is unmarried.
 - xii. **Raymond**, b. Oct. 7, 1893; d. Nov. 1, 1924; m. Loretta Karsen; n. c. He served in World War as private in Medical Corps, and died as a result of sickness contracted in service.
 - xiii. **Dorothy May**, b. Feb. 28, 1897; d. Oct. 6, 1918; unkm.
-

267-Zebina⁷ Dodd, (134-Samuel⁶ Tyler⁶, Zebina⁵, David⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Nov. 15, 1825, at "Doddtown," on Dodd Street near Midland Avenue, East Orange, N. J., and died there Oct. 12, 1885. He went to Ohio in 1861, where, at Monroeville, his last four children were born. Returned to "Doddtown" in 1872. By trade a blacksmith, he was thus occupied in Ohio. During the panic of 1873 in New York City, he worked for the horse car lines. He deeded a part of his property to Bethel Presbyterian Church for its present site on Dodd Street. His eldest daughter, Sarah, aided much in this genealogy, as also has his son, Samuel Lewis. He married, Nov. 25, 1847, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Cornelius and Phebe M. (Cook) Van Orden, of Montville, N. J., born March 4, 1826; died Feb. 10, 1911.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Sarah Louise**, b. Aug. 3, 1848; d. April 4, 1932; unkm.
- ii. **Eliza Lavinia**, b. Oct. 22, 1850; d. May 13, 1923; m. Oct. 30, 1889, John L., son of Thomas and Susan Ramage, of Orange, b. Feb. 15, 1840; d. Feb. 19, 1909; n. c.
- iii. **Laura Caroline**, b. Dec. 4, 1852; d. April 8, 1915; m. June 12, 1875, Nathaniel Judson, son of James P. and Catharine Briscoe Burton, b. Oct. 23, 1852; d. March 1918. Children: 1. Edith May, b. March 21, 1880; m. John Davis Anderson, b. July 20, 1877; d. Feb. 22, 1924; n. c. 2. Walter Eugene, b. Dec. 23, 1883; m. Josephine Nagle. Children: i. Nathaniel E., b. Aug. 30, 1910. ii. Rita M., b. Sept. 13, 1912. iii. Edward Judson, b. Jan. 24, 1915. iv. Richard, b. May 4, 1918. 3. Sara Katherine, b. Aug. 23, 1886. 4. Elizabeth Dodd, b. July 19, 1888; m. Robert A., son of Rev. Matthew Alexander Wylie, b. March 3, 1887. Children: i. Robert Burton, b. April 24, 1922. ii. Richard Gordon, b. Aug. 29, 1926.
- iv. **George Irvin**, b. Feb. 23, 1855; d. May 10, 1859.
- v. **Phebe Augusta**, b. Aug. 26, 1857; d. March 6, 1859.
- vi. **Walter Zebina**, b. Dec. 8, 1859; d. Sept. 12, 1891; unkm. He, with Harry Fairchild, was drowned off Elizabethport, N. J., when their sloop yacht collided with a steam lighter.
- vii. **Miriam Frances**, b. Feb. 8, 1862.
- viii. **Samuel Lewis**, b. June 26, 1865; unkm.
- ix. **William Henry**, b. July 8, 1868; d. Nov. 21, 1870.
- x. **Mary Emma**, b. Nov. 18, 1872; unkm.

SEVENTH GENERATION

268-Israel Lawrence⁷ Dodd, (134-Samuel Tyler⁶, Zebina⁵, David⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Aug. 7, 1830, at "Doddstown," now East Orange, N. J., and died there Aug. 25, 1903. He operated the sawmill on Second River, where now is Watsessing Park. It had formerly been owned by the heirs of Captain Samuel Uzal Dodd. Here he also turned out wagon hubs. For several years he was engaged at Fayetteville, N. C., in carriage making. Buried, Rosedale Cem., Orange. He married Angeline, daughter of Michael Hoeyman, of Belleville, N. J., born Apr. 30, 1831; died May 4, 1918.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Elizabeth Blendina**, b. May 18, 1850, Belleville; d. May 7, 1865.
- ii. **Samuel O.**, b. June 4, 1853, Fayetteville, N. C.; d. Mar. 29, 1854.
- 429- iii. **Samuel Howard**, b. Aug. 12, 1855, Fayetteville, N. C.; d. July 2, 1930, East Orange.+
- iv. **Seymour Theron**, b. Jan. 3, 1855, Orange; d. Nov. 24, 1875; unm.
- v. **Lillian Frances**, b. Mar. 12, 1859; m. George Woodman, son of George William and Emma Sewell, of New York; d. Apr. 9, 1902. Children: 1. Harry Edgar, b. June 8, 1879; d. July 31, 1880. 2. Florence Eloise, b. Mar. 1, 1880; m. June 22, 1918, Ernest Frank, of Bloomfield. 3. Eva May, b. Dec. 9, 1882. 4. George Woodman, b. Dec. 6, 1884; d. June 9, 1928; m. Clara, dau. of William and Mary Blake. 5. Charles Landell, b. July 4, 1886; m. Hazel Smith. 6. Ella Dodd, b. Sept. 21, 1888; d. 1892. 7. Ralph Emerson, b. Jan. 13, 1892; m. Dorcas, dau. of Edward and Ada (Moon) Wadams. 8. Lillian Thelma, b. Aug. 24, 1896; m. Harry, son of William S. and May Wadams, of West Orange. Children: i. Donald Irving, b. June 16, 1923. ii. Virginia, b. June 2, 1927. 9. Kenneth, b. Apr. 15, 1900; d. July 28, 1918.
- 430- vi. **Oscar**, b. Dec. 1, 1861; d. Nov. 21, 1935.+
- vii. **Ella**, b. Jan. 18, 1863.
- viii. **William H.**, b. Aug. 21, 1869; d. July 24, 1870.

269-Samuel Tyler⁷ Dodd, (134-Samuel Tyler⁶, Zebina⁵, David⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Dec. 23, 1838, at "Doddstown," now part of East Orange, N. J., and died Apr. 19, 1915, at Fairview, Butler County, Pa. He was a driller in the oil fields of Pennsylvania. Private, Co. C of 88th Reg. Ohio Vols. in Civil War. He married, Sept. 5, 1876, Mary E., daughter of William and Harriet Ellenberger, of Butler County, born Mar. 13, 1851; died Aug. 15, 1932, Fairview.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Laura Pearle**, b. July 31, 1877; m. July 4, 1899, Albert, son of Samuel and Margaret Palmer, b. Nov. 30, 1868. Children: 1. Ruth Virginia, b. Apr. 20, 1900, Youngstown, Ohio. 2. Samuel Austin, b. Dec. 7, 1901, Fairview, Pa. 3. Margaret Louise, b.

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

Dec. 22, 1904, Butler, Pa. 4. Alice Lenore, b. Dec. 31, 1907, Butler. 5. Harry Raymond (twin), b. Dec. 31, 1907. 6. Eugene Milton, b. Apr. 16, 1913, Johnstown, Pa. 7. William Harold (twin), b. Apr. 16, 1913, Johnstown, Pa. 8. Eunice Edith Pearle, b. Apr. 17, 1917. Mr. Palmer is an art salesman.

- ii. **Harriet Eliza**, b. May 20, 1880; m. Sept. 8, 1910, Clarence Wilbert, son of G. Hamilton and Josephine Gibson, of Fairview, Pa., b. July 27, 1874; d. Feb. 2, 1927. Mr. Gibson was commercial salesman for John A. Renshaw, of Pittsburgh; territory, Western Penn. and Ohio.

431- iii. **William Tyler**, b. May 20, 1880 (twin).+

432- iv. **Elmer Raymond**, b. Apr. 19, 1888.+

270-Hervey Williams⁷ Dodd, (135-Israel⁶, Zebina⁵, David⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 24, 1832, Orange, N. J. He was a carpenter in 1855, living at 27 North Orleans Street, Newark, N. J., with his widowed mother. He married, May 9, 1856, Catharine, daughter of Thomas Storrs.

CHILDREN:

433- i. †**George Washington**, b. June 14, 1858.

434- ii. †**Thomas Snyder**, b. Oct. 1861.

Note: Diligent search and advertising failed to locate the descendants of this family.

271-David Asa⁷ Dodd, (137-Reuben Ward⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born June 22, 1861, at Orange, N. J., and died Aug. 17, 1913. He was for 25 years in the chemical department of the Edison Company, concerned with the manufacture of wax phonograph cylinders. Member Union Lodge No. 11, F. and A. M. He married, May 20, 1886, Elizabeth Matilda, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Harlow) Lawrence, of East Orange, born Oct. 15, 1862, living (1936) at Glen Ridge, N. J.

CHILD:

- i. **Matilda Elizabeth**, b. May 5, 1896; m. June 1, 1918, William, son of James and Euphemia McKelvie Clark, of Arlington, N. J., b. Jan. 3, 1892. Child: Matilda Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1920; live at Glen Ridge.
-

272-John Brower⁷ Dodd, (137-Reuben Ward⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born in the Doddtown section of Orange, N. J., on Aug. 20, 1867, and died March 13, 1928, East Orange. He was with the Chemical National Bank, New York, for forty years. After retiring, he developed property on Dodd Street, once the possession of his ancestors and the site of the Dodd copper mine of the Eighteenth Century. He is buried in Rosedale Cem., Orange.

SEVENTH GENERATION

He married, Oct. 26, 1897, Lillian, daughter of John and Susanna (Baker) Otterbein, of West Orange, born Nov. 29, 1870; lives (1937) 311 Dodd Street, East Orange.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Hazel Otterbein**, b. July 19, 1898; m. Oct. 16, 1920, Leroy Travers, son of Edwin Isaac and Emily (Bradner) George, b. March 29, 1893. Children: 1. Virginia Dodd, b. May 29, 1924. 2. Hugh Dodd, b. April 23, 1928.
 - 435- ii. **John Doty**, b. Aug. 22, 1901.+
-

273-William⁷ (Rev.) Dod, (139-Stephen⁶, Lebbeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Nov. 25, 1808, Mendham, N. J., and died April 17, 1883, on his homestead, "Meadow Farm", near Knox City, Mo. He graduated with honors Princeton College in 1833. Devoted his life to teaching languages and mathematics and held professorships in Delaware College, Newark, Del., 1836, and in Center College, Danville, Ky., 1837-1847. He then had charge successively of private schools in Cincinnati, Ohio, and New York City. In 1856 he removed to his farm in Knox Co., remaining until about 1861, when he resumed teaching at Jacksonville, Ill., for several years, after which he retired to his farm. Buried Maple Grove Cemetery, Wichita, Kansas, with his wife. His descendants include preachers, missionaries, physicians, lawyers, teachers and business men, doing honor to his memory. He married, Apr. 14, 1836, Elizabeth Ann, daughter of George and Jane (Ocheltree) Jones, of Wilmington, Del., born Nov. 29, 1815; died Mar. 29, 1905, Wichita, Kan.

CHILDREN:

- i. **George Jones**, b. Apr. 9, 1837; d. Jan. 4, 1838.
- 436- ii. **Albert Gould**, b. Apr. 24, 1839; d. Sept. 4, 1914.+
- iii. **William Lebbeus**, b. July 28, 1842; d. Feb. 22, 1873; unm. He enlisted under age, Union Army, 1861. Buried Dimond Grove Cem., Jacksonville, Ill., under inscription "A Christian Soldier."
- iv. **Stephen**, b. Apr. 14, 1841; d. in infancy.
- 437- v. **John Maxwell**, b. May 8, 1845; d. May 1, 1925.+
- vi. **Anna Maria**, b. Sept. 23, 1847; d. Oct. 20, 1847.
- 438- vii. **George Jones, 2nd**, b. Sept. 23, 1849.+
- 439- viii. **Archibald Alexander**, b. Mar. 12, 1852.+
- ix. **Elizabeth Monroe**, b. Oct. 29, 1855, Wilmington, Del.; m. June 28, 1893, Willard D., son of Charles and Eveline (Morgan) Carney, of Lockport, N. Y., b. Mar. 22, 1853, at White Pigeon, Mich. Live retired at Wichita, Kan. They adopted a son, Ralph Willard, who has a wife and two children. Mrs. Carney has furnished much material on her father's family history.

274-Jacob Smith⁷ Dod, (140-Abner⁶, Lebbeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Nov. 17, 1811, at Mendham, N. J., and died April 2, 1884, Lyons Farms, now Newark. He was a currier with an establishment at 251 Washington Street, Newark, and resided at Lyons Farms, where he was an elder of the Presbyterian Church for twenty-one years, having been ordained Sept. 11, 1859. Buried Evergreen Cem., Elizabeth, N. J. He married, Oct. 13, 1838, Rhoda C., daughter of Col. William and Phebe (Townley) Brown, of Lyons Farms, born April 6, 1817; died Feb. 15, 1876, buried Evergreen.

CHILDREN:

- 440-** i. **William Brown**, b. July 14, 1839; d. June 24, 1927.+
 ii. **Phebe Townley**, b. Oct. 10, 1841; d. Jan. 21, 1908; m. Oct. 18, 1870, Frederick W. C., son of Richard Townley and Jane Thompson (Dolbear) Crane, of Newark, b. Nov. 1, 1842, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Sept. 8, 1926. Mr. Crane was for many years elder and faithful worker of the Lyons Farms Presbyterian Church, now the Elizabeth Avenue, Newark. Children: 1. Laura Dod, b. Dec. 4, 1871; d. Dec. 24, 1873. 2. Jessie Florence, b. May 3, 1873; d. Aug. 23, 1876. 3. Raymond Townley, b. May 31, 1875; m. March 3, 1902, Ada D., dau. of David M. and Sarah M. (Wyckoff) Van Name. Children: i. Robert Townley, b. April 12, 1903; m. Aug. 24, 1926, Helen B. Stewart. ii. Phyllis W., b. Jan. 10, 1907; m. Oct. 26, 1928, Paul Fendrick. iii. Jessica M., b. Nov. 26, 1912. 4. Arthur Dod, b. Sept. 7, 1877; m. June 22, 1904, Nellie R., dau. of George L. and Frances M. (Downs) Hathaway. Children: i. Frances H., b. April 19, 1905; m. June 22, 1930, Edward G. Bourns. ii. Christine Dod, b. May 26, 1908. iii. Fred A., b. March 30, 1910. iv. Paul H., b. April 22, 1913. 5. Clarence Brown, b. April 9, 1879; m. Sept. 21, 1904, Minnie A., dau. of George W. and Sarah A. (Ten Eyck) Fuhrmann; one child, Miriam, b. March 23, 1910. 6. Wil-lard Ward (twin), b. April 9, 1879; d. Aug. 11, 1879.
 iii. **Albert Baldwin**, b. April 19, 1849; d. Nov. 16, 1856.

275-Ezra Kitchell⁷ Dod, (141-Daniel⁶, Lebbeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born July 1803, at Mendham, N. J., and died May 1, 1873, at 59 O'Reilly Street, Havana, Cuba, of apoplexy. He was a construction engineer connected in 1831 with the famous Dr. Eliphalet Nott's Novelty Works at New York, superintending the building of the steamboat "Novelty", then the fastest boat on the Hudson. Established in 1833 his own shop and built for Robert L. Stevens the first locomotive to carry passengers on the Camden and Amboy R. R. Was invited in 1835 by the Russian Government to take charge of railroad construction there, but declined because of his health. He went to regain health to Cuba in 1837, induced by an

offer from that government. Was seven years administrator of the Iucaro R. R. (Havana to Guines). For political reasons he as an American was not re-engaged. He invented in 1849 a vacuum pan for cooking sugar. In 1854 bad crops caused his debtors for machinery to fail him and he lost \$70,000. In 1855 he took charge of the Amistad plantation, near Guines, constructing a sugar mill. Here his children, all but one born in New Jersey, were brought up. He married, Feb. 19, 1828, Ann Hill, of New York, born 1798; died Jan. 28, 1886, Remedios, Cuba.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Daniel Squire**, b. Sept. 28, 1829; d. in Havana. He m. a Guines girl, name unknown; n. c.
- ii. **James Hill**, b. July 24, 1831; d. Mar. 11, 1920, Santa Clara, Cuba. He was at Alacranes, Cuba, in 1909, and wrote, Oct. 4, a long letter to the New Jersey Historical Society regarding his grandfather, Daniel, and his litigation with Robert Fulton over the steamboat monopoly. He was a civil engineer and agronomist, inventing machinery for the crystalization of sugar. He published numerous pamphlets and magazines, founding the "La Neuva Era". Was engineer of Cardenas and Jucaro. He built numerous sugar mills and was general administrator of those named as Magua, Manaca Armenteros, Pitajones, San Andres and Santa Anna, in Trinidad and Sancti Spiritus. He was late in life vice-consul of the U. S. at Santa Clara. He m. Senorita Adelaide Jiminez y Fusta of Remedios; no heirs.
- iii. **Eleanor Ryerson**, b. July 11, 1833; d. 1903, Old Ladies Home, Hoboken, N. J., leaving Remedios after her sister's death to come to America at the request of her cousin, Martha Bayard (Dod) Stevens, wife of Edwin A., of Hoboken. She was unmarried.
- iv. **Theodore**, b. Apr. 8, 1835; d. Nov. 29, 1865, Province of Matanzas, at the Nieves sugarmill; unm. Graduated, Rutgers College, N. J. 1853. Was architect and farmer.
- 441- v. **John Bellinger**, b. July 4, 1836, Bordentown, N. J., d. Apr. 28, 1888.+
 - vi. **Susannah**, b. Mar. 10, 1839; d. June 27, 1898, Remedios; unm.
 - vii. **Ezra**, b. Dec. 7, 1842; d. Dec. 21, 1842.

276-Albert Baldwin⁷ (Rev.) Dod, (141-Daniel⁶, Lebbeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born March 24, 1805, at Mendham, N. J., and died Nov. 20, 1845, at Princeton, N. J. He removed in 1812 with his parents to Elizabethtown, N. J., where his father began the manufacture of steam machinery. Ready at fourteen years of age to enter the Sophomore class at Princeon, it was thought better to send him to Bloomfield Academy, N. J., where under Rev. Amzi Armstrong, its principal, who had been his pastor

at Mendham, he spent a part of a year. He graduated at Princeton College in 1822. He was offered by Samuel Southard, Secretary of the Navy under President John Quincy Adams, a position in the Navy, but having decided to enter the ministry, he declined the offer with the intention of teaching until old enough to enter the seminary. Mr. Southard then found him a place to teach at Fredericksburg, Va., where he remained almost four years. In 1826 he entered Princeton Theological Seminary, and in 1827 became a tutor in the college, while continuing his theological course. He was licensed by the Presbytery of New York, 1828. In 1830 was appointed to the "Mathematical Professorship" of the college, and though invited to the pastorate by various churches, he spent the rest of his life in that office. From the U. of North Carolina in 1844, and the New York U. in 1845, he received the degree of D. D. He is buried at Princeton. Extended biographical notices are found in the Dodd Genealogy of 1864, culled from contemporary newspaper and other obituaries. He married, April 12, 1830, Caroline Smith, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Pintard) Bayard, of Princeton, who died Nov. 18, 1891, Hoboken. Her father was Clerk of the U. S. Supreme Court, 1791; later agent at London to prosecute claims under the Jay Treaty; Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in Pennsylvania and New Jersey successively; spent final years practising law at Princeton.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Martha Bayard**, b. May 15, 1831; d. April 1, 1899; m. Aug. 22, 1854, Edwin Augustus, son of John and Rachel (Cox) Stevens, inventor, of Hoboken, N. J., b. July 28, 1795, Hoboken, N. J.; d. Aug. 8, 1868, Paris, France. He was the Founder of Stevens Institute, Hoboken, through legacies, and an inventor of many devices and improvements in railroads and steam vessels. Was one of the builders of the Camden and Amboy R. R., in N. J., chartered 1830.
- ii. **Caroline Bayard**, b. Dec. 3, 1832; d. March 22, 1859; m. April 22, 1850, Richard, son of Commodore Robert Field and Harriet Maria (Potter) Stockton, of Princeton; b. Jan. 22, 1824; d. April 5, 1876, at Springdale, N. J. Children: 1. Bayard, b. June 22, 1853; d. May 18, 1928. 2. Caroline Bayard, b. June 9, 1854; d. 1895, unm. 3. Mary, b. Aug. 23, 1856; d. Nov. 1896; m. 1881, Rev. Arthur B., son of Abraham B. and Mary (Fledges) Conger, of Nyack, N. Y.
- iii. **Albert Baldwin**, b. Oct. 4, 1835; d. 1880; m. June 16, 1858, Elizabeth A. McIntosh, of Trenton; had dau. Elizabeth McIntosh. 1864 was assistant civil engineer Camden and Amboy R. R.
- iv. **Julia Washington**, b. Nov. 25, 1836; d. Sept. 20, 1837.
- 442- v. **Samuel Bayard**, b. Dec. 3, 1837; d. April 19, 1907.+
- vi. **Susan Brown**, b. Jan. 5, 1840; d. at Springdale, N. J.; m. Oct. 4, 1860, her brother-in-law, Richard Stockton, above recorded, and

SEVENTH GENERATION

- had children: 1. Emily, b. July 31, 1861; m. Edgar Rodd Jackman. 2. Katherine, b. Dec. 19, 1864; unm. 3. Alice Potter, b. Oct. 21, 1866; d. Feb. 15, 1911, Washington, D. C.; unm. 4. Richard, b. June 6, 1870; m. Mar. 5, 1900, Mary Hampton Williamson, dau. of Oscar and Mary Hampton (Williamson) Keen, of Newark, N. J., b. April 2, 1879. 5. John, b. June 28, 1872. 6. William LeRoy, b. Nov. 4, 1874. 7. Helen Field, b. July 18, 1876.
- vii. **Charles Hodge**, b. June 13, 1841; d. Aug. 26, 1864, City Point, Va. Appointed 1st Lieut. Co. D, 2nd Reg., N. J. Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1863; Captain and Ass't Adj. Gen. U. S. Vols., June 8, 1864.
- viii. **Mary**, b. Jan. 29, 1843.
-

277-Lewis Southard⁷ Dod, (141-Daniel⁶, Lebbeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was bap. Aug. 21, 1808, at Mendham, N. J., and died Feb. 22, 1865, New York City, 300 Stanton Street. He was a brass founder and had business relations with "Commodore" Vanderbilt, doubtless in connection with steam vessels. Lewis Street, N. Y., is said to have been named for him. He resided (1864) on Staten Island. Was assistant alderman, 11th Ward, 1846; alderman, 1847. He married Esther Hubbard, who died in 1885.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Caroline Emma**, d. at age of 32; m. Dec. 24, 1846, Daniel Riley, son of Riley and Phebe (Vail) Butts, of Chenango Co., N. Y., b. 1821; d. Aug. 1, 1864. He enlisted Oct. 17, 1861, Co. I, 91st Reg., N. Y. Vols., and was commissary sergeant of that regiment at death. Children: 1. Lewis Dod, b. Dec. 9, 1849, died in childhood. 2. William Dod, b. Oct. 28, 1850; d. May 28, 1931, Yonkers, N. Y.; m. March 22, 1870, Sarah E. Billett, Whitehall, N. Y. Was connected with coal companies all his life. Children: i. William Dod, Jr., b. Nov. 29, 1870; m. Oct. 7, 1896, Helen L. Hanley, who died July 19, 1897. ii. Harry C., b. Jan. 1, 1873. iii. James F., b. Dec. 1, 1875; d. Jan. 14, 1890. iv. Homer Dod, b. May 12, 1877. v. Sylvester Dod, b. Dec. 7, 1884; d. June 21, 1886. 3. Daniel I., b. Oct. 25, 1854. 4. Esther H., b. May 30, 1856; m. May 11, 1878, Frank H. Story, farmer, of Moores Mills, N. Y. Children: i. Bessie, M., b. April 29, 1879; m. March 20, 1898, James Mateer, of Poughquag, N. Y. ii. Vernon B., b. Feb. 26, 1881. iii. Fred'k H., b. Oct. 9, 1882. iv. William F., b. Oct. 16, 1894. (See Butts Family genealogy.)

- 443- ii. **William Lewis**, b. 1831; d. Apr. 21, 1888.+
-

278-Charles Squier⁷ (Rev.) Dod, (141-Daniel⁶, Lebbeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born May 5, 1814, at Elizabethtown, N. J., and died Nov. 1872, bur. New Orleans. He graduated, 1833 (M. A.) Princeton, in same class with his cousin, Wil-

liam, son of Stephen, and entered the ministry. Served as pastor in a number of places, among them Darien and Augusta, Ga., and Holly Springs, Miss., which last charge he resigned, Sept. 1854, to accept the presidency of West Tennessee College, Jackson, Tenn., where he remained until the Civil War, becoming a Chaplain in the Confederate Army. He had taught after graduation mathematics and modern languages in Jefferson College. He preached at Plaquemine, La., after the war and there his wife died. He married, Apr. 11, 1838, Jane Evelyn, daughter of Col. Jesse Horace and Mary Martha (Pelot) Harrison, of McIntosh Co., Ga., born July 25, 1814; died 1868, bur. Plaquemine, La. She was a cousin of President William Henry Harrison.

CHILDREN:

- 444- i. Charles Squier, b. May 3, 1840, Darien; d. Dec. 1, 1908.+
- ii. Clara Evelyn, b. Nov. 23, 1843, Darien; d. 1898, Waco, Texas; unm.
- 445- iii. Albert Fraser, b. June 8, 1845, Augusta; d. Oct. 1878.+
- iv. Emma Louise, b. June 25, 1850, Holly Springs; d. 1871.
- v. Elizabeth Collier, b. Feb. 26, 1855, Jackson, Tenn; d. May 1, 1934, Waco; m. June 16, 1886, George Hunter Smith, of Huntsville, Texas. They were married at Shreveport, Ia., where he was an attorney at law. He died Jan. 13, 1936, Waco. They had a son, died in infancy.

279-William Armstrong⁷ Dod, (141-Daniel⁶, Lebbeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹), was born June 29, 1816, at Elizabethtown, N. J., and died Jan. 1, 1873, at Princeton, N. J. He was a Presbyterian, and later an Episcopalian Minister, graduating Princeton, 1838, and the Seminary. Pastor of the Richmond Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, and later of the Second Church, Princeton, and from 1855 to 1859 lectured on architecture and the fine arts in the College. During this period he prepared for a change in his ecclesiastical relations and in 1859 took orders in the Protestant Episcopal Church, re-ordained by Bishop George Washington Doane. Became rector of Trinity Church, Princeton, where he remained until ill health caused his resignation. He lived in house on Bayard Lane, later owned by ex-President Cleveland. He married in October, 1850, Catharine Elizabeth, daughter of Commodore Robert Field and Harriet Maria (Potter) Stockton, of Princeton, who died May 24, 1874.

CHILDREN: (All apparently unmarried)

- i. Harriet Maria, b. 1852; d. Oct. 31, 1925, at Newtown, Pa.
- ii. Catharine Elizabeth, b. 1853; d. 1871.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- iii. **Robert Stockton**, d. in Texas.
 - iv. **James Potter**, b. 1857; d. 1917. Was an organist.
 - v. **Mary**, b. 1858; d. 1922.
 - vi. **Julia Stockton**, b. Aug. 13, 1861; d. 1863.
-

280-Thaddeus⁷ Dodd, (142-Cephas⁶, Thaddeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Mar. 22, 1810, at Amity, Pa., and died there Aug. 25, 1877. He was a physician, graduated at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia. He practiced in Pennsylvania at Millsboro, early 1850's Dunningsville, Clokeyville, West Bethlehem Township, and finally at Amity, succeeding his father, Cephas. He was elder of Lower Ten Mile Church, Amity, Dec. 9, 1868, to Aug. 25, 1877. A session minute recites: "He was prudent in counsel, fervent in prayer, and ever sought the purity and peace of the Church." His three eldest children were born in Dunningsville. He married, May 10, 1838, Mary Weir, daughter of William and Hannah (McQuade) Stockdale, of Tailorstown, on the line between Washington and Greene Counties, Pa., born Feb. 8, 1817; died July 7, 1883.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Hannah**, b. Sept. 16, 1840; d. Feb. 28, 1847.
- ii. **Cephas**, b. July 16, 1842; d. June 29, 1916, at Soldier's Home, Marion, Ind. He was an interior decorator, and served in Civil War; m. June 15, 1882, Louis Weiss, b. in Germany. They had son, Alvin King, d. aged 16 years.
- iii. **Agnes**, b. June 29, 1844; d. Aug. 12, 1845.
- iv. **William Stockdale**, b. June 23, 1846, West Bethlehem, Washington Co.; d. Sept. 19, 1920, Washington, Pa. He was a physician; graduated, 1878, Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery, and succeeded to the practice of his father at Amity, remaining until 1889, when, after selling his home to William Lincoln Dodd, M. D., he removed to Charleroi, Washington Co. He was a Presbyterian and in politics a Republican. His last years were spent at Washington, the County Seat. He m. June 6, 1886, Sara Rebecca, daughter of John Wesley and Annie (Closser) Chambers, of Chambers Dam, Washington Co., b. Feb. 8, 1847; d. Nov. 30, 1930. Children: 1. Mary Anna, b. May 5, 1887; d. Aug. 15, 1887. 2. John Wesley Chambers, b. June 20, 1890; d. Oct. 16, 1915. In his memory his mother willed her entire estate for a building at Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa.
- v. **Sarah Elizabeth**, b. Feb. 3, 1848, Clokeyville; d. Dec. 15, 1922; m. Jan. 1878, William Crumrine, son of James and Susan (Crumrine) Sargent, of Beallsville, Pa., b. May 8, 1832; d. July 5, 1919. Children: 1. Laurie Dodd, b. Nov. 29, 1878, Beallsville. He is a physician, living 6 South Main Street, Washington, Pa. He graduated from Valparaiso University there, 1900, and later received

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

his medical degree from the school of Pittsburgh University, 1900-1903. He received special training, graduate schools, New York, London and Paris, specializing abroad on diseases of the heart and lungs. He has held hospital and dispensary appointments to date at Washington, is a Fellow of the American College of Physicians, and a member of many medical societies. He published, Penn. Medical Journal, 1928-1929, his paper on "Pituitary Headache". He was captain, World War, of the Medical Corps, 1918-1919. He m. Oct. 15, 1914, Naomi, dau. of Mahlon and Elizabeth (Cleaver) Linton, of Centerville, Pa., b. Feb. 14, 1880; n. c. 2. Carl Aiken, b. Apr. 23, 1888; m. Jan. 1915, Lulu Mae, dau. of Cornelius and Myra (Russell) Murray, of Clarion Co., Pa., b. Aug. 24, 1889, and has dau. Dorothy Mae, b. Dec. 27, 1917.

- vi. **Thomas Stockdale**, b. Nov. 16, 1849; d. Mar. 17, 1856, Clokeyville.
- vii. **Norton McGiffen**, b. June 23, 1851, West Bethlehem; m. (1) Nancy, dau. of Stephen and Susan (Galloway) Patton; m. (2) Mary Wright, first wife's cousin; n. c.; m. (3) Martha Patton, sister of Nancy and widow of a Mr. Wilson; n. c. He and wife, Martha, live at Washington, Pa. Children (first wife): 1. Dale, d. Mar. 20, 1929; m. David Harris; had Martha Norton, Katherine, Jacob and Harold. 2. Mattie, d. 3 years old. 3. Hope, d. 2 years old. 4. John, d. three months old.
- viii. **Alice**, b. May 10, 1853; d. Sept. 15, 1918; m. Aug. 10, 1884, William Thatcher, of Chicago; n. c.
- ix. **Ruth**, b. Apr. 17, 1855, Clokeyville; m. Nov. 20, 1872, James Kirk, son of Samuel and Jemima (Condit) Hazlet, of Washington Co., b. May 9, 1849. He was a gardener at Tyrone, Pa. Children: 1. Myrtle B., b. Dec. 26, 1873; m. Thomas E. Boord, minister of Baptist Church at Tyrone, Pa., 1916. Children: Oliver, Elizabeth, James, Myrtle and Thomas. 2. Hazella Ruth, b. Sept. 8, 1892; m. Jacob Ewell, and has Jacob, Jr.
- x. **James Stockdale**, b. Mar. 10, 1857; d. Feb. 21, 1915, Cleveland, Ohio. He was a salesman. He m. (1) Cora Miller, of Lafayette, Ind., who d.; n. c. He m. (2) Ida Weyer, b. Dec. 9, 1875; d. April 7, 1902, Lafayette. They had: Cecile Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1896, Lafayette; m. Aug. 23, 1927, Edward Charles, son of Frank and Minnie Maynard (DeBelrose) Bailey, at Jersey City, N. J. James m. (3) July 2, 1903, Christena, dau. of Frank and Minnie (Roth) Hugger, b. July 24, 1865, living Cleveland, O.
- xi. **Mary Margaret**, b. July 6, 1859, Clokeyville; m. Nov. 26, 1887, John H., son of Samuel and Louisa (Johnson) Jewell, of Waynesburgh, Greene Co., Pa., b. Sept. 4, 1845; d. May 21, 1921, West Finley, Pa. Was carpenter; Justice of the Peace twenty years. Children: 1. Lois Clare, b. Oct. 20, 1889; d. July 6, 1890. 2. John Dodd, b. Nov. 20, 1891, Charleroi, Pa.; m. Mar. 10, 1921, Cordelia Wilbur. Children: i. John Dodd, b. Apr. 27, 1922. ii. Elizabeth Stockdale, b. Nov. 1, 1925. iii. Virginia Zane, b. Oct. 23, 1927. iv. Robert Wise (twin), b. Oct. 23, 1927. Family lives, Washington, Pa.

SEVENTH GENERATION

281-James Flenniken⁷ Dodd, (142-Cephas⁶, Thaddeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Dec. 14, 1818, Amity, Pa., and died Mar. 29, 1890, Washington, Iowa. He was a farmer. Lived a while on father's farm, then removed to near Pittsburgh. He was in the army, Civil War. Returned to Amity, 1882, then went to soldiers' home, Washington, Iowa. He married, Apr. 9, 1840, Lucinda, daughter of John and Lucinda (McClenathan) Buckingham, of Amity, born Mar. 11, 1821; died Apr. 5, 1894.

CHILDREN:

- i. **John Buckingham**, b. Mar. 2, 1841; d. Aug. 20, 1864; unm. Was in Civil War.
- ii. **Ruth**, b. Feb. 13, 1844; d. Apr. 5, 1918, Thornburg, Pittsburgh; m. Nov. 1, 1867, Edward Wright, son of William Stewart and Nancy (Phillips) Mouck, b. Apr. 22, 1839, Finleyville, Pa.; d. Feb. 19, 1882, Canonsburg, Pa., by accident. Children: 1. Nora Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1868; d. Aug. 16, 1906; m. Joseph B. Linn (lives California, Pa.) Son: Edward, b. July 27, 1903. 2. Mary Lucinda, b. Jan. 9, 1871; m. Hugh P. McClue. Lives, Kent, O. They have dau. Mildred, b. May 15, 1892. 3. John Edward, b. June 15, 1873; d. Aug. 5, 1875. 4. Emeline Blanche, b. Oct. 3, 1875; d. unm. 5. Nancy E., b. July 2, 1877; lives Kent, O.; m. Sloan A. Brown, M. D., who served in U. S. Army, World War; n. c.
- 446- iii. **Cephas**, b. Dec. 2, 1846; d. June 27, 1932, Washington, Iowa.+
- 447- iv. **James Flenniken**, b. Apr. 28, 1849; d. Nov. 1, 1900, Gravel Bank, O.+
- v. **Emma Jane**, b. Mar. 17, 1861; d. Dec. 7, 1933, Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. Nov. 24, 1883, Samuel Bruce, son of William and Mary (Davis) Jordan, Washington Co., Pa., b. July 27, 1858; d. Mar. 30, 1899; both bur. Amity, Pa. Children: 1. Edna May, b. Apr. 3, 1886; m. June 15, 1910, Eugene Francies, son of Ellsworth E. and Isabella (Francies) Baldwin, b. Sept. 6, 1885; d. Oct. 25, 1918; First Lieutenant in World War. 2. Winifred Pearl, b. Dec. 15, 1887; lives 20 Oregon Ave., Crafton Branch, Pittsburgh, and gave these records. 3. William Dodd, b. Aug. 7, 1889; m. Nov. 19, 1914, Kathryn, dau. of Edward Riddle and Jane Elinor (Schofield) Curtis, of Pittsburgh, b. Sept. 4, 1895; live at Crafton. Children: i. Robert Bruce, b. May 23, 1916; m. May 4, 1937, Sarah Helen Guthrie; live Crafton. ii. Emma Jane, b. Sept. 19, 1918; m. Jan. 30, 1937, John Frederick Neiser; live Crafton. 4. John Homer, b. Dec. 12, 1891; m. Jan. 19, 1918, Elizabeth Parkhill, dau. of David Lindsay and Elizabeth (Parkhill) Henderson, of Pittsburgh, b. July 12, 1892. Children: i. John Homer, b. Sept. 25, 1919. ii. Anne Lindsay, b. Apr. 20, 1922. iii. Elizabeth Gay, b. Oct. 12, 1926.

282-Elias Flenniken⁷ Dodd, (142-Cephas⁶, Thaddeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Dec. 1, 1823, at Amity, Wash-

ington Co., Pa., and died Sept. 8, 1908, Washington, Pa. He was a physician at Van Buren, Penn., 1853-1857. Graduated Washington and Jefferson Coll. 1848 and Cleveland O. Med. Col. 1853. Was a mathematician, astronomer and musician, learning to play the organ after fifty years of age; Justice of the Peace, Franklin Township. A Whig, then Republican, in politics. From 1857 till his death he lived in the home now occupied by his son, Cephas T. (The address, Washington R. D. 6.) Was a famous regional physician. He married, May 12, 1853, Margaret, daughter of Eli and Mary (McNay) Bradford, of Pennsylvania, born Feb. 15, 1815; died July 31, 1900.

CHILDREN:

- 448- i. **Cephas Thaddeus**, b. Apr. 24, 1854; d. Oct. 29, 1934.+
- 449- ii. **Samuel Bradford**, b. May 11, 1855.+
- iii. **Lillie Jane**, b. April 5, 1857; d. Feb. 19, 1866.
- iv. **Elias Flenniken**, b. Sept. 2, 1859; d. May 25, 1873.

283-Thaddeus Baldwin⁷ Dodd, (143-Stephen Baldwin⁶, Thaddeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Jan. 13, 1812, Washington Co., Penna., and died Mar. 24, 1853, Martinsburg, Ohio. He was a farmer. He married, Dec. 27, 1836, Nancy Moore, born Nov. 19, 1817; died Jan. 1, 1895. She m. (2) a Mr. Stephenson.

CHILDREN:

- 450- i. **Reuel**, b. Dec. 3, 1837; d. Oct. 4, 1915 or 1916.+
- ii. **John Milton**, b. Oct. 3, 1839; d. Jan. 16, 1911; unm. He took a claim in Colorado, and was for two terms Judge in Rico, there.
- iii. **Clarissa**, b. May 20, 1842; d. Aug. 6, 1862; unm.
- iv. **Levi Nowland**, b. Oct. 11, 1843, at Martinsburg, O.; d. Feb. 21, 1923, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. at Youngstown, Ohio, Jan. 31, 1877, Emma Bates, daughter of Homer and Susan (Bates) Swift, of Kent, Conn., b. Feb. 13, 1855; living, Syracuse, N. Y. Children: 1. William Milton, b. Sept. 27, 1879, Youngstown; d. Apr. 10, 1886, Sharon, Pa. 2. Thaddeus Swift, b. July 26, 1881, Sharon; d. Aug. 1, 1881, buried Youngstown. Levi Nowland enlisted, at 18 years of age, for Civil War, in Co. A, 96th Reg., Ohio Vol. Inf., Aug. 2, 1862. He was a photographer, Sharon, afterwards Cleveland, Ohio, moved to Syracuse, N. Y., 1895, and did clerical work, auditor's department, Solvay Process Co. "He died honored for an upright life." Buried Youngstown, O.
- v. **Amzi**, b. Dec. 4, 1845; d. Sept. 10, 1875, Utica, Ohio; unm. Was a liveryman.
- vi. **Henry Hervey**, b. July 6, 1848; d. June 11, 1853.
- vii. **Marian**, b. July 19, 1850; d. infancy.
- viii. **David Westley**, b. Jan. 10, 1852; d. July 7, 1862.

SEVENTH GENERATION

284-Stephen Baldwin⁷ (M. D.) Dodd, (143-Stephen Baldwin⁶, Thaddeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born June 10, 1820, in Washington Co., Pa., and died June 30, 1863, Martinsburg, Knox Co., O. He was a physician. Studied at Curtis and Cook Medical College, Cincinnati, graduating about 1850. Removed in early life with his parents to Ohio. He married, Sept. 1, 1841, Sarah Ann, daughter of Abram and Ann Boyd (Foster) Sinkey, of Martinsburg, Ohio, born Mar. 20, 1818; died May 13, 1891.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Abram Nelson**, b. Mar. 1, 1843; d. Feb. 16, 1864; unm. He studied at Martinsburg Academy and took medical course, Curtis and Cook College of Medicine, Cincinnati. Enlisted 85th Reg. O. V. I., Aug. 11, 1862; three years, Civil War.
- 451- ii. **Stephen Barclay**, b. July 8, 1847; d. Jan. 30, 1930.+
- 452- iii. **Alfred Morris**, b. Mar. 29, 1851.+
- iv. **James Foster**, b. July 21, 1858; d. June 10, 1926; m. Jan. 26, 1880, Ruth Emma, dau. of Simon and Ruth (Cochran) Murray, of Martinsburg, b. Mar. 30, 1856, Coshocton Co., Ohio; d. Dec. 30, 1903, Chicago, Ill., perishing with her daughter, Ruth, in the memorable Iroquois Theatre fire in that city. Children: 1. Anna Mary, b. Nov. 30, 1880, Martinsburg, O.; m. Feb. 28, 1901, Frank Osgood, son of Pius and Sarah Jane Padgett, of Zanesville, O., b. Feb. 28, 1875; d. Feb. 12, 1920, Columbus, O. Had Ruth Ann, b. Dec. 15, 1902, Danville, O.; m. July 20, 1925, Paul, son of Oscar William and Fanny (Scott) Bonner, b. Apr. 28, 1895; d. Dec. 31, 1933, Delaware, O. 2. Ruth Murray, b. Aug. 12, 1890; d. Dec. 30, 1903, Chicago. James Foster was a commercial salesman, a devoted Methodist and known for his benevolence in church and public welfare activities. A publication, "Loves Immortality", narrates the Iroquois fire and gives sketches of the life of his wife and daughter, who perished. In memory of his daughter Ruth, he founded the Ruth Memorial Fresh Air Camp at Martinsburg, O., in 1905.

285-Cephas⁷ Dodd, (143-Stephen Baldwin⁶, Thaddeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Aug. 17, 1822, Martinsburg, Ohio, and died Aug. 16, 1874, Hamilton, Kansas. He was a farmer and carpenter, living for years at Rockford, Ill., where most of his children were born. He married, Jan. 7, 1857, Lydia Jane, daughter of John Fisher, of Rockford, Ill., born Sept. 11, 1836; died Jan. 16, 1916, Hamilton.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Thaddeus Baldwin**, b. Sept. 24, 1857; d. Feb. 15, 1873.
- ii. **Son**, b. Dec. 16, 1858; d. Dec. 19, 1858.
- iii. **Daughter** (twin), b. Dec. 16, 1858; d. Dec. 26, 1858.

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

- iv. **John Fisher**, b. Jan. 1, 1860; unm. He is a farmer, retired and ill at county infirmary, Eureka, Kans.
- v. **George Washington**, b. May 26, 1862; d. Jan. 6, 1925, Eureka, Kans.; m. May 16, 1895, Virginia, dau. of Jacob and Charlottie (Peterson) Williams, b. June 5, 1872; d. Sept. 17, 1905, Hamilton; n. c. He lived at one time at Rico, Colo., where he worked with his uncle, John Milton Dodd, as mechanic and miner.
- vi. **Perry**, b. Oct. 3, 1863; d. Sept. 11, 1864.
- vii. **Daughter**, b. March 8, 1866; d. March 8, 1866.
- viii. **Daughter** (twin), b. March 8, 1866; d. April 7, 1866.
- ix. **Virginia Maria**, b. Sept. 19, 1868; d. April 5, 1890.
- x. **Charles**, b. Feb. 27, 1872; d. May 8, 1894; unm.
- xi. **Helen May**, b. May 24, 1874; d. Aug. 8, 1874.

286-Levi⁷ Dodd, (145-Ithiel⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Feb. 28, 1799. He lived and kept a tavern at Sunville, Venango Co., Pa. He married (1) June 16, 1821, Julia Ann Parker from Mercer, Pa., who died Sept. 10, 1857. He married (2) Aug. 2, 1859, Isabel Brown.

CHILDREN:

- 453- i. **Parker**, b. Aug. 23, 1822; d. Mar. 13, 1853.+
 - ii. **Amelia Tait**, b. Jan. 21, 1824; m. Nov. 21, 1844, Edward Shipman Durban. Children: 1. Levi S. 2. John. 3. Edward. 4. Frances. They lived at New Castle, Lawrence Co., Pa., in 1863.
- iii. **Levi**, b. Mar. 17, 1826; d. Jan. 3, 1833.
- 454- iv. **Thomas Anderson**, b. July 3, 1828; d. 1888.+
- 455- v. **John How**, b. Jan. 22, 1831; d. Oct. 24, 1893.+
 - vi. **Levi Axtell**, b. Aug. 13, 1833; m. Kate Priscilla Christy; n. c. He was a coppersmith and tinner at Brookville, Penna.
- 456- vii. **Samuel Calvin Tait**, b. Feb. 20, 1836; d. Jan. 30, 1907.+
 - viii. **Sarah Bailey**, b. July 8, 1838.
- 457- ix. **Cyrus Adams**, b. Mar. 18, 1844; d. Dec. 5, 1913.+

Note: All children born in Franklin, Venango Co., except Parker, who was born in Sugar Creek Township, in the same county.

287-Daniel⁷ Dodd, (145-Ithiel⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Mar. 14, 1801; died Dec. 22, 1840, in Dark Co., Ohio. He married Feb. 24, 1822, Hannah Vaughn.

CHILDREN:

- 458- i. **James Vaughn**, b. Dec. 9, 1822; d. May 7, 1860, in Iowa.+
- 459- ii. †**Ithiel**, b. Nov. 16, 1824; m. 1837 in Penna., Mary Halloway. Had three sons and three daughters. Disappeared in Kansas or Missouri.
- iii. **Samuel**, b. June 8, 1826; d. Murfreesboro, in Army during Civil War.
- 460- iv. †**John Newton**, b. June 8, 1827.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 461- v. †**Nathan A.**, b. Aug. 4, 1829; m. in Penna. Had three or more children. Probably in Army during Civil War. Died on way home.
- 462- vi. **Thaddeus**, b. Oct. 3, 1833; d. 1864.+
- vii. **Elizabeth**, b. Nov. 22, 1835; m. a Mr. Hall in Neosha, Kansas.
- 463- viii. †**Daniel N.**, b. Nov. 6, 1837; m. and lived in Missouri and Kansas. Shot in the Siege of Vicksburg.

Note: A letter dated Dec. 31, 1884, from Silas Dodd, half-brother of Daniel (7), to Mr. Edward Lewis (9) Dodd reads in part as follows: "I thought I might say something of your uncle on your father's side. Your father's name is James. He was the oldest of the family. His father's name was Daniel. He was my half-brother. He died in Dark County, Ohio, about 1840. I suppose you know about your father's death. Next to James (your father) Ithiel. He went to Kansas, took a claim and stayed a year and his family remained in Mo. Failing to get his family there he sold—or traded his homestead for a team and wagon and started home. He wrote back to Kansas that he had got a job of teaming and stoped on the way to work. Since that he has not been heard from. Thadius died in the army. Another one was in the army from Mo. and was going home on a furlow and died on the way. He had two children I think. Samuel died in the army at Morfersburg by a kick of a horse. Daniel is the youngest was shot by a sharp shooter in the Siege of Vicksburg. Thus they are all gone unless Ithiel may possibly be living. Itheil's wife and two youngest (girls) lives in Taber about nine miles from here and the oldest son lived not far from Taber. Two yonge sons was married last fall (as I heard) in Ida Co. in this State. The oldest daughter married in Mo and Secont married here and lives now in Nebraska. There 'one generation passes away, and another cometh' ".
eth' ".

288-Silas⁷ Dodd, (145-Ithiel⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born June 26, 1811, Mercer Co., Pa., and died Aug. 30, 1895. He was a schoolmaster in early manhood, and also teacher of music; organized in various places singing schools, popular in the social culture of that period; was noted for his good voice. He was an active church worker and superintendent for years of Sunday Schools. Lived at Marion, Iowa, for many years, and from 1890 to 1895 with his son, Clarkson, at Randolph, dying at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, when on a visit. He married, Oct. 12, 1837, Eunice, daughter of William and Irene (Axtell) Vaughn, of Mercer Co., Pa., born May 14, 1818; died Feb. 1, 1849. He married (2) March 6, 1854, Mrs. Mary Pomeroy; n. c.

CHILDREN:

- 464- i. **Clarkson William**, b. Oct. 15, 1839; d. March 6, 1926.+
- ii. **Henrietta Maria**, b. Jan. 12, 1841; d. Jan. 5, 1931, California; m. Thomas McKee, who died about 1923. They removed from Iowa about 1885 to Escondido, Cal. Children: 1. Clarkson W. 2. Harry. 3. Plinney. 4. Nellie. 5. Ruth.
- iii. **Rufus Wilson**, b. Feb. 4, 1855; d. Oct. 15, 1896, Columbus, Neb.; unm. Was an adopted son.

289-Joseph⁷ Dodd, (146-Rufus⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Nov. 26, 1804. He married about 1825, Phebe Leonard.

CHILDREN:

465- i. †**Calvin Rufus**, b. May 3, 1828. Very little has been learned of Calvin's family. A letter dated Dec. 30, 1938, written by Calvin's cousin, Mrs. Elvaretta Hannah Dodd Everhart, from Portland, Oregon, reads in part as follows:

"Now in regard to Calvin Rufus, when we were living in Wichita, Kansas in 1897 I was very pleased to find Calvin just across the street from us. He was an old man then living with two sons—Leonard, married and with one child—a girl baby if I remember correctly; another son Wylie, named for my father was with them. My health was very bad right then and when Calvin went to Arkansas to a daughter Julia Stratton I lost contact with them. I think there were more children but can only remember the three, Leonard, Wylie and Julia."

- ii. **Rachel.**
- iii. **Hannah J.**
- iv. **Mary S.**

290-Silas Freeman⁷ Dodd, (146-Rufus⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 17, 1823, at Amity, Wash. Co., Penn., and died June 29, 1905, at Toledo, Iowa. He lived for a time at Marion, O. He married (1) Feb. 3, 1848, near Columbus, O., Ruth Martin, widow of Reuel Sayers. She d. in 1861. He married (2) Oct. 21, 1862, Emma Jane (Vose) Peak, widow of Dudley Peak and daughter of Robert and Nancy L. Vose, of Vermont.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Mary**, d. 1928, Riverside, Cal.; m. ——— Van Slyck.
- ii. **Hannah**, m. Silas Morse, her cousin, son of Amos O. and Bethany (Dodd) Morse. (Bethany was dau. of Rufus⁶ Dodd—See her record.) Silas lived near Hebron, Neb., and had a family.
- iii. **Archie Brice Cephas**, b. Sept. 16, 1866; d. June 6, 1933, Toledo, Iowa; m. Aug. 4, 1891, Maude, dau. of John and Mary (Garns) Uhler, of Lisbon, Iowa, b. Oct. 21, 1870; n. c. He was a druggist at Charles City, Iowa; graduated Toledo High School; attended Western College, Iowa, and Illinois College of Pharmacy.

291-William Wylie⁷ Dodd, (146-Rufus⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Dec. 12, 1825; died Oct. 30, 1895, Blue Rapids, Kan. He was a farmer and influential citizen. As Presbyterian Elder his home was the stopping place of the passing colporteurs of earlier days. He was intellectually minded and much given to reading. During the Civil War was in the "Home Guard" but never called into military service. He married, June 5, 1856,

SEVENTH GENERATION

Rhoda Burns, daughter of John and Rhoda (Axtell) Robb, of Mercer Co., Pa., born Oct. 23, 1823; died June 11, 1898.

CHILDREN:

- i. **William Clifton**, b. Oct. 15, 1857, Marion, Iowa; d. Oct. 18, 1919, Chiangrung Station, North Siam Mission, China. He was a learned missionary of the Presbyterian Board, mastering the Tai language, and author of "The Tai People, Elder Brothers of the Chinese." (Included in "Who's Who", Vol. X.) He graduated (1883) Parson's College, Fairfield, Iowa, and McCormick Theological Sem., Chicago, 1886. Under care of Brick Church, N. Y., went in September to Siam, where he spent 33 years until death. Noted for his devotion and a fund of wit. His linguistic ability prepared the way for advances in his mission field. He married, July 16, 1889, at Bangkok, Siam, Isabella Ruth, daughter of Joseph and Eliza (McCay) Eakin, of Clintonville, Pa., b. June 26, 1861, Rose Point, Pa. Mrs. Dodd before marriage had been a missionary, as was her brother, Dr. John A. Eakin, of Bangkok. Dr. Dodd is buried where he ended his labors, at Chiang Rung; Mrs. Dodd lives, Johnstown, Pa. They had no children, but adopted Leila Marie Dodd, now a teacher of Latin and French.
- 466- ii. **Rufus Ellsworth**, b. Apr. 16, 1859.+
- iii. **John Robb**, died in infancy.
- iv. **Elvaretta Hannah**, b. Apr. 8, 1864; m. Mar. 21, 1888, William Wallace, son of Lewis and Jane (Guyer) Everhart, of Miami Co., Ind., born Dec. 11, 1859. They removed from Wichita, Kan., to Portland, Ore., 1918. Members of First Pres. Church. Children: 1. Mable Catharine, b. Dec. 24, 1888, Grant Co., Kan.; m. Nov. 24, 1909, W. H., son of Othie and Lida Conover, of Waitsburg, Wash. 2. Nettie Grace, b. Jan. 11, 1891, Wichita, Kan.; m. Sept. 27, 1911, Dell David, son of M. M. and Clara Keiser, of Waitsburg. 3. Frank Theodore, b. Dec. 25, 1898, Wichita; m. Oct. 6, 1921, Sophia Matson, of Astoria, Ore. They have: i. Barbara Ann, b. May 7, 1923. ii. William Wallace, b. Oct. 20, 1924. 4. Mildred, b. Oct. 29, 1900, Wichita; m. June 3, 1920, William, son of John Mirrow, of Portland. 5. Louella Florence, b. Oct. 9, 1903, Lyons, Kans.; m. Oct. 22, 1921, Nels Wicks.
- v. **Louella Rhoda**, b. about 1862; d. Mar. 1864.
- vi. **Lizzie Henrietta**, b. May 6, 1867, Powesheik Co., Iowa; d. Dec. 9, 1938; m. Feb. 25, 1897, Albert Gould, son of Rev. William⁷ and Elizabeth Ann (Jones) Dod, of Knox City, Mo., b. Apr. 24, 1839; d. Sept. 4, 1914. (See his record.)
- vii. **Cephas**, b. Mar. 1870; d. Mar. 1870.

292-James⁷ Dodd, (147-Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born 1802; died in Arkansas or Missouri in 1845. He married, 1825, in Indiana, Nancy Bonte.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Keziah**.

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

- ii. Margaret.
 - iii. Nancy.
 - 467- iv. †Henry.
- And perhaps others.
-

293-Silas⁷ Dodd, (147-Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born in 1804 in Pennsylvania. He died Mar. 22, 1879, at the age of 74. He was a stone mason and farmer in Switzerland County, Ind. He married (1) in 1822, Nancy Poland; married (2) in 1838, Mrs. Elinor McClintock Adkins***, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth McClintock, of Switzerland County, Ind., born June 1, 1808; died May 4, 1872.

CHILDREN:

- i. James, b. 1823; d. 1826.
- ii. William, b. 1825; d. 1826.
- iii. Margaret, b. 1827; m. John Holdcraft.
- iv. Mary, b. 1831; d. 1835.
- 468- v. Thomas M., b. Mar. 27, 1835; d. Aug. 2, 1900, Wisconsin.+
- vi. Pamela, b. 1838; d. 1839.
- vii. Silas, Jr., b. 1840; d. 1874; m. 1860, Elizabeth, daughter of Lewis and Mary (Lester) Beale, of Switzerland County, Ind., b. 1840; d. 1879. They had: 1. Winona, b. 1861; m. 1878, John Henry, son of Peter and Mary (Mercer) Suter, of Jefferson County, Ind., b. 1856; d. 1928. Children: i. Bessie, b. 1886; m. 1907, Charles B. Hitz. ii. Bernice, b. 1894; m. 1918, William Crape.
- 469- viii. David, b. 1842; d. Nov. 9, 1902.+
- 470- ix. Jeduthun, b. Feb. 14, 1845; d. Aug. 7, 1923.+
 - x. Joseph, b. 1847; d. Sept. 14, 1867; bur. Jacksonville, Ind.

***Note: Elinor McClintock first married Asa Adkins, and when as a widow she married Silas Dodd she had five children, viz.: Sarah Ann, b. 1824; William Asa, b. 1829; Elizabeth Elinor, b. 1832; Edward Patton, b. 1834, and Sophia, b. 1836. The descendants of Sophia have greatly aided in preparing this record of the Silas Dodd family, particularly Miss Alice M. Christie.

294-John Milton⁷ Dodd, (147-Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born in 1811 in Ohio and died Mar. 3, 1892, at Indianapolis, Ind. He married (1) in 1835, Abigail Turner; married (2) in 1842, Mrs. Susan Auger Jennings.

CHILDREN:

- i. Joseph H., b. 1838; d. 1839.
- ii. Sarah F., b. 1842; d. about 1927 in Florida; m. Washington Miller, of Cincinnati, O., who died before she did; n. c.
- 471- iii. William J., b. 1844; d. May 22, 1930.+
- iv. Charles, b. 1846; d. 1847.
- 472- v. James Auger, b. Dec. 15, 1850; d. Nov. 4, 1935.+
- vi. Charlotte, b. Nov. 6, 1853; d. 1932; m. Aug. 20, 1882, Wilson, son of William and Isabelle (Dickson) Oaks, of East Enterprise, Swit-

SEVENTH GENERATION

zerland County, Ind. Children: 1. Charity, b. May 9, 1884; m. Albert Fish. 2. Polly, b. Nov. 27, 1886; m. Carl Gullion. 3. Erta, b. Feb. 7, 1893; m. Robert Marsh. Mrs. Marsh now has the Bible of her great-grandfather, the original Jeduthun Dodd, dating back from about 1805.

473- vii. **David** (twin), b. Nov. 6, 1853; d. Jan. 19, 1917.+

viii. **Lucetta**, b. 1856; d. July 21, 1900; m. (1) James Froman, of Switzerland County, Ind. They had: 1. Emma B., b. about 1878; m. Elmer Shaner. 2. Grace, b. about 1884; m. James Holliday. Lucetta m. (2) Joseph Swartz, of Switzerland County, Ind., and had: 3. William, b. 1894, or later.

295-Thomas Moore⁷ Dodd, (147-Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 1, 1813, Wayne Township, Knox Co., Ohio, and died July 21, 1900, Waterman, Ind. He was for years a contractor in Cincinnati, O. Was a Methodist class leader. A New Testament given by Thomas to his sister, Hannah Fisher, is in possession of descendants of his sister, Margaret Bliss. Thomas then lived at Waterman. He removed from Cincinnati to Indiana in 1850. He married (1) Jan. 1, 1836, Adoline Mesusan (or Zuzane) of French or Swiss descent, of Cincinnati. She died June 5, 1844; they had three children. He married (2) Oct. 21, 1844, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Brittania (Hastings) Bennett; born 1822; died Apr. 12, 1884, by whom he had ten children. Of his thirteen children, the first five were born in Cincinnati, the sixth and eighth in Kentucky, and the others in Indiana.

CHILDREN:

i. **Charles Augustus**, b. June 12, 1837; d. 1866; unm.

474- ii. **John Wesley**, b. Jan. 28, 1840; d. Sept. 28, 1919.+

475- iii. **Thomas LaVincent**, b. Sept. 28, 1842; d. Mar. 21, 1931.+

iv. **Silas W.**, b. 1846; d. 1847.

v. **Mary Elizabeth**, b. 1847; d. Mar. 11, 1912; m. James K. Hageman and had seven children.

vi. **Martha A.**, b. 1849; d. Nov. 26, 1931; m. James Tapp and had three children.

476- vii. **Granville Moody**, b. Mar. 27, 1851, near Vevay, Iowa; d. Aug. 19, 1930.+

viii. **Margaret Emily**, b. May 21, 1853; d. May 1920; m. Eugene Pickett and had four children.

477- ix. **James Leving**, b. May 16, 1855; d. Apr. 11, 1925.+

478- x. **Clayton Bruce**, b. Feb. 14, 1857.+

479- xi. **Joseph Crawford**, b. Dec. 10, 1858.+

xii. **Sarah Edith**, b. 1861; m. Eugene Scudder and had six children.

480-xiii. **Calvin Louis**, b. Mar. 31, 1864; d. Apr. 10, 1934.+

296-Joseph Smith Welsh⁷ Dodd, (147-Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born 1818, Cincinnati, Ohio, and died at Madison, Jefferson Co., Ind. He was head sawyer in shipyards, Cincinnati, and at Madison, both Ohio River towns. Later in Jefferson Co., Ind., he owned his own sawmill. He married, 1841, Julia Ann, daughter of Ebenezer Smith, of Cincinnati, born June 10, 1825; died Mar. 30, 1908, Paris Crossing, Ind.

CHILDREN:

- 481-** i. **George Washington**, b. Sept. 24, 1842; d. Mar. 30, 1924. +
 ii. **Julia Ann**, b. 1844; d. 1846.
 iii. **Hannah E.**, b. 1849; d. Jan. 14, 1911; m. France Hawkins, and had May, b. 1883, who married George Swartz; all deceased.
 iv. **Daniel Webster**, b. July 9, 1852, Cincinnati, O.; d. Dec. 20, 1916, Hayden, Ind. He was a merchant. He m. Dec. 31, 1879, Mary Frances, dau. of James and Cynthia (Cosby) Lowe, of Cincinnati, b. Dec. 20, 1860; d. May 22, 1935, Hayden. Children: 1. Ida May, b. Feb. 11, 1880; m. Dec. 3, 1905, Louis Melville, son of Lorenzo Dow and Margaret (Carr) Daringer, contractor and builder; address now 530 N. Dearborn St., Indianapolis. 2. Stella, b. Nov. 9, 1881; m. June 26, 1902, Joseph, son of Joseph and Maria (Burget) St. John, general store, Hayden.
 v. **Anna Elizabeth**, b. June 24, 1855, Cincinnati; m. Jan. 7, 1874, Alexander, son of David and Elizabeth (Booth) Ferguson, b. June 22, 1855; d. Oct. 4, 1930; a farmer, Jefferson Co., Ind. Children: 1. Ella Viola, b. Dec. 6, 1875; m. Dec. 21, 1895, Charles Walker, b. Dec. 19, 1868. 2. Artie Ellis, b. July 16, 1877; m. (1) Feb. 1, 1901, Katie Linenweber, b. Oct. 31, 1884; d. Feb. 8, 1912; m. (2) Minnie Gerties, b. May 8, 1890. 3. Lura May, b. Apr. 12, 1880; m. Sept. 27, 1899, Harvey Griffin, b. 1875. 4. Pearl Louise, b. Feb. 16, 1884; m. Feb. 4, 1903, James W. Reed, b. Feb. 9, 1876. 5. Sidney, b. Oct. 17, 1890; was 14 years in U. S. Army; m. Nov. 9, 1911, Amelia Stockamp, b. Feb. 13, 1885. 6. Samuel, b. Dec. 7, 1893; m. Aug. 28, 1917, Lillian Vogel, b. Jan. 15, 1895. 7. Florence, b. Apr. 11, 1897; m. Aug. 12, 1917, Clarence Pea, b. Jan. 5, 1898. 8. Dewey Lee, b. Aug. 8, 1898; m. Lelah Vernon, b. Feb. 24, 1899. (Anna Elizabeth Dodd Ferguson and eight children were all living, 1936, and these records were given by her daughter, Mrs. Pearl Louise Reed, of Rushville, Ind.)
482- vi. **Samuel Joseph**, b. Aug. 13, 1858. +
 vii. **Ella May**, b. 1867; d. July 16, 1907, Jefferson Co., Ind.; m. Henry Wilkerson, a farmer. They had Earl, b. Apr. 1900.
 viii. **Russell Rolle**, b. Aug. 13, 1871, Jacksonville, Ind.; d. Aug. 3, 1908; unm. Telegraph operator.

297-Daniel Freeman⁷ Dodd, (147-Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born in 1821 in Indiana and died

SEVENTH GENERATION

1853 in Cincinnati. He married (1) 1842, Eliza Newkirk; (2) 1844, Nancy Newkirk.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Hannah A.**, b. 1843, in Cincinnati.
 - 483- ii. †**Silas B.**, b. 1849, in Indiana.
 - 484- iii. †**Enoch R.**, b. 1851, in Indiana.
-

298-Daniel Freeman⁷ Dodd, (148-Daniel Freeman⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Dec. 26, 1825, at Ten Mile, now Amity, Pa., and died Aug. 20, 1880, Amwell Township, Washington Co., Pa. He was a farmer and stock breeder. He married, Aug. 6, 1853, Ruth Dodd, daughter of John and Sarah (Dodd) McFarland, of Amwell, his second cousin, born Nov. 13, 1832; died Jan. 14, 1899.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Sarah Alice**, b. July 10, 1854; m. Aug. 2, 1877, Samuel Ayers, son of Absalom and Elizabeth (Sanders) Tucker. Children: 1. Edith Estella, b. May 14, 1878; m. 1902, R. E. Lennon, of N. Y. and Pittsburgh. Children: i. Forbes R., b. 1903; d. 1926. ii. Robert, b. 1907. 2. Emma Rosella, b. Jan. 30, 1880; d. 1920, Mexico City; m. Ralph W. Everson; n. c. 3. Wiley McFarland, b. Feb. 28, 1886; married; n. c. Lives San Francisco, Cal.
 - ii. **Mary Emma**, b. May 26, 1857; unm. Lives Amity, Pa.
 - iii. **Anna Rose**, b. Jan. 10, 1860; d. Nov. 11, 1860.
 - iv. **John Freeman**, b. Nov. 14, 1861; d. July 2, 1880.
 - 485- v. **William Lincoln**, b. Oct. 17, 1866.+
 - vi. **Anna Margaret**, b. April 30, 1870; d. May 14, 1912; m. June 3, 1907, Charles E. (M. D.), son of James and Hannah (Chadwick) Monon, who died in 1930. A son, Ralph Dodd, b. July 4, 1908, student at California Normal.
-

299-Henry Axtell⁷ Dodd, (148-Daniel Freeman⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born about 1835, Amity, Pa., and died Apr. 26, 1914, Vermillion, Ill. He dealt for many years in groceries, and was a Veteran of the Civil War. He married Emma Clapp, who died Mar. 31, 1904.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Clara**, b. Sept. 19, 1862, Kansas, Ill.; d. Aug. 14, 1922, Brockton, Ill.; m. Feb. 21, 1883, a son of John Wesley and Martha Jane (Shiveley) Winn, of Kansas, Ill., b. Oct. 7, 1860; d. Apr. 27, 1935. Children: 1. Clyde, b. Jan. 30, 1884. 2. Inez, b. Dec. 17, 1887.
- 486- ii. **Edward**, b. Nov. 28, 1865; d. Sept. 30, 1916, Kansas.+
- iii. **Effie**, b. Oct. 21, 1877; d. 1918; m. Fred Mason. Children: Dodd, Jack, Mildred, Kelso. They went South.

300-Augustus Van Schaak⁷ (Rev.) Dodd, (149-Daniel Wright⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born May 4, 1816, near Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N. Y., and died July 9, 1885, near Elgin, Ill., on farm. He was a farmer and later a Minister of the Gospel. Moved from New York State in 1826, taking Erie Canal to Buffalo, then by stage to Indiana, settling five miles from White Pigeon, Mich. Moved to Fort Ann, Washington Co., about 1829; then in 1841 to farm in Northern Illinois, where now is Marengo; shortly after that bought farm at Scales Mound, near Galena. Drawn to the Ministry late in the "forties", he studied and was licensed in 1850 by the Methodist Episcopal Church. In 1858 joined the United Brethren, ordained in 1861, became presiding elder and served until 1874 when stricken by paralysis. Lived in illness eleven years. Was a forceful speaker and had been successively farmer, schoolmaster, and preacher, without college or seminary education. He married, July 9, 1840, Rhoda, daughter of Levi and Lucinda Beckwith (natives respectively of N. Y. and Mass.), born Nov. 13, 1818, Astabula, Ohio; died July 20, 1896.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Jane Ann**, b. April 10, 1841; d. Jan. 7, 1897; m. April 11, 1860, Rev. Joshua, son of Rev. Cornelius Loughran, of Waukon, Iowa, b. March 17, 1808, in Ireland; d. Jan. 8, 1897, White Lake, S. D. Children: 1. Ella Sophia, b. Jan. 15, 1861, Waukon; d. April 15, 1862. 2. Jessie Augusta, b. April 9, 1862, Waukon; m. Sept. 6, 1889, William Baker, at Plankinton, S. D. 3. Florence Helen, b. March 3, 1864, Otterville, Mo.; d. Jan. 25, 1866, DeSoto, Mo. 4. Lucy, b. Dec. 11, 1866, Lebanon, Mo.; d. May 11, 1867. 5. Grace Rhoda, b. Oct. 31, 1870, Carthage, Mo. 6. Nellie Blanche, b. July 6, 1875, Waukon. 7. Roy Reynolds, b. Jan. 20, 1888, White Lake, S. D.; d. Oct. 31, 1903, Pocatello, Idaho.
- ii. **Louisa**, b. July 20, 1843; d. Oct. 13, 1848.
- iii. **Mary Augusta**, b. Nov. 27, 1845, Polo, Ill.; d. April 7, 1886, Camp-ton, Kane Co., Ill. Taught school, Hillsdale, Mich., and Waukon, Iowa.; m. Oct. 13, 1870, George, son of Sidney and Deborah Wilson Shaver, of Darlington, Can., b. Aug. 2, 1845; d. July 25, 1910, Hampshire, Ill. Children: 1. Ada Gertrude, b. Aug. 4, 1871, Kane Co., Ill.; m. Nov. 27, 1888, Sycamore, Ill., Jackson Ansel, son of Peter and Falinda Holden Mapes, b. July 11, 1863; d. Nov. 25, 1913. Children: i. Harold Nansel, b. Sept. 9, 1892, Burlington, Ill., educated Elgin Academy; unm. ii. Ernest Rodney, b. Feb. 2, 1895, Campton; served overseas World War, private with Des Moines, Ia. Company; married. iii. Marion Gertrude, b. Sept. 19, 1897, Campton; d. July 18, 1929, Elgin; registered nurse; unm. iv. William Wesley (twin), b. Sept. 19, 1897, private, World War, overseas; employed Cudahy Packing Co., Clinton, Ia. 2. Sidney Augustus, b. June 17, 1873, Kane Co., Ill.; d. Aug. 3, 1929, Elgin;

SEVENTH GENERATION

- m. Jan. 22, 1895, at Elgin, Etta May, dau. of Frank and Emma (Babbitt) Heath. Children: i. Mary Emma, b. Dec. 6, 1896, Campton; was teacher; m. Carl Frederick Carlson, electrician, live Waukegan, Ill. ii. Blanche Gertrude, b. May 3, 1898, Elgin; unm. iii. Sidney Leroy, b. Dec. 8, 1899, Elgin; served in Marines, Cowanties, W. Va.; lives Waukegan; m. iv. Florence, b. Dec. 7, 1900; m. Bernard Shad of Waukegan. 1. Clarence Arthur, b. Feb. 14, 1903, high school grad., employed automobile firm, Elgin; m. May 16, 1931, Lydia Kinsinger, Bloomfield, Ia. 3. Mary Helen, b. Nov. 24, 1874, Kane Co.; m. Jan. 1, 1895, Thomas Larkin, their dau. Helen Dodd, b. Jan. 20, 1908; m. Raymond Maynard. 4. Jennie Maria, b. Sept. 30, 1876, York, Neb.; m. March 4, 1897, John A., son of Judge and Jane Bartholomew Stringer; have one dau., Clara Marvle, wife of Earle Bartelt, bank teller, Chicago. 5. Clara Adelia, b. Sept. 6, 1878, Belvidere, Neb.; m. Dec. 3, 1900, Fred Richard, son of John James and Lola (Footh) Read; d. Dec. 5, 1921. Children: i. John George, b. May 15, 1905; m. Sept. 17, 1929, Anna Rourke. ii. Sidney Ellsworth, b. July 9, 1908; m. 1927, Adele Bogrene. iii. Lola Mary, b. April 7, 1911. iv. Raymond, b. Dec. 27, 1913. v. Percy, b. Oct. 17, 1915. vi. Doris, b. June 17, 1917. Last four all graduates Elgin High School. 6. George Ellsworth, b. April 25, 1881, Thayer Co., Neb.; m. Sept. 9, 1904, Inga Anderson. Children: i. Ruth Evelyn, who married Colin Livingston, live Carpenterville, Ill. ii. Alice May. iii. Dorothy.
- iv. **Helen Catharine**, b. June 22, 1848; d. Oct. 26, 1920; m. Jan. 6, 1891, William S., son of Ahimaaz and Polly Lovina (Chapman) Easton, b. July 8, 1842, Cattaraugus, N. Y.; d. Feb. 25, 1921. He was descendant of Joseph Easton, a founder of Hartford, Conn.; n. c. Helen Catharine attended Wheaton Coll.; graduated Dixon (Ill.) Normal School, and was a teacher.
- v. **Ellen** (twin), b. June 22, 1848; d. Aug. 18, 1848.
- 487- vi. **Augustus Rodney**, b. July 20 or 30, 1850; d. March 22, 1932.+

301-†Ziba⁷ Dodd, (149-Daniel Wright⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹.)

302-Amzi⁷ Dodd, (150-Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹.) was born June 7, 1810, Mendham, N. J., and died Aug. 31, 1887, at Boone, Iowa. He went with his parents in 1814 to Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., O. Was a farmer in Ohio and later in Iowa. He married (1) in 1834, Phebe DeWitt; married (2) after separation and removal to Iowa, Rebecca J. Gibson, of Gilbert, Iowa, born 1830; died Aug. 31, 1873, at Boone, Iowa. The 1863 Book states that Amzi had five children grown up and two or three that died young by his first wife. The children of the second marriage are listed below.

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

CHILDREN:

- i. **James Gibson**, b. May 9, 1858; unm. Is a farmer at Ontario, Iowa.
- 488- ii. †**Elkanah**, b. Jan. 9, 1861; married and has five daughters. Is a coal miner, and lives in the State of Washington, address unknown.
- iii. **Hannah**, b. Jan. 31, 1863; m. at Boone, Iowa, Jesse Young, and has one child, Jesse R.

303-Elias Babbit⁷ Dodd, (150-Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born at Mendham, N. J., baptized Sept. 27, 1812, and died in 1849, Oroville, Butte Co., Cal., in the gold fields. He married, 1843, Rockford, Ill., Sarah Ann, daughter of Alfred Francis and Mary Ann (Thomas) Lewis, of Marshall, Mich.

CHILDREN:

- 489- i. **Henry**, b. Mar. 10, 1844; d. June 23, 1910. +
- 490- ii. **Stephen**, b. Oct. 23, 1846; d. Aug. 10, 1912. +
- iii. **Emily**, b. Aug. 4, 1848; d. July 11, 1904, Waterville, Minn.; m. 1858, William (M. D.) Fallows, of Beaver Dam, Wis.

304-Josephus⁷ Dodd, (150-Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born March 11, 1815, Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., Ill., and died Feb. 5, 1885, Morrison, Ill. He was a farmer, first at Sparta (originally in Knox Co. but now in Morrow Co.), Ohio, until 1856, and later at Morrison. Is buried with wife, Grove Hill Cem., there. He married, March 31, 1836, Sarah, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Jackson) Rines, of Mt. Vernon, born Dec. 14, 1812, Westmoreland Co., Pa.; died Dec. 25, 1881, Morrison.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Elias Babbit**, b. Feb. 9, 1837, Mt. Vernon; d. July 12, 1889, Morrison. He m. July 15, 1868, Eliza Lockett, who d. 1889; n. c.
- ii. **William**, b. July 23, 1838; d. June 12, 1842.
- iii. **Mary Matilda**, b. April 8, 1841, Sparta, O.; d. April 29, 1910, Geneseo, Ill.; m. Dec. 24, 1861, Fred, son of Richard and Laura (Cady) Austin, of Alexandria, N. Y., b. Nov. 28, 1827; d. Nov. 16, 1925. Child: 1. Lucy A., lives 329 N. Ward St., Geneseo; m. Charles H. Hannan. b. May 6, 1866; d. Aug. 1, 1910. Child: i. Mary Woodman, b. Aug. 24, 1908; m. June 9, 1931, William Donald Hutchinson, of Cambridge, Ill.
- iv. **Viann**, b. Aug. 23, 1842; d. June 21, 1899, Dakota. She m. April 15, 1863, Oscar Bills, of Morrison. Children: 1. Alfred A. 2. Carrie.
- v. **John Rines**, b. July 20, 1844; d. Sept. 6, 1871, laborer. He m. May 4, 1864, Rachel M., dau. of David and Mercy (Garrison) Rounds. They had dau. Winnie, who m. a Mr. Stoddard, and had dau. Eva.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- vi. **Phebe Elizabeth**, b. April 1, 1847; d. July 7, 1915, Morrison. She m. March 7, 1867, John Franklin, son of Jesse and Sarah Jennings (Norris) Seavey. Children: 1. Sarah Ann. 2. Lillie Luella; both deceased.
- 491- vii. **Byrum Swetland**, b. Aug. 12, 1851; d. Oct. 26, 1919, Coulee, Wash. +
- viii. **Stephen**, b. Nov. 9, 1855, Sparta, Ohio; d. May 11, 1916, Medical Lake, Wash. He was a farmer. Removed to Morrison, Ill., where he farmed until 1889, when he took a pre-emption at Douglas, Wash.; later went to St. Andrews, where he took a homestead, and later bought a small farm at Spangle. Died at Medical Lake. He was member, I. O. O. F. and Modern Woodmen of America. He married, July 3, 1879, Carrie Estelle, dau. of Alexander and Sarah Salena (Rollan) Holt, of Morrison, b. Dec. 19, 1864, living at Medical Lake. They adopted Clara, b. April 9, 1875, New York; m. June 23, 1896, Joseph Winfield, son of William Thomas and Hanna Jane Bogart, b. July 3, 1861, Iowa; d. March 5, 1917.

305-George B.⁷ Dodd, (150-Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹.) was born Jan. 20, 1817, Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., Ohio, and died April 9, 1910, Grand Island, Neb. He was a farmer. Left Ohio with his family in covered wagon in 1845 to settle in Milledgeville, Ill., where his father previously settled. Later took a farm at Morrison, Ill., which in 1904 he sold, giving \$1,000.00 to each of his children, and went to live with his son, Freeman, at Grand Island. A grandson, Arthur V. Dodd, son of Lemuel, writes, "he was of cheerful disposition, never wore glasses, drank liquor or used tobacco". In later life lived a while with relatives in Dakota and Oregon. Buried, Grand Island, aged 93 years. He married, Feb. 2, 1837, Mary Matilda, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Jackson) Rines, of Mt. Vernon, O., born March 10, 1819, Westmoreland Co., Penn.; died July 16, 1898, Morrison, Ill., buried Grove Hill Cem.

CHILDREN:

- 492- i. **Lemuel**, b. April 15, 1840; d. May 8, 1899. +
- ii. **Malinda**, b. March 23, 1842, Mt. Vernon, Ohio; d. Nov. 21, 1888, Morrison, buried Grove Hill Cem. Married, Oct. 10, 1866, Robert, son of William and Margaret D. Wallace, of Milledgeville, b. June 18, 1841; d. Feb. 20, 1928, Morrison; n. c. Adopted a daughter, Julia, now living on the farm. Robert and his parents came from Scotland.
- 493- iii. **Freeman William**, b. Aug. 17, 1845; d. Sept. 1, 1924. +
- iv. **Sarah Ann**, b. June 9, 1848; d. June 20, 1866, Milledgeville.
- 494- v. **Richard H.**, b. Feb. 14, 1850; d. May 1917. +
- vi. **Perry**, b. Nov. 1, 1850; d. Jan. 18, 1861, Milledgeville.
- vii. **Emma**, b. 1856; d. April 9, 1858, Milledgeville.
- viii. **Jennie**, b. April 25, 1859; d. July 16, 1899; unm.; Morrison.

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

306-Stephen⁷ Dodd, (150-Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born in 1821 and died in 1851. He married in 1848, Cornelia Shear.

CHILDREN:

- 495- i. †**James**, b. 1850. Lived at one time at Bald Knob, Ark.
ii. **Marian**, b. 1851.
-

307-Isaac Newton⁷ Dodd, (150-Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born in 1822. Civil War Soldier; died at Soldiers' Home, Leavenworth, Kansas. He married in 1850, Catherine Winters. Their record is not complete.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Phebe**, b. 1851.
ii. **James**, b. 1852; died in Kansas years ago.
iii. **John**, b. 1854; d. 1857.
iv. **Susan**, b. 1858.
v. **Emma**.
496- vi. †**Henry**.
-

308-Jesse Roe⁷ Dodd, (150-Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born May 28, 1824, in Knox Co., Ohio; moved to Iowa in 1856, and died April 26, 1875, at Oakland, Iowa, where he was buried. He married (1) April 20, 1849, Lucinda L. Shephard, born April 20, 1840; died June 11, 1871. He married (2) May 19, 1872, Mercy Gurney, by whom one child, Orilla.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Emily (or Emma) J.**, b. Sept. 17, 1850; d. Aug. 25, 1898; m. Albert Palmer, of Popejoy, Iowa. Children: 1. Clifford, b. 1870; d. 1898. 2. Bertha, b. 1872. 3. Roy and Ray (twins), b. 1880, who live in Oregon.
497- ii. **Franklin Elias**, b. Jan. 26, 1853.+
iii. **Clarence E.**, b. April 2, 1855; d. Feb. 3, 1926; m. Mar. 31, 1893, Lottie Comer; n. c.
iv. **Lillian**, b. May 11, 1858; m. Jan. 18, 1883, Charles Seeger; d. Dec. 14, 1931. Children: 1. Mamie, b. 1884. 2. Minnie, b. 1885. 3. Star, b. 1887. 4. Willie, b. 1889. 5. Louis, b. 1896. 6. Verna, b. 1897; d. 1908. 7. Joyce, b. 1906.
v. **Lucinda L.**, b. Oct. 20, 1860; m. Jan. 18, 1885, Henry Stauffer. Children: 1. Mabel Byrd, b. 1887. 2. Glen Edward, b. 1890; d. 1895. 3. Ralph Shepherd, b. 1893. 4. Clarence Wayne, b. 1896; he is a College Graduate and M. E. Minister at Millford, Iowa. 5. Clyde Leroy, b. 1900; d. 1923.
vi. **Jessie V.**, b. Mar. 31, 1862; m. Aug. 25, 1883, Franklin Nolton. Children: 1. Byrd, b. 1886. 2. Addie F., b. 1888. 3. Viola, b. 1890. 4. Willie. 5. Anna.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- vii. **Anna L.**, b. July 21, 1868; m. Sept. 21, 1887, Jeremiah C. Long. Children: 1. Grace May, b. 1889. 2. Esther Lillian, b. 1902. She has a Ph. D. in Modern Languages. Teaches in Athens, Ala.
Second marriage:
viii. **Orilla**, b. Mar. 1, 1873; m. Stiles.
-

309-Edward⁷ Dodd, (150-Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 30, 1818. He married May 16, 1850, Mary Winters, who died Aug. 26, 1906.

CHILDREN:

- 498- i. **Millard Filmore**, b. May 5, 1851; d. Dec. 13, 1929.+
ii. **Margaret Jannie**, b. Feb. 14, 1853; d. about 1930; m. Joseph Lytle. Children: 1. Owen. 2. Edward. 3. Myrtle. 4. Eva. 5. Minnie. 6. Clyde.
499- iii. **William Jasper**, b. Aug. 11, 1855; d. Sept. 28, 1928.+
500- iv. **James Martin**, b. Dec. 14, 1858; d. 1908.
v. **Telitha Anna**, b. Nov. 1, 1861; m. Erasmus Stevens. Children: 1. Lottie. 2. Bessie (and others).
501- vi. **Dennis Alonzo**, b. Jan. 1, 1868.+
-

310-John Milton⁷ Dodd, (150-Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Jan. 8, 1834, Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., Ohio, and died Aug. 12, 1909, Morrison, Ill. He was a farmer and well-digger. Buried with wife, Grove Hill Cem., Morrison. He married, 1854, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Lydia Wyrick, of South Elkhorn, near Milledgeville, Ill., born March 5, 1834; died June 25, 1931, Morrison, Ill.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Mary Elizabeth**, b. March 9, 1855; m. (1) Dan Savage; m. (2) Joe Flagg. Children: 1. Nettie. 2. Dallas. 3. Oren. 4. Carl. 5. Charles.
ii. **Charles Rollin**, b. Dec. 9, 1858, Milledgeville; m. Dec. 9, 1885, Evalina, daughter of Carroll and Susan (Mahon) Howard, of Como, Ill., b. Sept. 6, 1866; d. June 16, 1929. Is a farmer, living at Morrison. Children: 1. Bertha Bell, b. Dec. 22, 1886; d. Oct. 23, 1895. 2. Bud Elbert, b. April 18, 1891; d. Sept. 23, 1935; unm. 3. Floyd, b. March 16, 1896; unm. 4. Bertha Bell, b. March 18, 1897; m. Charles Guethe (separated); has two children, Bessie and Bell, Soldiers' School, Normal, Ill. Charles Rollin's children all born Morrison.
iii. **Rosella Victoria**, b. Feb. 20, 1860; d. three years old.
502- iv. **William Oscar**, b. Feb. 10, 1862.+
503- v. **George Henry**, b. Jan. 4, 1865.+
vi. **Ella May**, b. April 5, 1867; m. July 19, 1884, Walter McCellan, son of George John and Susan (Willard) Birely, of Sabillasville, Md., b. there Sept. 19, 1861; d. July 8, 1935, Morrison, Ill. Was

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

cabinet maker. Children: 1. Lottie Mae, b. April 5, 1885; m. Feb. 8, 1927, Earl Watson McDonald. 2. William Franklin, b. Dec. 13, 1887; m. Oct. 10, 1915, Ida Mae Smith. 3. John Henry, b. May 24, 1890; d. March 12, 1894. 4. Charles Milton, b. March 8, 1894; m. July 4, 1918, Kathren Ann Smith. 5. Susan Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1, 1886; m. Nov. 14, 1911, John Sykes. 6. Gertie Bell, b. July 19, 1899; m. Nov. 20, 1916, Floyd Welch. 7. George Henry, b. March 10, 1902; m. May 27, 1925, Iva Evelyn Ballard. 8. Walter Hamilton (twin), b. March 10, 1902; m. May 6, 1927, Myrtle Mae Ballard, dau. of Orange Ballard, sister of Iva.

vii. **Louis Elmer**, b. June 3, 1871; d. 1875.

viii. **Frank**, b. Nov. 20, 1873; d. March 30, 1933, Morrison, buried Grove Hill Cem. Was a day laborer. Married, Jan. 10, 1893, Luella, dau. of Daniel and Sarah Bowdish. Children: 1. Carroll Loren, b. Oct. 27, 1893. 2. Donald Olea, b. Sept. 25, 1896; both unm.

311-Oliver⁷ (M. D.) Dodd, (150-Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Feb. 8, 1838, Milledgeville, Ill., and died Dec. 17, 1915, Waucoma, Iowa. He was a physician. Went to California 1859, and in 1867 began to practice at Waucoma, his son associating with him in 1889. He married, Apr. 22, 1865, Mary Jane, daughter of George and Olive (Green) Burnside, of Waucoma, born Sept. 7, 1849; died Dec. 10, 1911.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Frank**, b. Jan. 31, 1867, Waucoma; d. Nov. 15, 1907, there. He was a physician practicing at Waucoma from 1889 to 1907. Graduated State U. of Iowa, Medical College, 1887; Post Graduate Rush Medical College, Chicago. He married, Nov. 6, 1889, Emma Adeline, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Thompson) Fallows, of Waucoma, b. Jan. 5, 1871; d. Sept. 19, 1921. They had Florence Grace, b. Sept. 26, 1890; m. June 12, 1915, Paul Lavern, son of Frank and Libbie (Bemis) Garzee, of Waucoma, b. Nov. 6, 1888, there; one child: Robert Dodd Garzee, b. Apr. 8, 1916.
- ii. **Theron**, b. June 13, 1871; d. Feb. 11, 1893.
- iii. **Florence**, b. Mar. 8, 1875; d. Sept. 18, 1935; m. June 12, 1900, Frederick Benjamin, son of John and Martha (McCashland) Reed, of Waucoma, b. Nov. 9, 1876, Iowa. He is grocer and undertaker. Children: 1. Infant, d. at birth. 2. Mildred Grace, b. Mar. 1, 1906; m. Oct. 19, 1934, Reginald Walter, son of John Frederick and Emma (Hippe) Rolf, of Burlington, Iowa, b. Jan. 21, 1904, there. He is a grocer. 3. Evelyn Blythe, b. Feb. 25, 1909, Waucoma; m. Apr. 9, 1927, Howard, son of Walter H. and Hattie (Shurtleff) Smith, of Fredericksburg, Iowa, b. there Nov. 23, 1903. He is a mechanic. Children: i. Richard Eugene, b. Mar. 3, 1929. ii. Judith Jane, b. Feb. 4, 1933.

312-Hiram⁷ Dodd, (151-Samuel⁶, Adonijah⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Jan. 21, 1802, at Swinefield, later called Centerville, and now Roseland, N. J., and died there Apr. 22, 1889. He was a farmer, also a maker of wagon spokes. He embraced the Campbellite doctrine and led services on Sundays at Centerville and at Verona. Buried, Caldwell Cemetery. He married, Feb. 26, 1832, Mary Wheeler, daughter of Samuel Wheeler and Sarah (Brundage) Condit, of Orange, born Sept. 30, 1807; died Sept. 21, 1895; buried, Caldwell.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Ransford**, b. May 12, 1835; d. Aug. 21, 1835.
- 504- ii. **Marvin**, b. Aug. 11, 1837; d. Mar. 9, 1909.+
- iii. **Mary Lillis**, b. May 31, 1844; d. Sept. 18, 1917; unm. She was charter member, Roseland Presbyterian Church.
- iv. **Hiram Frederick**, b. Feb. 7, 1850; d. June 3, 1916; unm.

313-Henry Lyon⁷ Dodd, (152-Matthew⁶, Adonijah⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born May 5, 1805, at Centerville, now Roseland, N. J., and died in New York City. Early in manhood he removed to New York City to engage in the shoe business. All his children except the second were born there. In later life he was a lamplighter, house 116 Macdougall Street. He married, Oct. 26, 1826, Sarah Ann, daughter of Joseph and Bethany (Eddy) Canfield, of Caldwell, N. J.

CHILDREN:

- i. **George Canfield**, b. 1828; d. Mar. 25, 1832.
- ii. **Cornelia Fuller**, b. 1830; d. Feb. 24, 1832.
- iii. **Sarah Maria**, b. 1832; m. Nov. 12, 1854, S. W. Gilham.
- iv. **Henry Canfield**, b. 1834; d. Aug. 1835.
- v. **Abby Matilda**, b. 1836; d. 1837.
- vi. **Abby Matilda**, b. 1838; d. 1839.
- vii. **Bethany Canfield**, b. 1839.
- viii. **Samuel Fuller**, b. 1842; died young.
- ix. **Caroline Acker**, b. 1845.
- x. **Susan Chase**, b. 1847.
- xi. **Emma Kate**, b. 1852.

314-†Jesse⁷ Dodd, (154-Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Timothy⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,)

315-Norris⁷ Dodd, (154-Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Timothy⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born May 27, 1811, in Saratoga County, New York, and died May 19, 1865, at Camp Douglas, a Military Hospital

of the Civil War. His son, Arthur Louis Dodd, informs us as follows: "He enlisted in the Civil War when I was only four years of age, and died in the Army Hospital at Camp Douglas when I was eight. He was a Sergeant in the 65th Illinois Volunteers." Arthur also stated (1938) that as a boy of about 12 years he remembers his uncle, Jesse, visiting his father's house at Kewanee, Ill. Norris married on Jan. 1, 1841, at Ottawa, Ill., Nancy Elizabeth Darling, born Apr. 23, 1815, at Groton, Vermont; died June 10, 1901, at Nashua, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Louise E.**, b. Nov. 4, 1841, at Ottawa, Ill.; d. Sept. 25, 1867; m. Feb. 19, 1861, at Kewanee, Ill., Charles Main. Lived for a time at Galesburg, Ill.; n. c.
- 505- ii. **Henry Dewitt**, b. Aug. 11, 1845, at Ottawa, Ill.; d. Aug. 15, 1922, at Macon, Ga.+
- iii. **Abbie Mary**, b. Apr. 3, 1849, at Ottawa, Ill.; m. Dec. 25, 1869, Andrew J. Turnbull, son of William Turnbull, at Elmira, Ill. Children: 1. Melvin M. 2. William N. 3. Fred. 4. Louise. 5. Jane.
- 506- iv. †**Albert N.**, b. Mar. 26, 1850, at Kewanee, Ill. He married and had possibly two daughters. Moved to California very young, and was lost track of by relatives.
- 507- v. **Charles Horace**, b. Apr. 14, 1854, at Kewanee, Ill.; d. Feb. 14, 1920.+
- 508- vi. **Herbert Edwin**, b. April 29, 1856; d. May 15, 1893.+
- 509- vii. **Arthur Louis**, b. July 16, 1857.+
- viii. **Lucy**, b. Apr. 17, 1861; d. Apr. 1, 1874.

316-†Abiathar⁷ Dodd, (155-Columbus Washington⁶, Abiathar⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Daniel¹.)

317-†Henry A.⁷ Dodd, (155-Columbus Washington⁶, Abiathar⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Daniel¹.)

318-†George C.⁷ Dodd, (155-Columbus Washington⁶, Abiathar⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Daniel¹.)

319-William Abiathar⁷ Dodd, (156-William Bigelow⁶, Abiathar⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Daniel¹.) was born Dec. 7, 1844, Buffalo, N. Y., and died Mar. 23, 1914, White Plains, N. Y. He was a designer and builder of speed yachts, and with his brother-in-law, Joseph B. Van Deusen, designed an American Cup defender. They built many vessels of sail and power types. In early life he removed

SEVENTH GENERATION

with his father to Minnesota. Served in 1st Minn. Mounted Rangers under Governor and Brig. Gen. Henry Hastings Sibley, who defeated Little Crow on Sept. 5, 1862, in the Sioux War. He enlisted 9th Minn. Infantry, Civil War, and served till the close. He married, 1867, Ella Jane, daughter of William and Elizabeth Brockett, of New Haven, Conn., born Oct. 8, 1848; died May 10, 1904.

CHILDREN:

- i. **William Abiathar**, b. May 6, 1868; d. Dec. 23, 1921; m. Christina, daughter of James and Mary (Anderson) Mackay, of Birkenhead, England; n. c. He was a marine engineer.
- ii. **Henry Clay**, b. Nov. 22, 1870; d. Feb. 16, 1912; unkm.
- iii. **Joseph Van Deusen**, b. June 1872; d. Dec. 7, 1884.
- iv. **Grace Marion**, b. Nov. 24, 1879; m. Apr. 11, 1903, Elnathan Carpenter, son of Robert M. and Emily Frances (Carpenter) Carpenter, of Portchester, N. Y., b. June 8, 1877; n. c. They live, White Plains, N. Y.

320-William Henry Connet⁷ Dodd, (157-Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Daniel¹,) was born Dec. 9, 1830, Bloomfield, N. J., and died Mar. 1, 1915, South Orange, N. J. He was an engraver, succeeding to the business established by his father in Newark. For a time his brother, Samuel Walter, was associated with him. During the decade of 1860-1870 his advertisement appears on the back of the Newark directories, showing an immensely varied industry; steel marking stamps, official seals, engraved visiting cards, embossing, silver and jewelry engraving, coffin plates and stencils. He later was in the insurance business. His birthplace still stands, Berkeley and Watsessing Avenues; his later years were spent at South Orange Avenue and Riggs Place, South Orange, on the original Riggs property, of which family his wife was a descendant. He is buried in old Bloomfield Cemetery. Isaac Ward, son of Jacob and father of Sarah Elizabeth (Ward) Dodd, operated a hand paper mill on Tonies Brook, near his home on Bloomfield Avenue west of Ridgewood Avenue, in the present Glen Ridge, N. J. (See No. 29 on map, "Bloomfield, Old and New".) He married, Sept. 28, 1853 (Rev. James M. Sherwood officiating), Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Riggs) Ward, of Bloomfield, born Mar. 23, 1834; died Oct. 23, 1921.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Ida Elizabeth**, b. Jan. 20, 1860, Newark, N. J.; d. Nov. 7, 1929, South Orange, N. J.; m. Oct. 3, 1883, George Armstrong, son of Daniel and Eliza (Woodruff) Halsey, of Elizabeth, N. J., b. June 23, 1860; d. Apr. 22, 1921. Children: 1. Florence Elizabeth, b.

- July 3, 1884; d. Sept. 15, 1895. 2. Edna Dodd, b. Mar. 9, 1887; m. Oct. 1911, Monroe Searing, son of Warren Searing and Griselda Cunningham (Ellis) Brown, of South Orange. They have a son, Warren Halsey Brown. 3. George Armstrong, Jr., b. May 17, 1897. 4. Janice Elizabeth, b. Dec. 15, 1905; unm.
- ii. **Anna Riggs**, b. Aug. 23, 1862; d. Sept. 17, 1866.
-

321-Samuel Walter⁷ Dodd, (157-Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 13, 1833, Bloomfield, N. J., and died there Dec. 9, 1878. Born in the homestead, Watsessing Avenue, he died in home on north side of Belleville Avenue, between the New Jersey Midland Railway, now Erie, and Spruce Street. He was, like his father, an engraver, and for some time partner with his brother, William, in Newark. At death he was a partner in firm of Charles Lovatt & Co., silk manufacturers. Joined "Old First" Presbyterian in 1853. He served nine months from Sept. 18, 1862, in Co. F, 26th Reg. N. J. Vols., Civil War, though ill. Died of diphtheria two weeks after death of son, George. He married, Oct. 19, 1865 (Rev. Charles E. Knox officiating), Catharine Lavinia, daughter of George Whitfield and Mary Ann (Tice) Baldwin, of Bloomfield, N. J., born 1842; died Oct. 27, 1915, Kearny, N. J.

CHILDREN:

- i. **George Samuel**, b. Feb. 11, 1867; d. Nov. 25, 1878, diphtheria.
 - ii. **William Clinton**, b. May 28, 1868; d. Apr. 27, 1896; unm.
 - iii. **Marian Louise**, b. Sept. 10, 1872; m. Oct. 24, 1894, at Newark, Franklin Philip, son of John Henry and Sarah Ann (Fittery) Shaak, of Cornwall, Pa., b. Sept. 17, 1864; d. July 10, 1934, Kearny, N. J., where he was a pharmacist. Children: 1. John Franklin, pharmacist, b. Mar. 20, 1896; m. June 9, 1921, Bessie Shepherd. Children: i. Agnes Elizabeth, b. June 1, 1922. ii. John Franklin, b. Dec. 20, 1923. iii. Charles Philip, b. May 31, 1926. 2. Walter Dodd, dentist, b. Nov. 30, 1901; m. Nov. 6, 1929, Elsa Joan Schafter. Child: i. Elsa Joan, b. Aug. 12, 1930. 3. Marion Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1907.
 - iv. **Laura Ward**, b. July 31, 1879; d. July 21, 1893.
-

322-Horace Runyon⁷ Dodd, (158-Aaron George⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Daniel¹,) was born Mar. 18, 1836, Cincinnati, O., and died there Nov. 29, 1891. He was an iron moulder by trade. Before marriage he was in Pennsylvania and enlisted as a private, Civil War, Independent Battery A, Penn. Vol. Light Artillery. Was captured and held in Libby Prison. He married Harriet Elizabeth, daughter of John Wesley and Melinda (Scott) Hood, of Cincinnati, born Dec. 22, 1848; died Sept. 3, 1923.

SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN:

- i. **Minnie Irene**, b. July 1, 1868; m. Oct. 10, 1888, James W. T. Nichols, b. Nov. 14, 1858; d. Jan. 9, 1928; n. c. He was for 20 years assistant superintendent Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. Mrs. Nichols has given these records of her father's family. Resides, Cincinnati, O.
 - 510- ii. **George F.**, b. July 25, 1870; d. May 9, 1910. +
 - iii. **Oscar**, b. Apr. 18, 1874; d. Jan. 16, 1894; unm.
 - 511- iv. **John Wesley**, b. Oct. 14, 1878, Cincinnati. +
-

323-Ira Freeman⁷ Dodd, (158-Aaron George⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Daniel¹,) was born Aug. 13, 1840, at Cincinnati, Ohio, and died Feb. 3, 1916, St. Louis, Mo. He served for 37 years as steam engineer of the Laclede Gas Company of St. Louis, from July 1872 to Sept. 1909. During the Civil War he served as engineer on steamboats and United States Government transports out of Cincinnati. He married, Sept. 1864, Charlotte Ann, daughter of John R. and Mary (Downs) Williams, of Cincinnati, whose ancestors on both sides were of old American stock, probably New Jersey; born Apr. 30, 1844, Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio; died May 27, 1927.

CHILDREN:

- 512- i. **William Southard**, b. Aug. 25, 1865. +
 - ii. **Mildred Agnes**, b. July 6, 1869. Lives unm., St. Louis.
 - 513- iii. **George Deming**, b. Oct. 20, 1877. +
 - 514- iv. **Walter Donald**, b. May 13, 1881. +
 - v. **Raymond Malcolm**, b. Mar. 28, 1890; unm. Is in the tile business, St. Louis.
-

324-John Mingus⁷ Dodd, (160-John Mingus⁶, Abner⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Daniel¹,) was born Dec. 10, 1842, New York City, and died there Jan. 6, 1914. He was with his father as architect and builder in New York City; director, Bank for Savings, 67 Bleecker Street. He and all his family are buried in the family vault, Bloomfield Cemetery. He married, Jan. 21, 1867, Emily M., daughter of Abner and Elizabeth (Honeywell) Jones, of Newark, N. J., born 1847; died 1911.

CHILDREN:

- i. **John Mingus**, b. Nov. 16, 1867; d. July 6, 1868.
 - 515- ii. **Charles Goodhue**, b. Oct. 27, 1870; d. Aug. 26, 1914. +
 - iii. **Howard Marshall**, b. 1880; d. Oct. 27, 1911; unm.
-

325-Louis Frederic⁷ Dodd, (160-John Mingus⁶, Abner⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Daniel¹,) was born Nov. 4, 1846, New York City,

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

and died May 11, 1892, New York City. Was a commission merchant. He married, Nov. 7, 1872, Rachel A., daughter of Cornelius I. and Mary E. (Black) Blauvelt, of Hackensack, N. J., born Apr. 27, 1849; died Mar. 6, 1930, New York City.

CHILDREN:

- 516- i. **Louis Frederic**, b. Nov. 13, 1873; d. Sept. 10, 1932.+
ii. **Helen Mary**, b. Feb. 18, 1875; m. Feb. 3, 1904, Alfred Henry Thurston, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Children: 1. Frederick Dodd, b. June 6, 1905. 2. Clarissa, b. Apr. 1, 1909.
-

178-Thomas Corwin⁷ Dodd, (82-Abijah⁶, Abijah⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel¹, Daniel²,) was born Jan. 27, 1841, and died May 21, 1927, in Strawberry Township, Kansas. He was a pioneer in Nebraska and Kansas, and served in Co. B, 1st Batt., 18th Reg. of U. S. Infantry from Oct. 22, 1861, to May 23, 1862; re-enlisted in Co. B, 133rd Reg. of Ohio Nat.. Guard on May 2, 1864 and was discharged Aug. 20, 1864. He married on Oct. 25, 1885, Adella Amelia Steele.

CHILDREN: (All born in Strawberry Township, Linn, Kansas)

- 347a- i. **Thomas Corwin, Jr.**, b. Nov. 20, 1886.+
347b- ii. **Alba Clarence**, b. Aug. 7, 1888.+
iii. **Perry Abijah**, b. Aug. 20, 1891; d. in France, Mar. 27, 1918; Co. A, 7th Batt., 20th Engineers.

**EIGHTH GENERATION
OF THE
DANIEL DOD FAMILY**

326-†James⁸ Dodd, (161-Garrett Doremus⁷, Robert White⁶, Daniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹.)

327-†Daniel⁸ Dodd, (161-Garrett Doremus⁷, Robert White⁶, Daniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹.)

328-†Thomas⁸ Dodd, (161-Garrett Doremus⁷, Robert White⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹.)

329-†Cornelius⁸ Dodd, (161-Garrett Doremus⁷, Robert White⁶, Daniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹.)

330-Joseph Lybrand⁸ Dod, (162-Daniel⁷, Robert White⁶, Daniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹.) was born Feb. 18, 1850; died Nov. 30, 1925. He married Ann Elizabeth, daughter of Cornelius and Matilda (Brinkerhoff) Housman, of Hackensack, N. J.

CHILDREN:

- 517-** i. **Robert Stewart**, b. Jan. 27, 1875. +
ii. **Matilda**, b. June 14, 1876; d. 1878.
-

331 †Joseph⁸ Dodd, (163-Cornelius⁷, Robert White⁶, Daniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹.)

332-John Foster⁸ (Rev.) Dodd, (164-James Thomas⁷ John Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹.) was born Aug. 4, 1837, at Spring Garden, north Belleville, now Nutley, N. J., and died Feb. 22, 1909, at Phillipsburg, N. J. Buried at Andover, N. J. He was a preacher of the M. E. denomination. Ordained 1860, preached among other places at Mechanic Street Church, Elizabeth, N. J., and Bound Brook, N. J. Taylor University gave him D. D. in 1898. For years before death he was assistant secre-

tary of International Missionary Society of the M. E. Church. He married, Feb. 19, 1863, Mary, daughter of George and Sarah (Hoffman) Hoff, of Cherryville, N. J., who died Dec. 6, 1904.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Vincent Rusby Foster**, b. Sept. 5, 1864, Broadway, Warren Co., N. J.; d. Nov. 4, 1935, Phillipsburg; m. June 16, 1898, Emily, dau. of Henry and Mary (Robert) Thomas, of Phillipsburg, b. Oct. 9, 1872, living (1938) Phillipsburg; n. c. He was in the passenger service Delaware and Lackawanna R. R., and later for 29 years dispatching clerk Phillipsburg Post Office.
- ii. **William**, b. 1866; d. 1871, Tranquility, N. J.
- iii. **Lulu**, b. June 22, 1867; d. July 14, 1926, Morristown, N. J.; m. June 2, 1887, Frank, son of Charles K. and Caroline L (Stackhouse) Slater, of Andover, N. J. They had Helen Lewis, who m. March 22, 1918, Scott, son of Rev. Howard Preston and Edith (Braun) McHenry, of Long Valley, N. J., and had son, Francis Scott, b. June 18, 1922.
- iv. **Helen**, b. about 1872; d. about 1893, unkm. at Little Falls, N. J.

333-William Henry Madill⁸ Dodd, (164-James Thomas⁷ John Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Nov. 7, 1857, at Franklin, now Nutley, N. J. He removed to New Zealand about 1897 and lives retired at Auckland. Was there employed in carpenter work by the government. He married (1) Feb. 6, 1884, Josie E. Wooley, of Jersey City, N. J., born Aug. 7, 1860; died Dec. 30, 1890; buried Mt. Pleasant Cem., Newark, N. J. Married (2) Feb. 15, 1899, Jane, daughter of John and Anne (Elliott) Craig, of Auckland, born Apr. 10, 1867. Her parents came from Ireland, 1864.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Child**, died in infancy.
- 518- ii. **Frank Nevinston**, b. Nov. 27, 1890.+
Second marriage:
- iii. **John Wesley Stewart**, b. Aug. 22, 1902. Is clerk, L. D. Nelson & Co., Ltd., merchants and shipping agents, Auckland.
- iv. **Mary Ella Moetta**, b. Dec. 1, 1904; m. Thomas Harold, son of John and Mary Gould, of Auckland, New Zealand. Child: 1. Valma Jean, b. July 1, 1931.

334-Linford⁸ Dodd, (165-Thomas⁷, William⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born July 13, 1861, Paterson, N. J. Awhile in business there, he removed about 1885 to Buffalo, N. Y., with brother, Ervine Oscar, where he engaged as a stationary engineer. He was private, 74th Reg. Nat. Guard, and honorably dis-

EIGHTH GENERATION

charged, Jan. 26, 1891, his leg having been broken in a severe fall. Is now retired and lives 169 Geary Street, Buffalo, N. Y. He married (1) Sept. 18, 1888, Agnes, daughter of Charles and Agnes (Holmes) Tell, of Buffalo, born Mar. 17, 1870; died Dec. 25, 1905. Married (2) Sept. 29, 1909, Mary, daughter of Celestine and Mary (Hartman) Reichlin, of Buffalo, born June 8, 1876, France.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Marilla C.**, b. Feb. 25, 1890; m. Rodney Surry. They live 203 Juanita Way, San Francisco, Cal.; n. c.
 - 519- ii. **Lionel Ervine**, b. Jan. 11, 1892. +
 - iii. **Lillian H.**, b. June 27, 1894; d. Feb. 1895.
-

335-Carinus⁸ Dodd, (166-Abel Jackson⁷, Hiram⁶, Moses⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹.) was born Apr. 13, 1829. At one time he lived in Elizabeth, N. J. He married in May, 1848, Mary Lloyd.

CHILDREN:

- i. **James Wesley**, d. in infancy.
 - ii. **Isaac Jackson**, d. in infancy.
 - iii. **Hester Maria**, d. in infancy.
 - iv. **Emma**.
 - 520- v. †**Thomas**, b. Nov. 5, 1857.
 - vi. **Samira**, b. Mar. 1, 1859.
-

336-†John Henry⁸ Dodd, (166-Abel Jackson⁷, Hiram⁶, Moses⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹.)

337-†Benjamin Fowler⁸ Dodd, (166-Abel Jackson⁷, Hiram⁶, Moses⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹.)

338-†Solomon Christie⁸ Dodd, (166-Abel Jackson⁷, Hiram⁶, Moses⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹.)

339-Charles Benjamin⁸ Dodd, (168-Jairus⁷, Hiram⁶, Moses⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹.) was born July 31, 1839, Bloomfield, N. J., and died Feb. 19, 1923, at Newark, N. J. He was a hat finisher. When his father, Jairus, and his family moved to Prairie du Sac, Wis., he, having married, remained East and worked at Newark. Was a private, 2nd Reg. N. J. Co. 6, in Civil War, enlisted May 28, 1861; discharged Dec. 22, 1862. Buried in Bloomfield Cem. He married Julia Frances, daughter of Henry and Sarah Crane, born Oct. 23, 1846; died Jan. 15, 1907, at Newark, 46 Camden Street.

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

CHILDREN: (Born in Newark.)

- i. **Harriet Evelyn.**
- 521- ii. **Charles Nelson**, b. Dec. 6, 1865; d. Feb. 19, 1929. +
- 522- iii. **Edwin Leslie**, b. July 4, 1868. +
- 523- iv. **Harry Conway**, b. Oct. 21, 1873. +
- v. **Caroline May**, b. July 5, 1880; m. Sept. 6, 1904, Edward, son of James W. and Anna (Johnston) Hartpence, of Stillwater, N. J., b. Aug. 27, 1874; a lawyer with office in Newark. Graduated New York University. One child: Edrey Johnston, b. July 8, 1905; m. Oct. 19, 1928, Victor, son of Maurice and Sadie Hagerstrom, of South Orange, N. J.

340-Charles Lewis⁸ Dodd, (169-Stephen Hiram⁷, Hiram⁶, Moses⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born May 31, 1839, Phila., Pa., and died there about 1900. He was an architectural contractor and inspector of public buildings. All his children were born in Philadelphia except the last. He married, Aug. 17, 1862, Emily Louisa, daughter of George and Rachel (Monsell) Reade, of Philadelphia, Pa., born Mar. 14, 1842; died Apr. 5, 1893.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Stephen Hiram**, b. Apr. 26, 1863; d. July 21, 1938; m. Dec. 1882, Mary H., dau. of Charles and Maria Wardell, of Newark, Del., b. 1852; d. 1917. Daughter, Bertha, m. William Cottman, b. Frankford, Pa., and has son, William. Stephen Hiram lived at Maple Shade, N. J., and was steam engineer, Meyers Mfg. Co., Camden, N. J.
- 524- ii. **George Washington**, b. Aug. 3, 1866. +
- iii. **Marion Rachel**, b. May 13, 1868; m. Frantz, son of Christian and Frederica Lehman. Children: 1. Philetta D. 2. Gladys. 3. Lillian. Live (1935) Hammonton, N. J.
- iv. **Emily Louisa**, b. Dec. 4, 1869; m. Howard B. Sooy. Children: 1. Oscar. 2. Warren. 3. Myrtle. 4. Howard. 5. Beatrice. 6. Stephen. Lives (1938) 3046 Essex Road, Fairview, Camden, N. J.
- 525- v. **Charles Thomas Hicks**, b. Feb. 12, 1871. +
- 526- vi. **Joseph Monsell**, b. Dec. 7, 1873. +
- vii. **Philetta Dalton**, b. Mar. 27, 1876; m. Jan. 1893, Edward A., son of Joseph and Estella Cordery. Children: 1. Estella Marion, b. Aug. 1893. 2. Eugene Dudley, b. Jan. 1896. 3. Hazel, b. Nov. 1899; d. Aug. 1, 1900.
- 527- viii. **John Augustus**, b. Dec. 27, 1878, Hammonton, N. J. +

341-Alfred Jackson⁸ Dodd, (169-Stephen Hiram⁷, Hiram⁶, Moses⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born March 3, 1852, Phila., Pa., and died there. He was a painter. His last surviving child,

EIGHTH GENERATION

we are told, is Annie Porter, whose address is unknown. He married (1) Rebecca Fleming; married (2) Etta McGuire.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Mary Esther**, b. April 13, 1879.
- ii. **Sarah**, b. Oct. 13, 1880.
- 528- iii. †**Stephen Hiram**, b. May 6, 1882.
- iv. **Philetta Crane**, b. April 17, 1884.
- v. **Rebecca Ann**, b. May 14, 1891.

Second marriage:

- vi. **Annie Porter**, b. Aug. 4, 1893.

Note: All dead but "Letta", says Stephen H. Dodd (9), son of Charles Lewis Dodd. Mrs. Maguigan (niece) has not heard from them in thirty years.

342-Ira Seymour⁸ (Rev.) Dodd, (171-Moses Woodruff⁷, Ira⁶, Moses⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born on Mar. 2, 1842, at Bloomfield, N. J., and died Aug. 3, 1922, at the home of his daughter Ethel, in Westerly, R. I. Graduated at Yale College 1867 and at Princeton Theological Seminary 1870. He was Presbyterian pastor at Garnett, Kansas, 1870-1872; Winnebago City, Minn., 1872-1881, and Riverdale, New York, 1882-1916; Pastor Emeritus, 1916. He enlisted rank of Sergeant, Civil War, Sept. 3, 1862; 1st Sergeant June 7, 1863, Co. F. 26th Reg. N. J. Mustered out June 27, 1863. He married, Apr. 28, 1870, Louise S., daughter of Isaac and Mary Ann (Storm) Morley, at Manlius, N. Y. She was born Dec. 27, 1845; died Nov. 21, 1919, in New York.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Mary**, b. Oct. 3, 1871, Garnett; d. Nov. 14, 1880, Winnebago City.
 - ii. **Katherine S.**, b. Feb. 21, 1873, Winnebago City; m. Nov. 8, 1906, Frederick A., son of William Asbury and Mary H. Cole, of New York, b. Sept. 15, 1873. Child: Catherine Dodd, b. Dec. 10, 1907, White Plains, N. Y. Graduate 1930 Vassar College.
 - 529- iii. **Frank Courtney**, b. Jan. 9, 1875.+
 - iv. **Ethel**, b. Aug. 25, 1879, Winnebago City; m. (1) Nov. 1, 1900, Robert, Jr., son of Robert and Olivia James Hoe, b. Feb. 26, 1876; m. (2) (after divorce in 1915) June 18, 1918, Albert E., son of Rev. Oscar B. and Nellie Louise (Ring) Thomas, of Brockton, Mass., b. Sept. 16, 1872; n. c. Mrs. Thomas is the author of a number of short stories in Ladies' Home Journal, Pictorial Review and other magazines.
-

343-Frank Howard⁸ Dodd, (171-Moses Woodruff⁷, Ira⁶, Moses⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Apr. 12, 1844, at Bloomfield, N. J., and died Jan. 10, 1916, New York City. Publisher. Graduated 1860 J. H. Rundle's Bloomfield Academy. He succeeded his father in 1870, and with Edward S. Mead formed partnership

of Dodd and Mead; later in 1876, with Bleecker Van Wagenen, Dodd Mead and Company. Published many successful books, such as E. P. Roe's "Ian Maclaren's" and the New International Encyclopaedia. He lived successively at Bloomfield, New York City, Roseville (Newark), Summit, N. J., and again in New York. To his initiative and great ability is owing the founding of Dodd, Mead and Company. He married, Sept. 17, 1868, Martha Bliss, daughter of Rev. Joel and Harriet (Phelps) Parker, Newark, her father officiating. She was born Oct. 24, 1842; died Sept. 28, 1916, at Amagansett, L. I.

CHILDREN:

- 530- i. **Edward Howard**, b. June 18, 1869.+
 ii. **Jennie Stout**, b. Jan. 27, 1871.
 iii. **Harriett Phelps**, b. May 5, 1874, New York City.
 iv. **Katharine Riley**, b. Nov. 12, 1878, Roseville, Newark, N. J.
 v. **Winifred Parker**, b. May 5, 1881, Summit, N. J.; d. June 18, 1895.
-

344-Charles Townley⁸ Dodd, (171-Moses Woodruff⁷, Ira⁶, Moses⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born July 13, 1846, at Newark, N. J., and died June 20, 1917, New York City. Was a member for over 35 years of firm of Horace S. Ely & Co., dealers in real estate, New York City. Lived at Bloomfield, N. J.; New York City and Glen Ridge, N. J. He married, Oct. 7, 1873, Rebecca M., daughter of Dr. William K. and Mariana (Watts) Northall, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; born Feb. 11, 1873; died Apr. 26, 1907, visiting at Bushkill Falls, Pa. Buried, Mt. Hebron, Upper Montclair, N. J. Her father, Dr. Northall, from England, was a dramatist and artist of note, a graduate of Medical College of Birmingham, England. Her mother was English but born in America.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Helen Northall**, b. Oct. 5, 1874, Bloomfield, N. J. Private school education and New York Kindergarten Association Training School. Course later at Barnard College in science. Instructor and director in kindergarten work.
 ii. **Roger Townley**, b. June 9, 1876, New York; graduated MacVicker's Military Academy, Montclair, N. J. (now Montclair Academy); member 7th Reg., Co. G, N. Y. Singer and musician. Long an invalid; unm.
 iii. **Marion Elsa**, b. Dec. 16, 1882.
-

345-Robert Hoe⁸ Dodd, (171-Moses Woodruff⁷, Ira⁶, Moses⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 1, 1848, 17 Lombardy Street, Newark, N. J., and died Nov. 3, 1934, at Mount Vernon, N. Y.

He studied at Newark Academy and Yale University. Entered the employ of Dodd, Mead and Company, New York, a firm founded by his father, and had charge of the retail and rare book departments. He was an expert in this field, and when the firm abandoned its retail department he engaged with Luther Livingston in the business of rare books and first editions. One of the items he handled was the original manuscript of Franklin's "Poor Richard's Almanac." He lived retired with his son at Westport, Conn. Funeral services were held at the Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York. He married, May 14, 1884, Emma, daughter of Josiah Ruffet and Martha Frances (Herrick) Allen, of Zanesville, Ohio, born Jan. 8, 1842; died July 5, 1927.

CHILD:

531- i. **Allen Robert**, b. Oct. 9, 1887.+ .

346-Horace⁸ Dodd, (173-Horace⁷, Isaac⁶, Abijah⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Mar. 27, 1845, West Bloomfield (Montclair), N. J., and died there June 29, 1924. Most of his life was lived at Bloomfield, where his father was postmaster many years. He was a carpenter. During the Civil War he served in Co. F, 26th Reg. N. J. Volunteers, under Capt. Robert J. Beach, and was discharged June 27, 1863. Buried, Bloomfield Cem. He married, June 24, 1868, Sarah Matilda, daughter of James Alexander and Ann Matilda (Smith) Reford, of Bloomfield, born May 14, 1847; died Mar. 20, 1933.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Annie Reford**, b. Jan. 2, 1871; m. Dec. 9, 1891, William H. Dodd, son of Bloomer and Mary Ann Crane (Dodd) Horton, of Montclair, N. J., b. Mar. 12, 1869; d. Nov. 28, 1933. They have a son, Heywood, b. June 15, 1895; m. (1) Helen Fleming. One child, Helen, b. May 27, 1918. He m. (2) Feb. 10, 1927, Rose, dau. of Harry and Maria (Mead), of Montclair; n. c.
 - ii. **John Chatworthy Smith**, b. Mar. 7, 1877; d. May 22, 1913; m. May 23, 1900, Margaret, dau. of Christian Ferr, of Girardsville, Penn. Child. Eleanor S., b. Mar. 14, 1910; graduated Bloomfield High School.
-

347-Lewis Kelsey⁸ Dodd, (173-Horace⁷, Isaac⁶, Abijah⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Jan. 20, 1856, at Blomfield, N. J.; died June 15, 1940, at Winter Haven, Florida. He was a banker. In 1889 he resigned his position with the National Newark Banking Company to organize as cashier the Bloomfield National Bank. He

was made president in 1924 and on its merger with the Bloomfield Trust Company in 1929 he became Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Bloomfield Bank and Trust Company. He was a Vice-President and Director of The Stewart Foundation. He married (1) Nov. 27, 1884, Susan, daughter of Samuel and Eliza Hanna, of Belleville, N. J., born June 19, 1858; died June 28, 1924; married (2) Sept. 12, 1925, Daisy, daughter of George and Anna (Rundell) Seymour, born July 18, 1876.

532- i. **Howard Saunier**, b. Feb. 15, 1886.+

533- ii. **Raymond Canfield**, b. Jan. 14, 1889.+

347-a-Thomas Corwin, Jr.⁸ Dodd, (178-Thomas Corwin⁷, Abijah⁶, Abijah⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Nov. 20, 1886 in Strawberry Township, Linn, Kansas. He obtained his early education in county schools and later attended Washington Academy and K. S. A. C. at Manhattan. Is much interested in local affairs. Candidate for county treasurer on the Republican ticket in 1936. He married, June 12, 1908, Francies A. McCormick.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Thelma Adella**, b. Oct. 7, 1912; m. Dec. 25, 1932, Elmer W. Colgrove. One child, Lerene Ann, b. Oct. 12, 1935.
 - ii. **Mary Dorothy**, b. Apr. 1, 1915; m. Nov. 6, 1935, Wilbur E. Colgrove. One child, Twila Darlene, b. Oct. 12, 1936.
 - iii. **Thello Clarence**, b. July 11, 1917; m. May 31, 1939, Margaret Dhority; n. c.
 - iv. **Dora Maydine**, b. Oct. 11, 1925.
 - v. **Doris Maxine**, b. Oct. 11, 1925, twin.
 - vi. **Ruth Evelyn**, b. May 25, 1929.
 - vii. **Clara Mae**, b. Dec. 1, 1931.
-

347-b-Alba Clarence⁸ Dodd, (178-Thomas Corwin⁷, Abijah⁶, Abijah⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Aug. 7, 1888. He married June 28, 1916, Mary Myrtle Van Winkle at Washington, Kansas.

CHILDREN: (All born Strawberry Township, Linn, Kansas)

- i. **Ruby G.**, b. Apr. 16, 1917; m. May 29, 1938, Harold Rooney. One child, Robert Leroy, b. Mar. 3, 1939.
- ii. **Lawrence Ray**, b. June 19, 1920; m. Feb. 25, 1939, Betty Dankenbring; n. c.
- iii. **Ralph Lester**, b. July 22, 1923.
- iv. **Perry Franklin**, b. May 7, 1926.
- v. **Ruth Gladys**, b. June 3, 1931.

348-Elmer Newton⁸ Dodd, (179-George Early⁷, Ambrose⁶, Jairus⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born June 2, 1876, at Algonquin, Ill. He is a tool and die maker by trade and resides at 232 S. 19th Avenue, Maywood, Ill. He married, May 28, 1917, Mabel Cora, daughter of Roart Oscar and Wilhelmina (Williamson) Sindahl, of Neenah, Wis., born Dec. 19, 1891.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Newton Sindahl**, b. Mar. 12, 1918, Urbane, O.
 - ii. **George Vernon**, b. Sept. 3, 1919, Beaver Dam, Wis.
-

349-Walter Follett⁸ Dodd, (180-Egbert Roland⁷, Ambrose⁶, Jairus⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Aug. 10, 1875, at New Hartford, Iowa. Lived most of his life as a farmer in North Dakota. Now living (1938) at Temvik, N. D. He married on Jan. 1, 1903, Maude Mabel, daughter of Darwine H. and Melissa (Long) Olney, of Thornton, Iowa; born July 12, 1881, at Clarion, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Hazel Louise**, b. Dec. 27, 1903; m. June 19, 1928, John Clinton, son of John J. and Rose (Fuoss) Marschall, of Ackley, Iowa; b. Jan. 31, 1902. Children: 1. Barton Robert, b. Mar. 3, 1930. 2. John Dodd, b. July 7, 1935. Mr. Marschall is a Druggist at Hampton, Iowa.
 - ii. **Earl Roland**, b. June 12, 1914, at Linton, N. D.; unm. Now lives (1938) Seattle, Wash.
-

350-Chauncey Ray⁸ Dodd, (180-Egbert Roland⁷, Ambrose⁶, Jairus⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Mar. 16, 1887, at New Hartford, Iowa. He lived on a farm until 19 years of age, then moved in town and owned the first harness shop and first electric light plant. At the present time (1938) he is engaged in the automobile business. He married on June 22, 1910, Laura, daughter of John S. and Minnie (Ashton) Knipe, of New Hartford, Iowa, born May 9, 1891.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Vivian Laura**, b. Aug. 20, 1911; m. June 9, 1935, Denzel A., son of Harry and Audra Nicholson, of New Virginia, Iowa, b. 1910. Child: 1. Judith Ann, b. Oct. 4, 1936.
 - ii. **Winifred Alice**, b. Nov. 28, 1916. She is a school teacher.
 - iii. **Helen Ardeth**, b. Sept. 18, 1919. She is a school teacher.
 - iv. **Charlotte Rae**, b. Oct. 8, 1928.
-

351-Percy Lucas⁸ Dodd, (182-Albert Henry⁷, Ambrose⁶, Jairus⁵,

Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 11, 1888, Elgin, Ill. He is a farmer and electrician, living at Junction City, Ore., Route 3. Graduate Oregon State College. He married, Jan. 1, 1916, Gladys Goldie, daughter of T. A. and Sarah E. (Folks) Wilkinson, of Philomath, Ore., born Jan. 30, 1896, Tharpe, Tenn.

CHILDREN:

- i. Loveda Edna, b. Jan. 23, 1917.
 - ii. Merle Albert, b. Feb. 26, 1919.
-

352-Lester Lucas⁸ Dodd, (182-Albert Henry⁷, Ambrose⁶, Jairus⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Aug. 3, 1893, Falls City, Ore. He is a farmer, living at Junction City, Ore., Route 3. He served in the aviation division, U. S. Navy, World War, as mechanic; stationed at Naval Training Station at Gulf Port, Mississippi, Company 7. He married, May 30, 1919, Ella Carrie, daughter of Cyril William and Carrie (Hammitt) Harvey, of Orchards, Wash., born Jan. 2, 1896, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

CHILDREN:

- i. Kenneth LeRoy, b. May 8, 1922.
 - ii. Arline Mae, b. Jan. 3, 1927.
-

353-Ferris Albert⁸ Dodd, (182-Albert Henry⁷, Ambrose⁶, Jairus⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Dec. 17, 1898, Falls City, Ore. He is a minister and evangelist living at Lebanon, Oreg. He was earlier occupied as farmer, carpenter and machinist, but took up evangelist work, preaching in Oregon, Washington and Idaho; had charges successively at Toledo, Tillamook and Garibaldi, Oreg. He married, Dec. 9, 1928, Martha Marietta, daughter of Ernest Live-right and Louise (Richter) Glaser, natives of Germany, born Jan. 22, 1899.

CHILDREN:

- i. Stanley Allen, b. Oct. 25, 1932, Albany, Oreg.
 - ii. Alden Ferris, b. May 13, 1934, Albany, Oreg.
-

354-Harold Lee⁸ Dodd, (183-Louis Ambrose⁷, Ambrose⁶, Jairus⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born May 29, 1893, North Greenfield, now West Allis, Wis. He is an electrician, and served 1917-1918 in the United States Navy, World War. He lives 1083 41st Street, Oakland, Cal. He married, Dec. 2, 1916, at Milwaukee, Wis., Mary Ethel, daughter of John and Emmeline (Andrews) Graces, born Mar. 21, 1894.

EIGHTH GENERATION

CHILDREN:

- i. **Marion Janice**, b. Aug. 24, 1918, Milwaukee.
 - ii. **Harold Lee, Jr.**, b. Jan. 10, 1921, Beloit, Wis.
 - iii. **Dorothy Ann**, b. Mar. 12, 1923, Napa, Cal.
 - iv. **Eleanor Louise**, b. Nov. 7, 1927, Napa.
-

355-Henry Albert⁸ Dodd, (186-Charles Albert⁷, Nathaniel Jairus⁶, Jairus⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 30, 1890, Hartford, Conn. He is a mechanic, in the employ of the N. Y., N. H. and Hartford R. R. Lives 1939, Wapping, Conn. He married, Sept. 5, 1913, at Port Kent, N. Y., Ruth Isabella, daughter of John Sealer and Anna Rebecca (Lockwood) Lent, of Simonsville, Vt., born June 17, 1886.

CHILDREN.

- i. **Clara Isabella**, b. May 28, 1914, Simonsville; m. May 29, 1936, Dana Preston, son of Josecrin and Lillian (Barton) Randall, of New Haven, Conn., b. Aug. 1, 1896. They live 169 English Street, New Haven, Conn.
 - ii. **Albert Sealer**, b. Feb. 15, 1916, Hartford.
 - iii. **Oliver John**, b. Dec. 9, 1918, Cavendish, Vt.
 - iv. **Charles William**, b. August 26, 1920, Bellows Falls, Vt.
 - v. **Frank Earle**, b. Dec. 27, 1922, Bellows Falls.
 - vi. **Raymond Henry**, b. Sept. 14, 1923, Hartford; d. Feb. 13, 1924, Groton.
 - vii. **Harold Lewis**, b. Jan. 14, 1925, Glastonbury, Conn.
 - viii. **Walter Howard**, b. March 17, 1927, Glastonbury.
 - ix. **Sadie Elizabeth**, b. Oct. 8, 1928, Glastonbury.
-

356-Milton Coles⁸ Dodd, (191-Bethuel Lewis⁷, Lewis⁶, Matthias⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Jan. 12, 1857, at Newark, N. J., and died Dec. 1, 1890. He married, Apr. 18, 1883, Mary Mason, daughter of Abram M. and Annie E. (Mason) Reynolds, of Newark, N. J., born Dec. 3, 1857; died July 26, 1911.

CHILDREN:

- 534-
- i. **Matthias Munn**, b. July 1, 1884.+
 - ii. **Milton Coles**, b. Apr. 15, 1887; m. May 20, 1923, Elizabeth May, dau. of Herman and Mary Fowler Wilde, b. Sept. 24, 1900; n. c.
 - iii. **Anna Moreau**, b. Aug. 30, 1890; d. June 3, 1893.
-

357-Matthias Munn⁸ Dodd, (191-Bethuel Lewis⁷, Lewis⁶, Matthias⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born May 6, 1861, Newark, N. J., and died Mar. 21, 1928, at Sea Cliff, L. I., N. Y. He was an accountant and able business man for thirty-six years with Tiffany & Co., jewelers, New York, and resided on Long Island.

He held positions of bank director, school trustee and was on board of managers of Newark, N. J., Academy, which he attended. He married, Oct. 30, 1898, at Sea Cliff, Anne, daughter of Leander Mead and Elizabeth (Reynolds) Sniffen, of Peekskill, N. Y., born Oct. 30, 1868. Her grandparents were Abraham and Sally Ann (Wood) Reynolds. Descendant of Nathaniel Reynolds of Revolution.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Ruth**, b. Aug. 12, 1890; d. Aug. 22, 1890.
- ii. **Lewis Edward**, b. Apr. 14, 1892; m. July 31, 1920, Elizabeth, dau. of John J. and May (Bailey) Van Orden, of Caldwell, N. J., b. Sept. 19, 1895. Children: 1. Sarah May, b. Sept. 22, 1921. 2. Emily Lou, b. Aug. 15, 1924. He is a ranchman, located at Orcas Island, Orcas, Wash.
- iii. **Elizabeth Baldwin**, b. Feb. 8, 1894; m. Nov. 16, 1916, Edward Albert, son of Edward Albert and Jennie (Baine) Suverkrop, of Scotland, b. there Jan. 6, 1890. Grad. Columbia U., mining and electrical engineer with Roebling Co., Trenton. Children: 1. Elizabeth Anne, b. July 20, 1918. 2. Edward Albert, 3rd, b. Nov. 29, 1920. 3. Margaret Jane, b. July 11, 1926.
- iv. **Clara Blanche**, b. July 30, 1900; m. Apr. 19, 1923, Howard Hovey, son of Walter Frederick and Mary (Hovey) Myers, of Milwaukee, Wis. Lumber dealer, Manhasset, L. I. Children: 1. Howard Hovey, b. Jan. 18, 1924. 2. Munn Dodd, b. Feb. 25, 1925. 3. Peter Van Schoonhoven, b. Aug. 28, 1927. 4. Mary Anne, b. Mar. 13, 1929; d. Dec. 25, 1931, Christmas. 5. James Michael, b. Dec. 21, 1930. 6. David Dodd, b. Dec. 5, 1932.

358-Samuel Ward⁸ (M. D.) Dodd, (191-Bethuel Lewis⁷, Lewis⁶, Matthias⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Mar. 1, 1879, at Newark, N. J., and died Oct. 29, 1926, at Montclair, N. J. Graduated Princeton 1901 and received special degrees there later; College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York City 1905. Lived in Montclair and practiced in Montclair and vicinity. Offering his services to the Government in the World War, he entered the army in June 1917 as Lieutenant. Later received his commission as Captain and served overseas at The Argonne and Meuse. At the close of the war he was given the rank of Major. He married, Nov. 19, 1906, Emily, daughter of David and Jane (Cameron) Anderson, of Sarnia, Ontario, born Sept. 26, 1884 at Chatham, Ontario. (Jane Cameron, was dau. of Captain John Cameron who served in Mackenzie's Rebellion 1837. He was direct descendant of Lochiel Cameron, Lochaber, Scotland.)

CHILDREN:

- i. **Edith May**, b. Aug. 31, 1907, at Montclair; m. (1) Walter Klem,

EIGHTH GENERATION

- b. 1903; m. (2) Aug. 14, 1936, Louis Richard Henrick, b. 1908. Children: 1. Laura Klem, b. July 6, 1932, at Mountain Lakes, N. J. 2. Mary Johnston Henrick, b. July 16, 1938.
- ii. **Edward Lewis**, b. Feb. 12, 1910, at Montclair; unm. Lives in New York City.
-

359-Harvey Bradford⁸ Dodd, (193-Harrison Horton⁷, Ezra Buel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 6, 1849, at Toledo, Ohio; died June 22, 1916. He was with the American Express Co. all of his life; agent at Watertown, Wis., and later at Madison, Wis. Pensioned about 1912 and moved to Fond du Lac, where he died. He married May 29, 1872, Adelaide Olive, daughter of R. M. and Helen (Williams) Lewis, of Fond du Lac, Wis. Born Jan. 8, 1850; died September 27, 1922.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Carrie Olive**, b. Dec. 22, 1874; d. Sept. 16, 1890.
- ii. **Martha Bradford**, b. Sept. 24, 1876; d. Jan. 11, 1877.
- iii. **Harvey Harrison**, b. July 26, 1881, at Watertown, Wis.; m. Oct. 14, 1908, Julia, daughter of William J. and Catherine Weller Donley, of Kenosha, Wis., b. Aug. 29, 1881. They have daughter, Catherine Jean, b. Oct. 26, 1911, who m. Feb. 25, 1933, John C. Gaffin, of Fond du Lac, Wis.; n. c. Harvey Harrison Dodd was with the American Express Co. from 1899 to 1914. He then purchased the Fond du Lac Steam Laundry, which he is still operating (1937).
-

360-Richard Phillips⁸ Dodd, (193-Harrison Horton⁷, Ezra Buel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 7, 1852 at Toledo, Ohio. Lives (1937) at 36 N. Webster Avenue, Indianapolis, Ind. He married Oct. 10, 1889, Annie, daughter of Elisha Seymour, of Chicago.

CHILD:

- i. **Ethel**, b. Dec. 24, 1890; m. in 1924, Hugh, son of Anson and Mary Sprague. Children: 1. Richard, b. 1925. 2. Robert, b. 1927.
-

361-†Frank Wilbur⁸ Dodd, (195-Richard Winset⁷, Joshua Horton⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,)

362-Edward Cowl⁸ Dodd, (200-Thomas Cochran⁷, Zophar Baldwin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born June 16, 1848 at Brooklyn, N. Y., and died July 23, 1914 at Rochester, N. Y. He lived in Bloomfield most of his life, was a carpenter and builder, and prior to his retirement in 1912 was secretary of the Essex

County Mutual Insurance Company. He married on Apr. 8, 1884, Sarah Carrie, daughter of Elias and Rebekah Ann (McCoy) Nelson, of Garrison, N. Y., born Sept. 23, 1860.

CHILD:

- 535- i. **Thomas Nelson**, b. Feb. 21, 1885, at Bloomfield, N. J. +
-

363-Allison⁸ Dodd, (200-Thomas Cochran⁷, Zophar Baldwin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born August 23, 1864, at West Bloomfield (now Montclair), N. J. He was educated in Bloomfield Public Schools. In early life was engaged successfully in wholesale coal business in New York. Now (1939) interested as director in several different business enterprises, insurance companies and banks; also a number of philanthropic organizations. He has served for 19 years as a member of the Essex County Park Commission, having been originally appointed by Chief Justice Gummere in 1921. His headquarters are at Bloomfield Bank and Trust Company as Chairman of the Board of Directors. Previously he had served as President of the Bank and the Bloomfield Trust Company since 1917. He married, Nov. 18, 1891, Mary Edwards, daughter of John McIntyre and Emeline (Davey) Van Winkle, of Bloomfield, N. J., born May 3, 1867.

CHILDREN:

- 536- i. **Edmund Davey**, b. May 1, 1893. +
 537- ii. **John Allison**, b. Feb. 20, 1896. +
 iii. **Kathryn**, b. Jan. 31, 1898; m. Sept. 24, 1921, Moses Hay, son of Alexander William and Margaret (Hay) Teaze, of Newport, R. I., b. Jan. 26, 1889. Children: 1. Allison Dodd, b. Jan. 7, 1923. 2. David Alexander, b. Nov. 23, 1925. 3. Kathryn, b. June 26, 1927.
 iv. **Mary Darthea**, b. Nov. 20, 1899; m. June 5, 1924, Paul Richardson, son of Charles H. and Alice (Richardson) Miller, of Montclair, N. J., b. July 25, 1895. Children: 1. Paul Richardson, Jr., b. Dec. 29, 1925. 2. Mary Alice, b. Mar. 22, 1931.
-

364-William Schauffler⁸ (Rev. and M. D.) Dodd, (201-Edward Mills⁷, Zophar Baldwin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Dec. 27, 1860, in Smyrna, Turkey, and died Jan. 24, 1928, at Bloomfield, N. J. Graduated Princeton, 1881; Union (N. Y.) Theo. Sem. 1884; studied medicine N. Y. City, 1881-6. Was at Caesarea, Asia Minor, 1886-1909. Director Am. Christian Hospital, Koniah, Turkey, 1909-1916. After the death of Dr. Dodd his widow lived at Bloomfield and at Montclair, N. J., where she died; buried at Mendham, N. J., beside her husband. He married on June 24,



Allison Dodd.

Bloomfield N.J.

EIGHTH GENERATION

1886, Mary Louisa, daughter of Peter and Mary Benedict Carter, of New York City, born Mar. 22, 1863; died Oct. 31, 1934, Montclair, N. J.

- 538- i. **Edward Mills**, b. Mar. 30, 1887.+
ii. **Nellie Carter**, b. Feb. 21, 1890, Turkey; m. Feb. 15, 1924, as his second wife, James M. Speers, head of James McCutcheon and Co., linen merchants, New York, and one of New York's noted philanthropists; b. Jan. 9, 1862, Belfast, Ireland; n. c.
- 539- iii. **Alexander Dickson**, b. Dec. 31, 1891.+
540- iv. **Wilson Farnsworth**, b. Oct. 7, 1893.+
541- v. **Thomas Carter**, b. Sept. 5, 1898.+
vi. **Stuart Carter**, b. Oct. 3, 1900; m. July 28, 1928, Elizabeth McDonald, dau. of Robert Russell and Margaret (Macdonald) Cairns, of Colchester, Conn., b. Sept. 27, 1899. He graduated Princeton University 1920, Ph. D., and is teaching (1939) at Beirut College, Syria.
-

365-Charles Kilburne⁸ Dodd, (205-Allen⁷, George Allen⁶, Allen⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born March 4, 1893, at Fairview Heights, Phillipsburg, N. J. His trade is forging and die-sinking. Graduated June 1913, high school. Enlisted with the engineers in World War, was sent to Fort Slocum, then to camp near Washington. Fought overseas on the British front, and lay four months in hospital with scarlet fever. He lives at Moline, Ill. He married, Feb. 24, 1927, Emma, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Alice Elizabeth (McCameron) Pippert, of Sioux City, Iowa, b. Dec. 2, 1902.

CHILD:

- i. **Charles Kilburne**, b. Oct. 17, 1928.
-

366-John Gamble Tolmie⁸ Dodd, (205-Allen⁷, George Allen⁶, Allen⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Dec. 30, 1896, at Fairview Heights, Phillipsburg, N. J. Stationed at Camp Humphreys in the World War; the Armistice was signed and his Division did not leave America. He holds on office position at Allentown, Pa. He married, Sept. 10, 1924, Maybelle E., daughter of Ruben and Emeline (Ruch) Rehrig, of Allentown, Pa., b. March 31, 1896.

CHILD:

- i. **Patricia Lois**, b. Oct. 1, 1929.
-

367-Heber Peet⁸ Dodd, (206-Edward Lewis⁷, Josiah⁶, Daniel⁵, Amos⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born July 15, 1850, Bloomfield, N. J., and died June 24, 1923, Los Angeles, Cal. He was an

accountant living most of his life at Cleveland, O., where he worked in the car accountants' office of the New York Central R. R., and became assistant car-accountant. Retired on pension and removed to Los Angeles. He married, Jan. 7, 1875, Emma Malvina, daughter of James B. and Malvina (Phelps) Drake, of Cleveland, born June 16, 1857; died Feb. 20, 1931, Los Angeles.

CHILDREN:

- 542- i. **Edward Lewis**, b. Nov. 1, 1875.+
 ii. **Charles Heber**, b. April 18, 1878, Berea, suburb of Cleveland, O. He is an architect, interior decorator and designer of special furniture, most of his work at Cleveland, Omaha and Los Angeles where he had studios. The Christian Science Monitor, Oct. 24, 1931, page 8, makes reference to a notable house he designed at Beverly Hills. He m. Oct. 8, 1902, Sadie Bertha, daughter of James Hervey and Mary Jane (Hilands) Whann, of Cleveland, b. May 16, 1878, Franklin, Pa. They had Charline, b. July 24, 1905, Cleveland; m. Jan. 24, 1925, Charles Marville, son of Charles Marville Dwyer. Charles Heber lives (1937) 2036½ No. Highland Avenue, Hollywood, Cal.
-

368-†James⁸ Dodd, (208-David Seabury⁷, Isaac Newton⁶, Daniel⁵, Amos⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹.)

369-†David⁸ Dodd, (208-David Seabury⁷, Isaac Newton⁶, Daniel⁵, Amos⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹.)

370-Jesse Alcine⁸ Dodd, (211-David Canfield⁷, James Collard⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹.) was born July 5, 1850, 84 Commerce Street, Newark, N. J., and died Sept. 2, 1925, Babylon, L. I., N. Y. He was a jeweller with father's firm, Newark. Buried, Mt. Pleasant Cem., there. He married, June 6, 1873, Sarah Frances, daughter of William and Frances C. (Stevens) Walton, of New York City, later Newark, born Feb. 19, 1853; died June 20, 1937; bur. Mt. Pleasant.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Jessie May**, b. Aug. 23, 1875; d. Apr. 26, 1876.
- ii. **William Walton**, b. July 2, 1876; m. Mary P., dau. of James and Mary (Patterson) Fyfe, b. July 2, 1876; n. c. Lives retired, Bethlehem, Conn.
- iii. **Philip Stevens**, b. Apr. 25, 1878; m. (1) Evelyn, dau. of J. W. Pratt; and m. (2) Beatrix, dau. of Henry Demarest and Jessie B. (Bross) Lloyd, of Chicago, and has dau. Beatrix, b. May 31, 1917. Lives retired, N. Y. C. Henry Demarest Lloyd was lawyer, lecturer and author, long with editorial staff, Chicago Tribune.
- iv. **Adeline**, b. Feb. 24, 1880; d. Oct. 26, 1882.

EIGHTH GENERATION

**371-Harry Kingsland⁸ Dodd, (211-David Canfield⁷, James Col-
lord⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,)** was born June 4,
1855, Newark, N. J., 84 Commerce Street, and died Aug. 2, 1902, 17
Chestnut Street. He was a jeweller with his father's manufactur-
ing establishment. Was a member of the Mystic Boat Club in the
days of the famous Passaic River regattas. He married, Oct. 20,
1881, Marie Gordon, daughter of Philetus William and Matilda
(Gordon) Vail of Newark, born Nov. 28, 1854; died Sept. 8, 1939.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Matilda Gordon**, b. Sept. 11, 1882; unkm.
- ii. **Adaline**, b. Apr. 9, 1884; unkm.
- iii. **Harry Kingsland**, b. Feb. 2, 1886, living 353 Parker Street, New-
ark; was secretary Lee Dodd & Co., jewellers; m. Feb. 19, 1913,
Florence Marie, dau. of John George and Emma A. (Owen)
Brown, of N. Y. City; has dau. Florence Owen, b. Aug. 31, 1920.
John George Brown, famous painter of New York street boys
(see "Who's Who in Am., Vol. VII, 1912-1913; also White's Na-
tional Encyclopedia, Am. Biography).
- iv. **Marie Vail**, b. Feb. 1, 1891; unkm.
- v. **Frances Gordon**, b. Apr. 17, 1894; m. Oct. 20, 1923, Russell Bruce,
son of Edward Stevens and Julie S. J. (Russell) Rankin, of New-
ark, b. Feb. 16, 1889. He is with the City Government, Newark;
lives 88 Abington Ave.; his biography, *Genealogical Magazine of*
N. J., Vol. III, July 1927. Children: 1. Edward Stevens, 2nd,
b. Sept. 18, 1925; d. Nov. 14, 1925. 2. Anne Spinning, b. Oct. 25,
1926. 3. William Dodd, b. Feb. 27, 1931.

**372-Robert Pierce⁸ Dodd, (213-Pierson Gardner⁷, David Canfield⁶,
Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,)** was born Oct. 2, 1862,
Newark, N. J. He was in the wholesale cotton business for 50
years with Sherman and Sons Co., New York, becoming a director
and the secretary of the company. Lived at Newark, and now
(1939) retired at Bloomfield, N. J. He married, Oct. 30, 1890, Min-
ette Moore, daughter of Peter and Sarah (Moore) Doremus, of
Newark, born Mar. 6, 1864.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Virginia**, b. Sept. 28, 1891; m. Aug. 31, 1927, William P., son of
George and Mary (Titus) Bostwick, of Montclair, N. J. Lives
N. Y. City.
- ii. **Robert Pierce**, b. July 18, 1900. In the insurance business.

**373-Verne Adams⁸ (M. D.) Dodd, (216-Elijah⁷, Elijah⁶, Caleb⁵,
Caleb⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,)** was born Feb. 21, 1881, Water-
ville, Ohio. He is a physician and surgeon, and is chief of the med-
ical staff of the University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. Graduate

of Ohio Medical University, 1903. Professor of Surgery, Ohio State University. Dr. Dodd has the Bible records of his grandfather, Elijah, and has aided in this genealogy. He married, Oct. 16, 1906, Nelle May, daughter of William Jasper and Lucy Mary (Waterman) Jacobs, of Georgetown, O., born Sept. 17, 1881.

CHILDREN:

- 543- i. **Verne Adams, Jr.**, b. Jan. 1, 1908.+
 ii. **Jane Eleanor**, b. May 22, 1911; m. Jan. 20, 1930, Richard William, son of John William and Susan (Thornton) Barker, of Hull, Eng., b. Nov. 14, 1903. Children: 1. Beverly, b. March 31, 1931. 2. Richard Cedric, b. Mar. 16, 1937.
-

374-Earl Wardley⁸ Dodd, (217-Clifford Philemon⁷, Elijah⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Dec. 7, 1881, at Waterville, O. After his education in high school he took a course in the Metropolitan Business Col., of Toledo, O., and in 1912 was admitted to the Government civil service as railway postal clerk, serving seven years until the death of his parents, when he engaged in general farming, succeeding his father. Mr. Dodd has furnished much material on his branch of the family. Both his daughters are high school graduates now (about 1934) in training for nurses in Toledo Hospital. He married, Feb. 28, 1907, Jennie Magdalene, daughter of Charles Odell and Mary Ann (Luthey) Taylor, of Waterville, born Oct. 28, 1882.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Dorothy Elizabeth**, b. Jan. 17, 1912.
 ii. **Jane Mary**, b. Mar. 16, 1914.
-

375-Martin Steedman⁸ Dodd, (218-Ezra Squiers⁷, William⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born July 21, 1880, at Toledo, Ohio. He is a lawyer. Graduate U. of Michigan; Member Ohio State Legislature, 1925-1928; Speaker Pro Tem Ohio House of Representatives, 1927-1928. Director of Law, Toledo City Government. He married, Sept. 20, 1911, Isabel, daughter of Henry and Fanny (Bateman) Hewitt, of Toledo, born June 4, 1888.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Marcia**, b. June 2, 1922, at Toledo.
 ii. **Henry Hewitt**, b. Apr. 4, 1924, at Toledo.
-

376-†Arthur Newton⁸ Dodd, (220-Lucian⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,)

EIGHTH GENERATION

377-†Stephen Luther⁸ Dodd, (220-Lucian⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹.)

378-†William Presher⁸ Dodd, (220-Lucian⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹.)

379-George Alanson⁸ Dodd, (221-Seth Williston⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹.) was born Sept. 13, 1847, Rome, N. Y., and died June 23, 1902, Chicago, Ill. After leaving high school he engaged in the railroad business. For over thirty years was with the Chicago and Alton, and was an assistant to the president in an advisory capacity. Recognized as an authority on railroading. He was a member of the Masonic Order and of the National Union, a fraternal organization. He married, Jan. 14, 1872, Lillian, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Jane Ann (Rhodes, originally Von Roth) Armstrong, of Macomb, O., later, Sedalia, Mo., born Dec. 25, 1856; died June 16, 1935, Chicago.

CHILDREN:

- 544-**
- i. **Charles Harry**, b. Apr. 6, 1873; d. Jan. 19, 1930.+
 - ii. **Bernadine**, b. Oct. 28, 1874, Girard, Kansas; m. June 8, 1898, at Chicago, Ill., Philip Bartlett, son of Edward and Ellen (Maxwell) Gale, of Peoria, Ill., b. Oct. 11, 1873; n. c. He was chairman of the board, Standard Screw Co., with which company he has been all his business life of over forty years. Lives Bloomfield, Conn.
 - iii. **Bert Hilliard**, b. July 9, 1877, Templeton, Ind.; d. July 8, 1932, Buffalo, N. Y.; unm. Was with the Pullman Co.; an invalid later in life.
 - iv. **George Warner**, b. Oct. 3, 1879, Lincoln, Ill.; d. Oct. 3, 1919, Chicago; m. Nov. 1914, a widow, Harriet Morrow; n. c. Was an insurance official.
- 545-**
- v. **Arthur Morgan**, b. Aug. 27, 1883; d. Sept. 24, 1931.+
 - vi. **Louis Briggs**, b. Dec. 26, 1885, Bloomington, Ill., resides 7338 Euclid Avenue, Chicago; unm. With the Armour Co. for thirty years.
-

380-†Frank Eugene⁸ Dodd, (221-Seth Williston⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹.)

381-†Willard Lewis⁸ Dodd, (221-Seth Williston⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹.)

382-Harry Pritchard⁸ Dodd, (221-Seth Williston⁷, Stephen⁶, Par-

menas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Dec. 26, 1867, at Bloomington, Ill. He has been comptroller for Illinois Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill., since 1912. From 1883 to 1912 engaged in railroad accounting. He married on June 22, 1912, Elizabeth Gertrude, daughter of Theodore and Emma Tack, of Rock Island, Ill., born Sept. 23, 1890.

CHILD:

- i. Stanley Pritchard, b. Mar. 16, 1919.
-

383-Charles⁸ Dodd, (222-Sebra⁷, Jephtha⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born May 30, 1845; date of death unobtainable. He married Harrietta McCollister. Dates of marriage, birth and death unobtainable.)

CHILDREN:

- i. William (date of birth and death unobtainable), m. Blanche Ketchion. Child: Ruth, who married Clay McLeod.
 - ii. Nellie, died very young.
-

384-Daniel⁸ Dodd, (222-Sebra⁷, Jephtha⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Dec. 24, 1856; died Aug. 2, 1919. He married Oct. 6, 1886, Sara, daughter of Isaac and Fannie Holmes, of Wayne County, Ohio (date of birth unobtainable); died July 4, 1913.

CHILDREN:

- i. Clayton, b. July 15, 1887; m. July 15, 1914, Eva Smiser. Children: 1. Sarah, b. April 12, 1916. 2. Frances, b. Nov. 18, 1918.
 - ii. Fannie, b. Oct. 18, 1888; m. Jan. 15, 1908, William Ferguson, b. Dec. 1, 1882; d. June 11, 1935. Children: 1. Alva Daniel, b. Jan. 4, 1909. 2. Vernard Maurice, b. May 8, 1916. 3. Paul Elmer, b. Nov. 8, 1921.
-

385-Alvah⁸ Dodd, (222-Sebra⁷, Jephtha⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born March 18, 1859. He married Addie Hall.

CHILD:

- i. Jay, b. July 16, 1864; m. Lois Carrier; n. c.
-

386-Frank⁸ Dodd, (224-Parmenas⁷, Jephtha⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Apr. 3, 1852, and died at Luddington, Mich. He married Edna McCaully, of Luddington, Mich.

EIGHTH GENERATION

CHILDREN:

- i. **Arthur Parmenas**; unm. He is a farmer, Pentwater, Mich.
 - ii. **Hazel**, m. Ed Meisenheimer. Has three daughters.
 - iii. **Guy**, unm. (1932) Bank Clerk, Luddington, Mich.
-

387-Selah Riley⁸ Dodd, (224-Parmenas⁷, Jephtha⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born July 2, 1854 at Goodyears, Township of Genoa, N. Y., and died Mar. 25, 1933, at El Segundo, Cal. Country school education; was engaged in farming, carpentering and cabinet making with his father. Was a member of the Masonic and Odd Fellow Lodges, held offices and became very proficient in the Ritual. He married May 30, 1880, Ella, daughter of Joseph and Phoebe (Tiff) Buck, of Hart, Mich., born July 1, 1862 at Croton, Mich.; died Jan. 1, 1923, at El Segundo, Cal.

CHILDREN:

- 546-
- i. **Harry B.**, b. Jan. 18, 1883; d. Aug. 22, 1913.+
 - ii. **Bessie Mozella**, b. July 9, 1885; m. Russell, son of John and Katherine Metzger, of Miller, Pa., b. Sept. 19, 1888; n. c. Lives (1932) 513 Whiting St., El Segundo, Cal.
 - iii. **Lorenzo Dow**, b. Feb. 18, 1894; m. Sept. 20, 1922, Myrtle, dau. of William Hughes and Frances Emma (Dorthik) Warden, of Los Angeles, Cal.; n. c. Learned undertaking profession; moved to California with his parents in 1914; got position with the Shell Oil Company. Two years ago, resigned to manufacture chemicals and soap. Lives (1932) Palmes, Cal.
-

388-Willard Howard⁸ Dodd, (224-Parmenas⁷, Jephtha⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 30, 1856, at Goodyears, Genoa Township, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and died Jan. 1938. He attended Public School, worked on farm and did carpenter work until 1878. Taught country school 1878-1880. Served Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway as Station Agent and Telegraph Operator until 1895, when he engaged in lumber and building business for twenty-five years. After ten years in various other occupations in Iowa retired in 1930. He married Sept. 10, 1884, Hattie Alice, daughter of John and Adeline (Snyder) Goodyear, of Clarence Township, Calhoun Co., Mich., near Springport; born there Apr. 11, 1863.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Lucie Adeline**, b. June 24, 1885, Cascade, Dubuque Co., Iowa. Is a pianist, organist and teacher of music. Graduated 1903 Cornell College Conservatory of Music, Mt. Vernon, Iowa. Student 1912-1914 Oberlin (Ohio) Conservatory and received Degree of Bachelor of Music, Dakota Wesleyan U. 1924; now residing with par-

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

ents in Los Angeles, Cal., where she continues to follow her chosen profession.

- ii. **Laurence Ellsworth**, b. July 16, 1886, Cascade, Dubuque Co., Iowa; m. July 3, 1929, Marguerite, dau. of Charles R. and Hattie Templeton, of Portland, Oregon. Since July 1, 1921, he has been professor of physics, U. of Cal. at Los Angeles; holds B. S., M. S. and Ph. D. degrees from the State U. of Iowa; member of numerous scientific and learned societies; has invented many improvements and devices for practical use in the area of physics and is preparing two text books in special physics. One of his inventions is the Tonodeik, an instrument to determine the pitch of voices. He has studied voice culture and is active in glee club and choir work. Member of Masonic Fraternity and treasurer of Masonic Officiate Council of the University. He resides (1938) in Los Angeles, Cal.
- iii. **Gertrude Emily**, b. June 13, 1889, Cascade, Iowa; m. Sept. 21, 1925, Hugh C., son of Robert and Elizabeth McKean, of Waterloo, Iowa, now city engineer of Yankeetown, Fla. She graduated Cornell (Iowa) College in 1909; taught mathematics in the high schools of Iowa until 1921; domestic arts, 1923-1925 at Cornell. Children: 1. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Aug. 20, 1926. 2. Robert Ellsworth, b. July 6, 1929. They live (1938) Yankeetown, Fla.
- iv. **Willard Andrew**, b. Jan. 10, 1894, Cascade, Iowa; m. Aug. 3, 1922, Emma, dau. of Charles and Gertrude Steubner, of New Orleans, La. He resides in New Orleans and is representative for Remington Cash Register Company there. Entered the State U. of Iowa 1916 and graduated, June 1924, his course being interrupted by the World War. His war record is outstanding: Enlisted 1917, State U. of Iowa Ambulance Corps and reached France January 1918; the corps was detailed to the French Army on the Amiens-Montdidier sector. He was cited for bravery in rescuing wounded and received the Croix D'Guerre; wounded with six others by shell and lay in French Hospital at Orlean until Feb. 1919; evacuated to Camp Dodge, Des Moines, Iowa, and honorably discharged with pension, April 1919. Child: 1. Barbara Goodyear, b. July 13, 1923.

389-Eugene Arthur⁸ Dodd, (224-Parmenas⁷, Jephtha⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 28, 1873, at Clarence, Calhoun Co., Mich., to which locality his father had come in 1872, and lived on a farm with log house dwelling. He attended Springport High School nearby, graduating 1894. He is practical in various lines, and is purchasing agent for the City of Lansing, Mich., in the department of water, light and steam heat, a \$16,-000,000 department. Secretary, Lansing Lodge, No. 33, F. and A. M. He married, Sept. 1, 1897, Mabel, daughter of Robert Newton and Augusta Ann Watkins, of Eaton Co., Mich., born Aug. 10, 1875.

EIGHTH GENERATION

CHILDREN:

- i. **Daphine Winifred**, b. June 9, 1898, Springport; m. June 26, 1926, Leslie T. Finkelday, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; n. c. They live, Bellrose, L. I.
- ii. **Lucena Edna**, b. July 13, 1900, Lansing; m. Warren Lee, son of Ralph and Jessie (Lee) Ripley, of Lansing. Children: 1. June, b. Oct. 25, 1919. 2. Warren Lee, b. Dec. 6, 1921. 3. Don, b. Aug. 25, 1926. They live at Lansing.
- iii. **Frances Ann**, b. Sept. 15, 1902, Lansing; m. Sept. 12, 1923, Clarence, son of Dr. George and Cora Hafford. Children: 1. Barbara Ann, b. July 25, 1924. 2. Robert C., b. Feb. 18, 1927. 3. Clarence Eugene, b. Oct. 25, 1930. They live, Glen Rock, N. J.
- 547- iv. **Robert Edson**, b. July 31, 1904.+
v. **Dorothea Jean**, b. Mar. 1, 1918, lives with parents.

390-Wesley Orin⁸ Dodd, (224-Parmenas⁷, Jephtha⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 9, 1879. He is production manager of the Consolidated Paper Co. and lives at Monroe, Mich. He married Ada Bishop.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Virginia**.
- ii. **Ruth**.

391-James⁸ Dodd, (225-Elias⁷, Jephtha⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born April 26, 1862, at Genoa, Cayuga County, New York, and died September 9, 1914, at Syracuse. He married, Dec. 18, 1883, May, daughter of Edmund and Helen Hall, of Genoa, born Feb. 20, 1865.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Nina May**, b. Oct. 9, 1884, Genoa; m. Sept. 29, 1919, Benjamin A. Vogt, of Canton, Ohio.
- ii. **Cassie Helen**, b. June 13, 1888, Genoa; m. Feb. 21, 1911, Edward O'Donnell, of Syracuse, who d. July 18, 1919; m. (2) March 14, 1925, Ambrose Mixted.

392-Henry Fayette⁸ Dodd, (226-Henry Morgan⁷, Jephtha⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 4, 1870, in Calhoun County, Mich. (1937) Lives Springport, Mich. He married Marie, daughter of Ferdinand and Wilhelmina Ott, of Calhoun County, Mich., born April 15, 1884.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Wilhelmina**, b. July 17, 1906; m. Royce A. Mills, of Folkston, Georgia. Children: 1. Mary Jane, b. May 15, 1928. 2. Elizabeth Marie, b. June 22, 1929.

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

- ii. **Christina**, b. Nov. 21, 1909; m. Oct. 15, 1934, William Wiel, of Battle Creek, Mich.; n. c.
 - ii. **Henry Fayette, Jr.**, b. April 1, 1911; unm.
 - iv. **Pauline**, b. Aug. 1, 1916; unm.
-

393-†Horace⁸ Dodd, (228-David⁷, Albert⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 29, 1843. He married and was said to have had two sons.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Horace**, who d. young.
 - 548- ii. **†Stephen**.
-

394-Isaac Albert⁸ Dodd, (228-David⁷, Albert⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Aug. 14, 1851, at West Bloomfield, now Montclair, N. J., and died Oct. 17, 1916, at 58 Greenwood Avenue, Montclair. He was the father of sixteen children, fourteen still living. Was tow boy on Morris Canal, 1861. Learned harness-making trade, was later a carpenter and superintendent of construction of schools of the town. He was the first uniformed policeman of Montclair. Three of his seven sons had a part in the World War and one was at the Mexican Border in 1916. At annual gatherings of this splendid family gifts were exchanged by 14 children and 25 grandchildren. At death he had three great-grandchildren. He was member of Montclair Lodge, F. and A. M., I. O. of Good Templars, Knights and Ladies of Honor, and Order of United Workmen of N. J. Member of First M. E. Church, Montclair. Buried in Mount Hebron Cem., Upper Montclair. He married Lucy Jane, daughter of George and Sarah (Powers) Goble, of New York City, born Nov. 28, 1852.

CHILDREN:

- 549- i. **George David**, b. March 25, 1870.+
 - ii. **Nellie Irene**, b. Oct. 14, 1872; m. Feb. 11, 1890, Edward Henry, son of James and Mary Julia (Greivet) Ackerman, of Paterson, b. Aug. 13, 1870. Children: 1. Isaac Albert, b. No. 11, 1891; m. Aug. 24, 1915, Edna, dau. of John and Frances Cryer, of Mount Vernon, N. Y. Children: i. John Frederick, b. April 8, 1916. ii. Edna Lois, b. June 30, 1920. 2. Mariet Grievet, b. Aug. 26, 1892; m. April 15, 1913, Jacob, son of Max and Esther Lichenstein, of Newark, N. J. Children: i. Edward Henry, b. June 22, 1914. ii. George David, b. Oct. 26, 1916. iii. Esther Marie, b. Aug. 7, 1918. iv. Jacquelin, b. June 15, 1924. 3. Lucy Dodd, b. April 23, 1908; d. Feb. 13, 1910. 4. Edward Angot, b. July 17, 1905.
- iii. **Carrie Jemima**, b. Aug. 16, 1874; m. Nov. 21, 1896, John, son of Thomas and Jeanne (Haugh) Pickett, of Albany, N. Y., b. Jan. 17,

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 1870; prominent architect and builder, Montclair. Children:
 1. Lucy Jean, b. April 8, 1897; d. Oct. 27, 1899. 2. Jessie May,
 b. Aug. 5, 1899; d. March 18, 1930; m. Oct. 11, 1923, William, son
 of Herman and Matilda (Lumberg) Van Hollen, of Long Island.
 Children: i. John Haugh, b. July 19, 1924. ii. Beverly May, b.
 June 13, 1927. 3. Isabel Haugh, b. Nov. 4, 1905; d. May 17, 1924.
- iv. **Lillian**, b. July 6, 1876; d. July 14, 1876.
- v. **Jesse Judd**, b. July 6, 1877; m. (1) July 21, 1901, Edith, dau. of
 George and Maria Clark, of Astoria, N. Y., b. 1877; d. (childbirth)
 June 6, 1909, Boise City, Idaho; m. (2) May 1, 1910, Alice Loretta,
 dau. of George and Margaret (Alworth) Courter, of Montclair,
 b. Dec. 13, 1877; n. c. He was in Co. K, 2nd Reg., Spanish War,
 at Jacksonville, Fla. In Y. M. C. A. work overseas in World War.
 Is now in insurance business.
- vi. **Amos Howard**, b. Jan. 15, 1881, at Montclair, N. J. Formerly
 connected with a bank, now the manager of the Chase Brass and
 Copper Co., N. Y. Lives 33 Laurel Place, Upper Montclair, N. J.
 He m. Jan. 15, 1903, Margaret Jane, dau. of John and Catharine
 (MacIntyre) Gould, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Nov. 1, 1880. Child:
 Dorothy Zelina, b. May 26, 1911; m. Jan. 3, 1929, Wardell Frank,
 son of Frank A. and Maude (Pugsley) Tupper, of Montclair, b.
 May 7, 1909. Child: Georgia Glenn, b. Nov. 18, 1929.
- vii. **Sarah Elizabeth**, b. Oct. 19, 1883; m. Dec. 9, 1903, Albert James,
 son of Wilberforce and Hetty (Duryea) Collerd, of Montville, N. J.,
 b. Nov. 12, 1883. Children: 1. Esther Louise, b. Jan. 26, 1905;
 m. Feb. 24, 1925, Arthur, son of Frederick and Minnie (Volk)
 Fliedner, of Arlington, N. J. Children: i. Albert James, b. June
 4, 1926. ii. Sarah Jean, b. Feb. 22, 1928. iii. George Arthur, b.
 July 23, 1929. 2. Wilberforce James, b. Dec. 7, 1908.
- viii. **Lucy Alberta**, b. Nov. 7, 1884; m. 1923, Herbert N., son of Na-
 thaniel and Isabel Warden, of Montclair, N. J. Children: 1.
 Lucile, b. July 12, 1905; m. 1923, Robert, son of Robert and Lucile
 Outwater, of Pompton Lakes, N. J. Children: i. Lucy Jane, b.
 Aug. 22, 1924. ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 4, 1926. iii. Patricia,
 b. June 1928. iv. Roberta, b. July 29, 1929.
- ix. **Zelena May**, b. May 9, 1886; m. June 26, 1906, Edwin Culling-
 worth, son of Ira and Ida (Cochran) Smiley, of Montclair, N. J.,
 b. Nov. 25, 1881, Jersey City; Manager export department, B. V. D.
 Co. of N. Y. She is organist "Little Theatre", Newark, and for
 fifteen years organist Christian Science Church, Montclair. Had
 one son, Ira Ensign, b. Mar. 5, 1908; killed by hit-and-run driver
 on Oct. 15, 1933.
- 550- x. **Alfred Everson**, b. Oct. 23, 1887.+
 551- xi. **Harry Woodruff**, b. Jan. 20, 1890.+
 552- xii. **Elmer Sayre**, b. June 12, 1891.+
 xiii. **Myra Crump**, b. Nov. 14, 1892; m. June 15, 1916, George, son of
 George and Hannah Bollenbach, of Brooklyn, N. Y. He is lithog-
 rapher, advertising department, R. H. Macy & Co. Children:
 1. Nellie Irene, b. June 10, 1917. 2. George Norris, b. Sept. 11,
 1918. 3. Myra Elizabeth, b. Nov. 30, 1920.

xiv. **Esther**, b. Feb. 19, 1893; d. Dec. 26, 1895.

xv. **Mildred Powers**, b. July 10, 1895; m. May 22, 1914, Herbert White, son of Jared Frank and Carrie (Drake) McDavit, of Andover, N. J., b. Dec. 1, 1880. They live (1939) Andover. He is clerk freight department, Lackawanna R. R., Lake Hopatcong Station. Children: 1. Herbert White, b. Feb. 14, 1915. 2. Howard Frank, b. Mar. 28, 1917. 3. Lucy Alberta, b. May 30, 1918. 4. Carolyn Marie, b. July 24, 1920.

553-xvi. **Albert Isaac**, b. June 8, 1897.+

395-Samuel David⁸ Dodd, (228-David⁷, Albert⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Mar. 13, 1857, at Montclair, N. J.; died Sept. 21, 1901, there. He was a carpenter. He married Rosina, daughter of Jane (Cunningham) Murtha, of Orange, N. J., born July 7, 1857; died Nov. 18, 1904.

CHILDREN:

i. **Wilbert**, b. July 7, 1881; d. Dec. 31, 1903; unm.

ii. **May Eleanor**, b. Mar. 19, 1886; m. Mar. 14, 1910, Norman MacNeal, son of Gerardus and Emma (Ward) Cable, b. Jan. 12, 1890. Children: 1. Emma May, b. Feb. 26, 1911. 2. Viola Eleanor, b. Feb. 19, 1914. 3. Norma Louise, b. Jan. 7, 1924.

iii. **Ethel**, b. Sept. 1889; died at 10 months.

iv. **Elmer**, died at two weeks.

v. **Leo**, died at 10 days.

554- vi. **Samuel Francis**, b. Sept. 21, 1892.+

555- vii. **Ralph**, b. Apr. 18, 1897.+

396-Charles Monson⁸ Dodd, (230-Amzi Parmenas⁷, Albert⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Jan. 7, 1862, at Little Falls, N. J. He was for 30 years a letter carrier in Paterson, N. J., where he lives, 51 N. First Street, retired. He married, April 2, 1883, Matilda, daughter of Bernard and Jane Vandavrada, of Paterson, N. J., born Oct. 28, 1864.

CHILDREN:

i. **Jennie**, b. Sept. 9, 1884; m. April 18, 1907, James Henry Jr., son of James Henry and Mary (Brower) Chapman, of Paterson, b. Jan. 10, 1882. Children: 1. James Henry, b. Aug. 7, 1909. 2. Jean Catharine, b. July 4, 1924, died the same day. Father and son are employed by the N. J. Bell Telephone Co. They live at 71 Arch Street, Paterson.

ii. **Catharine**, b. Dec. 31, 1887; m. Nov. 27, 1907, John, son of Cornelius and Gertrude (Newman) Dupree, of Paterson, b. Sept. 17, 1885. Children: 1. John Charles, b. March 10, 1910. 2. Doris, b. Sept. 10, 1917.

iii. **John Edward**, b. March 14, 1890; m. Jan. 10, 1913, Mabel, daugh-

EIGHTH GENERATION

ter of James and Mary Duffy, of Paterson. One child, Myrtle, b. Nov. 14, 1914.

397-†Carson Andrew⁸ Dodd, (232-Lafayette⁷, Matthew⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹.)

398-Guy William⁸ Dodd, (232-Lafayette⁷, Matthew⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹.) was born on Jan. 25, 1882. Lives at 3615 56th Street, Maywood, Cal. He married, Jan. 18, 1911, Mary F., daughter of William R. and Nancy M. Allen, of Garden Grove, Cal., born Nov. 14, 1885.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Philip Guy**, b. Aug. 13, 1918.
 - ii. **Warren H.**, b. Mar. 4, 1921.
-

399-Jesse Edward⁸ Dodd, (233-Corwin⁷, Matthew⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹.) was born October 19, 1869. Lives at Morland, Kansas. He married on February 26, 1890, Sarah Gentry, of Beloit, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Leo Frederick**, b. May 1, 1892; unm.
- ii. **Carvin Orphus**, b. May 11, 1894; unm.
- iii. **Viva May**, b. March 6, 1896; d. Feb. 25, 1920; m. Vernon Huntington, of Morland, Kansas. Children: 1. Nelta, b. June 7, 1917. 2. Esther, b. Mar. 31, 1918. 3. Viva Mae, b. Jan. 25, 1919.
- 556- iv. **Ylo Everett**, b. Feb. 26, 1898.+
 - v. **Vola Ellen**, b. Sept. 16, 1900; m. Jan. 29, 1920, Loyal Leon, son of Archie Lewis and Lillie (Presnell) Tingley, of Salina, Kansas, b. May 9, 1899. Child: 1. Theda Lillie, b. July 20, 1922.
 - vi. **Marion** (son), b. July 7, 1903; d. July 7, 1903.
- 557- vii. **Orel Ray**, b. Jan. 8, 1905.+
- 558- viii. **Ralph Elvin**, b. Mar. 16, 1907.+
 - ix. **Vada Harriet**, b. Apr. 6, 1908; m. Aug. 11, 1928, Frederick Lynn, son of Frederick Thomas and Jenny Pearl (Butler) Naylor, of Morland, Kansas, b. Jan. 23, 1909. Child: Lynn Deneen, b. Aug. 27, 1930, at Norton, Kansas.
 - x. **Velda Rose**, b. June 13, 1909; m. April 1, 1929, Earl, son of Harvey Edison and Pauline Wood, of Hill City, Kansas, b. Nov. 20, 1908. Children: 1. Theda Marlene, b. Jan. 6, 1930. 2. LaQuita Sarah Pauline, b. Aug. 16, 1931.
 - xi. **Vina Verlyn**, b. Sept. 10, 1911; m. Feb. 15, 1933, Charles Henry, son of Christian Henry and Rachel Letitue (Pray) Hildebrand, of Hill City, Kansas, b. June 23, 1910; n. c.

400-James William⁸ Dodd, (233-Corwin⁷, Matthew⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born October 10, 1880 at Beloit, Kansas. He is a farmer living (1937) 9 miles southwest of Beloit in Bloomfield Township. He married (1) 1902, Bertha, daughter of Daniel and Mary Huffman, born Jan. 23, 1882; died Mar. 3, 1907. He married (2) July 25, 1917, Jessie, daughter of Harvey and Lucy (Noah) Williams, of Agate, Co., born Mar. 19, 1893.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Thelma Rae**, b. Aug. 24, 1903; m. Jess Young. Children: Patsy C., b. Aug. 25, 1933, and Carolyn R., b. June 29, 1936.
 - ii. **Zelda Ruth**, b. Aug. 4, 1905; m. Simon Shafer. Child: James Robert, b. Dec. 11, 1930; d. Dec. 14, 1930.
 - iii. **Lyle Eugene**, b. Nov. 16, 1918.
 - iv. **Marvel Justine**, b. Dec. 8, 1924.
 - v. **James Corwin**, b. Sept. 18, 1926.
-

401-Orval Raymond⁸ Dodd, (233-Corwin⁷, Matthew⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Feb. 25, 1890, at Beloit, Kansas. He is a farmer, and served in France during the World War, Co. B, 38th Inf., 3rd Div. He married on May 15, 1926, at Albany, Missouri, Edith Belle, daughter of Charles W. and Minnie J. Dailey, of Bethany, Missouri; born May 9, 1903, at Percival, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Wilma Darlene**, b. May 27, 1927, at Morrill, Kansas.
 - ii. **Darrell Wayne**, b. Dec. 6, 1928, Beloit.
 - iii. **Donna Wila**, b. May 1, 1931, Beloit.
 - iv. **Delvin Wallace**, b. Apr. 29, 1933, Beloit.
 - v. **Donald W.**, b. March 30, 1936, Beloit.
-

402-John Isaac Aloysius⁸ Dodd, (235-Isaac Albert⁷, Isaac⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 26, 1883, at Circleville, O. He is a Graduate of Niagara University, N. Y., and Ohio State University, Columbus, O. Served six years as Deputy County Auditor of Pickaway County and was elected and served two terms as County Auditor. For several years he was Chief Examiner of Tax Commission of Ohio; resigned to become Manager of Legal Department of Columbus Blank Book Manufacturing Company, one of the largest publishers of legal forms and publications in Middle West. He married, June 27, 1906, Mary Rose, daughter of Matthew C. and Margaret (Ryan) Smith, of Circleville, O., born Nov. 22, 1884.

EIGHTH GENERATION

CHILDREN:

- 559- i. **John Albert**, b. Apr. 25, 1907. +
ii. **Mary Margaret**, b. Sept. 23, 1908; m. Irving Louis, son of Edward G. and Alice Bradbury, of Columbus, O.
iii. **Matthew Charles**, b. Mar. 24, 1910. He graduated Ohio State University and is now Bacteriologist with the Parke-Davis Co. of Detroit, Mich. He m. Sept. 3, 1933, Josephine, dau. of Howard and Emma (Butler) Hayes, of Columbus, O.; n. c.
iv. **Robert Joseph**, b. Oct. 17, 1911, at Circleville, O. He graduated Ohio State University and is now (1936) Assistant Manager of Columbus Branch of W. & J. Sloane Co. of New York. He m. Aug. 27, 1934, Florence Katherine, dau. of Charles and Lottie (Ackley) Greer, of Columbus, O.; n. c.
v. **Thomas Aloysius**, b. Mar. 11, 1913.
vi. **James Edgar**, b. Mar. 26, 1914.
vii. **Virginia Catherine**, b. Jan. 1, 1918.
viii. **Anne Elizabeth**, b. July 4, 1919.
ix. **Richard Francis**, b. Jan. 3, 1921.
x. **Barbara Ellen**, b. Jan. 9, 1926.
xi. **Kathleen Winifred**, b. June 30, 1927.
-

403-Albert Michael⁸ Dodd, (235-Isaac Albert⁷, Isaac⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 21, 1889. He is Assistant Disbursing Clerk of the U. S. Treasury Department, W. P. A. of Ohio. (Lives, 1938, 212 N. Harris Ave., Columbus, O.) He married on Mar. 27, 1917, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Chapman and Martha (Ulm) Sheets, of Circleville, Ohio; born Aug. 18, 1890.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Albert Michael, Jr.**, b. Jan. 22, 1918.
ii. **Lawrence Chapman**, b. Jan. 8, 1921.
iii. **Paul Cyril**, b. July 14, 1924.
iv. **Martha Margaret**, b. Mar. 15, 1929.
-

404-Joseph James⁸ Dodd, (235-Isaac Albert⁷, Isaac⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Dec. 10, 1893. He lives 1313 N. W. 9th Avenue, Miami, Florida. He married on Sept. 7, 1921, Mae M., daughter of Solomon M. and Belle M. Graumlich (Pennsylvania Dutch), of Circleville, Ohio, born Sept. 26, 1890. Mrs. Dodd's maternal grandmother was a direct descendant of John Adams, the President.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Winifred Marie**, b. June 15, 1922, at Circleville, Ohio.
ii. **James Emmett**, b. Aug. 30, 1923, at Circleville, Ohio.
iii. **William Alldon**, b. June 15, 1925, at Columbus, Ohio.

405-William Benson⁸ Dodd, (237-Reuben Norton⁷, Nathaniel Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born July 29, 1863, at Bloomfield, N. J., and died Mar. 29, 1932, at 42 Highland Avenue, Montclair, N. J. He was for many years with Lewis DeGroff and Son, wholesale grocers, New York, and became a member of the firm. Was for a time a vice-president of the Hamilton National Bank of New York after retiring from business. He married, Oct. 12, 1898, Isabel, daughter of Henry Benjamin and Theresa (Bruso) Hanson, of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., born May 29, 1865.

CHILDREN:

- 560- i. **Henry Hanson**, b. Apr. 21, 1900.+
 ii. **Helen Louise**, b. Mar. 1, 1903; unm.
-

406-Reuben Samuel⁸ Dodd, (238-Stephen Johnson⁷, Nathaniel Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born July 2, 1870, at Montclair, N. J. He was in the livery business, now retired. Lived a while at Paterson, now with his son at Montclair, 9 Stephen Street. He married, Sept. 10, 1891, Emily Peckham, daughter of William W. and Mary Doughty, of Paterson, N. J., born Apr. 18, 1871; died Dec. 31, 1913; buried Rosedale Cem., Orange, N. J.

CHILD:

- 561- i. **William Stephen**, b. Aug. 24, 1892.+
-

407-Frank Smith⁸ Dodd, (239-John Baldwin⁷, Zebina⁶, Reuben⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Apr. 23, 1863, at Newark, and died Feb. 26, 1937. In 1888 he entered the employ of John Cashion, dealer in fish, and for many years afterward he conducted the fish business of Frank S. Dodd and Co. in Centre Market, Newark. He married (1) Katie Spier, of Newark, and married (2) Apr. 23, 1888, Julietta, daughter of Stephen Johnson⁷ and Minerva (Brands) Dodd, of Montclair, N. J., born Nov. 27, 1872.

CHILD:

- i. **Ethel Charlotte**, b. Oct. 17, 1893; m. Apr. 20, 1915, Howard Cory, son of Isaac and Isabel (Pell) Lawrence, of Newark, N. J. Children: 1. Howard Cory, b. Mar. 29, 1916. 2. Frank, b. Aug. 17, 1917.
-

408-George Allan⁸ (Gen.) Dodd, (240-Allen Grinnell⁷, Lewis⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born July 26, 1852, at Alva, Lycoming Co., Pa., and died June 28, 1925, Orlando,

Fla., buried in Arlington National Cem., Washington. He was a great soldier and the son of a soldier. At his funeral, General John J. Pershing commented to his daughter, Mary Ethel Dodd, wife of Brig. Gen. Alfred A. Starbird: "He covered himself with glory for the honor of his country." Entering West Point Sept. 1, 1872, he was appointed upon graduation, June 15, 1876, 2nd Lieut., 3rd Cav. and promoted Feb. 29, 1880, to 1st Lieut.; Aug. 31, 1889, Captain; Feb. 2, 1901, Major; July 28, 1904, Lieut. Col.; April 14, 1908, Colonel. Offered, July 1, 1916, a Brigadier Generalship, he accepted on July 12, 1916. He was retired for age July 26, 1916. Served with distinction during the Indian campaigns in the West in 1876 and following years and was once wounded. He served during the Spanish and American War in Cuba, and was wounded at El Caney. From 1899 to 1902 he saw much active service in the Philippine insurrection of Emilio Aguinaldo. Gen. Dodd won official and popular recognition for merit and bravery during his service in the "Punitive Expedition" to get Francisco Villa in Northern Mexico in 1916, and newspaper accounts of him were appreciative and plentiful. The U. S. Government in 1897 sent him upon a special mission to England and Germany. He was a fine physique, five feet and eleven inches tall. He married, July 6, 1880, Clara Agnes, daughter of Reginald Heber and Catharine (Mase) Steele, of Washington, D. C., born Sept. 21, 1858, Washington. Her father was a lawyer, descended from Elder William Brewster, her mother from Gov. William Bradford of the Mayflower. Her grandfather was Rev. Ashbel Steele.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Emily Agnes**, b. March 16, 1881, Fort Sanders, Wyoming; d. Nov. 9, 1931, El Paso, Texas, bur. there, Military Cem.; m. July 20, 1901, Edmund Mortimer, son of ——— and Margaret (Vallely) Leary, of Augusta, Me., formerly of County Mayo, Ireland, b. Nov. 28, 1868, Mass.; d. Sept. 27, 1919, Ringold, Texas, in airplane accident; bur. San Antonio. He grad. Bowdoin Col., and West Point, June 11, 1892. Was Lieut. Col. of Cav., and in World War received Distinguished Service Cross for bravery in action. Children: 1. Mortimer Dodd, b. March 1, 1905; d. May 9, 1918, drowning near San Antonio. 2. John Edmund, b. Sept. 19, 1907, grad. West Point, now Lieutenant U. S. Infantry. 3. Agnes Margaret, b. May 15, 1909, at San Antonio. 4. Ann Frances, b. April 17, 1920, El Paso.
- ii. **Catharine Bradford**, b. Oct. 23, 1883, Washington, D. C.; m. June 26, 1909, at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., William Goodwin, son of William C. and Rebecca (Yarnell) Robinson, of Williamsport, Pa., b. Feb. 3, 1882. He was until World War professor, Hoosick

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

School (N. Y.) for Boys; served overseas as Sergeant and Lieutenant. Yale graduate. Now western manager Playground and Recreational Ass'n of U. S. and Canada. Children: 1. Catharine Bradford, b. April 30, 1910, Hoosick; grad. U. of Michigan. 2. William Dodd, b. Aug. 8, 1911, Hoosick; grad. U. of Michigan, 1933; m. Anna Louise, dau. of Gustav Edward and Harriet Wells (Harvey) Ebert. They have, William Harvey Robinson. 3. Agnes, b. Sept. 15, 1913, Columbus, O.; grad. U. of Michigan. 4. George Allan, b. March 20, 1920, Bridgeport, Conn.

iii. **Allan Grinnell**, died in infancy.

iv. **Charles Grinnell**, b. July 27, 1886, Fort Sill, Okla. Served 1909 to 1912 in Philippine Constabulary at Jolo, P. I. Served 27th Div., World War. Cited for bravery under fire. Lives Ithaca, N. Y. He m. Dec. 27, 1916, at Ithaca, N. Y., Louise Nora, dau. of William H. and Anna (Teeter) Jones, of Enfield, N. Y., b. Sept. 22, 1894, Enfield. Children: 1. Dorothy Louise, b. Nov. 27, 1917. 2. Emily Agnes, b. July 2, 1920. 3. Thelma Grinnell, b. Jan. 15, 1922.

562- v. **George Allan**, b. Feb. 19, 1888; d. Dec. 20, 1918.+

vi. **Mary Ethel**, b. Feb. 19, 1890, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. July 20, 1911, at Fort Robinson, Neb., Alfred Andrews, son of Winfield Scott and Emeline (Roberts) Starbird, of South Paris, Me., b. July 15, 1875. He was an officer in U. S. Army, attaining rank of Brig. Gen. in World War. Was an outstanding artilleryman, and received the Distinguished Service Medal for exceptional services. Is a Mason, a member Sons of the Am. Rev. and direct descendant of John Alden, the Mullens, and Degory Priest of the Mayflower. Mrs. Starbird, who has given records of her father's family and much related data, is Regent, Green Mountain Chapter, D. A. R., Burlington, where her family resides. Children: 1. Alfred Dodd, b. April 28, 1912, Fort Sill, Okla.; grad. U. S. Military Academy, 1933, and appointed to Engineer Corps, U. S. Army; unkm. 1935. 2. Catharine Andrews, b. June 3, 1916, Fort Sill, attends U. of Vermont, and has won recognition as a promising young poetess of that State. 3. Ethel Allan, b. June 21, 1918, Washington, D. C.; attends U. of Vermont.

563- vii. **William Alexander**, b. Dec. 21, 1892, Fort Hancock, Texas.+

viii. **Reginald Alden**, b. Jan. 21, 1895, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; d. June 17, 1907, by drowning in Susquehanna River, near Williamsport, Pa.; bur. Arlington Nat'l Cem., Washington.

ix. **Lida Dorothy**, d. March 1898, Fort Ethan Allen, in infancy.

409-George Munn⁸ Dodd, (242-Lewis Seeley⁷, Isaac⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Jan. 31, 1855, and is still living (1937), Worthington, Pa. He is a farmer. He married (1) Nov. 16, 1880, Nancy, daughter of Samuel and Suzanna (Schaeffer) Conway, of Driftwood, Pa., born Mar. 6, 1862; died Sept.

EIGHTH GENERATION

21, 1896. He married (2) Oct. 16, 1897, Clara, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (LaVan) Burke, of Caledonia, Pa., born Mar. 12, 1879.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Alice Gertrude**, b. Oct. 26, 1881; d. Nov. 12, 1882.
- ii. **Minnie Loretta**, b. Dec. 15, 1883; m. June 15, 1903, R. Dorsey Hall, of Baltimore, Md., b. July 29, 1866. Child: Raymond D., b. Apr. 19, 1904. They live Butler, Pa.
- iii. **Anna M.**, b. May 28, 1885; m. Aug. 14, 1904, Ray, son of Theo. Hoyt, of Clearfield Co., Pa., b. Aug. 23, 1883. Children: 1. (Dr.) Dorsey, b. Aug. 13, 1905. 2. George, b. Apr. 20, 1908; d. Mar. 6, 1910. 3. Lester, b. June 21, 1911; unm. 4. Miriam, b. Apr. 10, 1914. They live Worthington, Pa.
- iv. **Ella C.**, b. Sept. 13, 1887; m. Mar. 17, 1911, Victor H., son of Adrian and Mary (Reynolds) Seeley, who died in 1917. Children: 1. Helen Bernice, b. Feb. 29, 1912. 2. Donald Eugene, b. Aug. 3, 1914, unm. Lives with mother in Newark, N. J.
- 564- v. **Arthur Allan**, b. Apr. 18, 1892.+
- vi. **Lewis Samuel**, b. Sept. 11, 1894; d. Sept. 12, 1895.
Second marriage:
- vii. **Bertha May**, b. May 6, 1899; m. Oct. 9, 1916, Ernest, son of Michael and Laverne (Stephens) Oval, of Elk Co., Pa., b. Dec. 29, 1892. Children: 1. Leon, b. June 26, 1917. 2. Ernest, b. Oct. 21, 1919. 3. Clara Belle, b. Jan. 21, 1929. 4. Bertrum, b. Feb. 12, 1930. They live in Weedville, Elk Co., Pa.
- viii. **Georgia M.**, b. Oct. 24, 1902; m. May 5, 1931, Walter Byres, b. Nov. 6, 1890. He is a Methodist Minister. Child: Walter, Jr., b. July 12, 1932. They live in Morris, Pa., in the old house of Mary and George Light Dodd.
- ix. **Dorothy I.**, b. July 5, 1905; m. Oct. 12, 1923, Simon, son of John and Susan (Shannon) Bundy, of Clearfield County, Pa., b. Feb. 24, 1900. Child: Shirley, b. Aug. 9, 1924. They live in Worthington, Pa.
- x. **Edna E.**, b. May 6, 1907; unm. Lives with father and mother at Worthington, Pa.
- xi. **Florence J.**, b. Sept. 24, 1911; m. May 21, 1936, Robert, son of Robert and Mary (Vensel) Fair, of Pa., b. Apr. 26, 1908; n. c. They live at Ford Cliff, Armstrong Co., Pa.
- xii. **Delbert Levan**, b. Feb. 17, 1920; unm.

410-Franklin⁸ Dodd, (242-Lewis Seeley⁷, Isaac⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Aug. 7, 1858. He died in Virginia about 1930. He married (1) Lucinda Miller, who lived only a few months. He married (2) Dolly Seidlinger. Franklin's second wife divorced him and took their son with her. She remarried and all track of Harry has been lost. He may have taken the name of his stepfather.

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

CHILD:

- 565- i. †**Harry**, born about 1900.
-

411-Curtin Chester⁸ Dodd, (242-Lewis Seeley⁷, Isaac⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Dec. 19, 1863; died July 4, 1935. He was a farmer in Sabula, Clearfield Co., Pa. He married on May 10, 1888, Ellen, daughter of Hiram and Barbara (Brown) Hoyt, of Kersey, Pa., born Sept. 4, 1868.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Avis**, b. May 14, 1889, at Sabula, Clearfield County, Pa.; d. Apr. 1, 1939; m. June 17, 1913, Edward Guy, son of David and Agnes (Harriger) Stones, of Knoxdale, Pa., b. Oct. 30, 1889. Child: Mary Louise, b. Oct. 14, 1916. All live Harrisburg, Pa.
- ii. **Gladine Belle**, b. Jan. 7, 1891, at Sabula, Clearfield County, Pa.; m. (1) May 15, 1912, Henry Harrison, son of George T. and Alice (Hunter) Minns, of Du Bois, Pa., b. Jan. 10, 1886, in England; d. in 1929. Children: 1. Henry Gordon, b. Mar. 27, 1917. 2. Elizabeth Ann, b. Feb. 27, 1922. Gladine m. (2) Oct. 23, 1932, Herbert Owen, son of John W. and Eliza (Garrett) Smith, of West Virginia, b. May 12, 1890; d. Aug. 1, 1936; n. c.
- iii. **Ernest Edward**, b. Nov. 14, 1892, at Sabula, Pa.; m. May 28, 1923, Pearl Elizabeth, daughter of Jaime Albert and Delia Mae (La-Rock) Askey, of Du Bois, Pa., b. June 30, 1900. Children: 1. Dorothy Mae, b. Feb. 23, 1924. 2. Alice Marie, b. May 30, 1925. 3. Leona Pearl, b. Dec. 1, 1929. They live in Spencer, W. Va.
- 566- iv. **Hiram Hoyt**, b. Aug. 20, 1895.+
 - v. **Ruth Irene**, b. Feb. 16, 1898; m. June 15, 1922, Victor Miller, son of Cyrus Pierce and Lizzie Miller (Holdeman) Heffelfinger, of Anneville, Pa., b. May 28, 1892. Child: Janet Raye, b. Nov. 11, 1930. They live at Camden, N. J.
 - vi. **Nelle Viola**, b. Dec. 29, 1899; m. (1) June 7, 1923, George A., son of Harry H. and Ollie (Whitmore) Spencer, b. Nov. 17, 1899; d. Apr. 24, 1928. Nelle m. (2) Dec. 25, 1930, Melvin Francis, son of Joseph George and Lucy (Berger) Rampp, of Marietta, Ohio, b. Sept. 29, 1904. Child: Melvin Francis, Jr., b. Mar. 25, 1937.
- 567- vii. **Chester Curtin**, b. Mar. 6, 1902, at Sabula, Pa.+
 - viii. **Alice Mildred**, b. Feb. 2, 1904; m. Sept. 14, 1931, Joseph Hugh, son of Charles Edward and Jane (Henry) Kifer, of Clarion County, Pa., b. Nov. 15, 1902. Children: Joseph Hugh, Jr., b. Mar. 12, 1935. Lives at Philadelphia, Pa.
 - ix. **Crystal Elizabeth**, b. Mar. 5, 1906, at Sabula, Pa.; m. Sept. 14, 1931, Thomas Edward, son of Robert and Laura Jane (Denniston) Briggs, of Armstrong County, Pa., b. Oct. 16, 1902. Children: 1. Patricia Anne, b. Feb. 8, 1935. 2. Thomas Edward, Jr., b. Sept. 2, 1938.
- 568- x. **Russell Stanley**, b. Aug. 4, 1909, at Sabula, Pa.+

EIGHTH GENERATION

412-Oscar Morton⁸ Dodd, (242-Lewis Seeley⁷, Isaac⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Jan. 18, 1870, and died July 19, 1917. Was a Professor at Du Bois, Pa. He married on June 14, 1910, Ida, daughter of William S. and Annie (Funk) Alexander, of Summerville, Pa., born Nov. 10, 1887.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Morton Alexander**, b. June 25, 1912; died Aug. 9, 1912.
 - ii. **William Oscar Lewis**, b. Apr. 29, 1915; unm. He is a printer.
-

413-Stephen⁸ Dodd, (242-Lewis Seeley⁷, Isaac⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born June 5, 1875, in Lycoming County, Pa. Now (1938) lives near Boston, Mass., with oldest and youngest children. Formerly lived in Cleveland, Ohio. Is a construction inspector. He married on Mar. 27, 1899, Julia May, daughter of John Lewis and Priscilla (Rodebaugh) Nale, of Oil City, Pa., born Oct. 4, 1877.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Audrey Lucile**, b. Feb. 10, 1900, in Clearfield County, Pa.; m. June 11, 1921, Leo Burdell, son of Joseph E. and Lillian Ivinta (Davie) Spencer, of Du Bois, Pa., b. Sept. 2, 1900. Children: 1. Burdell Dodd, b. Apr. 25, 1922. 2. Dorsey Allan, b. Dec. 23, 1926. Mrs. Spencer aided much in assembling the records of this branch of family—the descendants of her great-grandfather, Isaac.
 - ii. **Minnie Loretta**, b. Aug. 22, 1903, in Clearfield County, Pa.; m. June 24, 1925, Thomas James, son of James and Ellen (Kilcoyne) Corley, of County Mayo, Ireland, b. May 22, 1901. Child: Diana May, b. Oct. 17, 1928.
 - iii. **Lewis Oscar**, b. Oct. 23, 1908; unm.
-

414-Edward⁸ Dodd, (243-Hiram⁷, Isaac⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born June 10, 1868; died June 24, 1924. He married on June 30, 1892, Cora A., daughter of Dr. E. and Harriet (Deadmond) Watson, of Eugene, Oregon, born Nov. 4, 1874; died Aug. 1924.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Clinton**, b. Apr. 21, 1893, at Eugene, Oregon; unm.
 - ii. **Joseph**, b. Oct. 14, 1894, at Yakima, Wash.; no record of marriage.
 - iii. **Leah**, b. June 22, 1897, at Bitter Root Valley, Montana; m. Aug. 17, 1918, John R., son of John W. and Anna A. Fillinger, of Williamsport, Pa. Child: 1. Shirley Jane, b. June 20, 1919.
 - iv. **Eleanor**, b. May 13, 1903, Brown Cove, Nilleta, Wash.; m. Milo Hinshaw; n. c.
-

415-Harry Edwin⁸ Dodd, (245-Harrison⁷, Isaac⁶, Stephen⁵, Ste-

phen⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Aug. 16, 1875. He is a farmer at Elkview, Pa. He married on Dec. 26, 1905, Nellie Spargue, of Lycoming Co., Pa.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Charles Harris**, b. Sept. 14, 1907; unm.
- ii. **Mary Elizabeth**, b. Feb. 7, 1912; m. John Vasco, of Chester Co., Pa.; n. c.
- iii. **Harry Edwin, Jr.**, b. Dec. 30, 1917; unm.
- iv. **Lewis Allen**, b. Feb. 8, 1921; unm.

416-George Light⁸ Dodd, (245-Harrison⁷, Isaac⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Aug. 27, 1884 (or 1885) at Morris, Pa. He lives in Geneva, N. Y. He married Blanche, daughter of Alfred and Charlotte (Stratton) Payne, of Winchester, England; born Aug. 27, 1894.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Warren Stratton**, b. Mar. 22, 1918, Detroit, Mich.
- ii. **Marjorie Ruth**, b. Apr. 28, 1920, Ellicottville, N. Y.
- iii. **Robert Eugene**, b. Nov. 12, 1926, Detroit, Mich.
- iv. **Doris Joyce**, b. Feb. 24, 1930, Geneva, N. Y.
- v. **Shirley Ethel**, b. Jan. 13, 1933, Geneva, N. Y.

417-Raymond⁸ Dodd, (245-Harrison⁷, Isaac⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Aug. 13, 1888. Lives at Elkview, Pa. He married on July 16, 1913, May Oldham, of Osceola Mills, Pa.

CHILD:

- i. **William Harrison**, b. Aug. 21, 1915, at Oregon Hill, Pa. Graduated from Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa., June 12, 1936. Studying law at Dickinson Law School (1937).

418-Jasper Hewlett⁸ Dodd, (249-Edward Van Buren⁷, Matthias⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Joshua⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born July 30, 1881, Newark, N. J., and died there Sept. 18, 1927. He graduated at Princeton 1902. In his profession as teacher he was master at Lawrenceville, N. J., the Hill School, Pa., and Dean of the Gilman School, Baltimore. At his death he was Latin instructor at Newark Academy, Newark, and assistant head-master. He was greatly interested in tennis, a member of the Maryland Country Club and the Spring Lake and East Orange Tennis Clubs, winning a number of cups. Buried in Bloomfield, N. J., Cemetery. He married, June 25, 1924, Central Presbyterian Church, Summit, N. J., Marion Lou-

EIGHTH GENERATION

ise, daughter of Aaron Coursen and Harriette (Cahoone) Hazen, of that place, born July 14, 1894; living (1927) at Summit.

CHILD:

- i. **Donald Hazen**, b. Aug. 17, 1925.
-

419-Joseph Austin⁸ Dodd, (250-Robert⁷, Alvan Harvey⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Joshua⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 6, 1868, at Bloomfield, N. J. Educated in Bloomfield schools, he learned later the carpenter trade and is a builder, living at 36 Benson Street. He was named after Dr. Joseph Austin Davis, the Bloomfield family physician, from whom Alvin Harvey Dodd, his grandfather, purchased a lot for a dwelling on Oakland Avenue. He married Oct. 4, 1892, Nora Ellen, daughter of Aaron and Catherine (Rogers) Douglas, of Bloomfield, born July 10, 1872.

CHILD:

- i. **Robert Alvin**, b. Nov. 5, 1900; m. Sept. 14, 1929, Florence Eleanor, dau. of Charles and Margaret Wood, of Plainfield, N. J., b. July 18, 1904. He is with the Bankers Trust Company, New York; n. c.
-

420-Silas Washburn⁸ Dodd, (254-Stephen Harrison⁷, Stephen⁶, Eleazar⁵, John⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Nov. 18, 1857, at Orange, now East Orange, N. J., and died Jan. 16, 1900, Liberty, N. Y. He was an accountant, and for 20 years assistant treasurer of the H. B. Claflin wholesale drygoods establishment, N. Y. City. He was treasurer of the Bethel Presbyterian Church, East Orange, for many years. His greatest diversion and pleasure was music, especially the violin. He is buried in Rosedale Cem., Orange, in the family plot. His birthplace, the house at the s. w. corner of Dodd and Prospect Streets, was taken down not many years ago. He married, June 6, 1893, Elizabeth Parks, daughter of William Glenn and Marybelle (Parks) Clark, of St. Louis, Mo., born Nov. 12, 1857.

CHILD:

- 569- i. **Stephen Harrison**, b. Sept. 28, 1894, East Orange, N. J.+
-

421-Samuel Morris⁸ Dodd, (258-Marcus Dixon⁷, Stephen⁶, Eleazar⁵, John⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Aug. 28, 1882, St. Louis, Mo., and lived at Swarthmore, Pa. Died April 1938. He married, Feb. 2, 1911, at West Chester, Pa., First Church, Mary Reynolds, daughter of Samuel Reynolds and Ida (Wilson) Parke, of Parkesburgh, Pa.

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

CHILDREN:

- i. **Samuel Morris**, b. Dec. 21, 1911, Philadelphia; studied Missouri U., then degree of chemical engineer, 1934, Drexel Institute.
 - ii. **William Parke**, b. June 25, 1914, Swarthmore; studied Duke U. Is accountant with Hein and Co., Phila.
 - iii. **Dorothea Randell**, b. Jan. 15, 1918; student Temple U.
 - iv. **Grace Wilson**, b. Mar. 26, 1919; High School Student.
 - v. **Arthur Van Zandt**, b. Jan. 9, 1924.
-

422-Marcus Dixon⁸ Dodd, (258-Marcus Dixon⁷, Stephen⁶, Eleazar⁵, John⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Jan. 28, 1888, at St. Louis, Mo. He is an artist living at St. Petersburg, Fla., where he conducts the Mark Dixon Dodd School of Art, and is the head of the Fine Arts Department of the St. Petersburg Junior College. His work has been largely in the field of portraits and mural painting. He did one of the large murals for the Florida State Building at the Century of Progress Exposition at Chicago, 1933, and has done many portraits. He attended Washington University, then St. Louis School of Fine Arts, and the Art Students League, New York. Is a member of Phi Delta Theta Fraternity, St. Louis. Removed from there to New York in 1913, and then to Florida, 1925. He married, May 31, 1917, Vivien, daughter of Horace and Charlotte Moran, of New York City, born Aug. 7, 1898.

CHILDREN:

- i. **John Bruce**, b. Sept. 26, 1918.
 - ii. **Sydney**, b. Apr. 18, 1921.
 - iii. **Randell Dixon**, b. Dec. 13, 1928.
-

423-Amzi Thomas⁸ Dodd, (263-Amzi Smith⁷, Calvin⁶, Linus⁵, John⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born May 30, 1868, East Orange, N. J., and died Aug. 21, 1932. Born and reared in the family homestead on n. w. corner of Dodd Street and Colonial Terrace. Graduated Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. Was employed Prudential Ins. Co., Newark; then district passenger agent, N. J. Central R. R. office Long Branch. He took charge of his father's estate, 1896, at death of his mother. Member, League of Am. Wheelmen and Order of Elks, and for some years before his death was with the American Ins. Co., at Newark. He married, June 12, 1895, Alice Williams, daughter of Valentine and Grace (Yourn) Short, of Pittsburgh, Pa., born Oct. 6, 1868; died July 13, 1907.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Ruth**, b. Oct. 30, 1898; m. Dec. 24, 1919, John Robert, son of James and Sophie (Boan) Coffee, of Wilkesbarre, Pa., b. Aug. 24, 1884.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Children: 1. Robert Dodd, b. Dec. 18, 1920. 2. Frank Kilburn, b. Mar. 1, 1922. 3. Barbara May, b. May 27, 1923. 4. Kenneth James, b. Jan. 13, 1925. They live, 403 Hillside Avenue, Orange, N. J.

- 570- ii. **Thomas Kilburn**, b. Jan. 20, 1900.+
iii. **Charles Valentine**, b. Aug. 25, 1901; unm.
iv. **Dorothy**, b. Jan. 17, 1906; m. July 23, 1927, Frederick, son of Frederick and Althea (Barton) Miles, of Salisbury, Conn., b. June 24, 1900, Salisburg. He is an attorney at law. Children: 1. Frederick Worden, b. Jan. 23, 1930. 2. Kilburn Dodd, b. July 11, 1935. They live 4 Sunset Drive, Summit, N. J.
v. **Amzi Thomas**, b. July 13, 1907; d. July 13, 1907, at birth.
-

424-Albert Varick⁸ Dodd, (264-John Range⁷, John Range⁶, Zebina⁵, David⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born May 29, 1859, at West Bloomfield, now of Montclair, N. J., and died April 13, 1925, at Fredon, Sussex Co., N. J. He was a carpenter. Worked and lived at Newark, then at Orange, and then bought farm between Fredon and Swartswood, about 1905. He married (1) Nettie May, daughter of Edward and Ella Adams, of Newark, born 1862; died Nov. 15, 1898, at Orange, buried Clinton Cem., Irvington, N. J. Married (2) Catharine A., daughter of James V. and Catharine A. Wheeler, of Newark; n. c.

CHILDREN:

- 571- i. **John Range**, b. June 12, 1882.+
ii. **Hester Maria**, b. Nov. 1884; m. Martin Powers.
572- iii. **Elmer Charles**, b. April 20, 1886.+
573- iv. **Albert Varick**.+
v. **Howard**. Probably no male descendants.
-

425-John Cook⁸ Dodd, (266-Edwin Ferdinand⁷, John Range⁶, Zebina⁵, David⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Feb. 21, 1883, Montclair, N. J. He is an architect and has his own offices at Montclair and Sea Girt, N. J. He designed the parish houses of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church and Grace Episcopal Church, Broad Street, Newark. He married, Oct. 11, 1911, Susan, daughter of Otto and Margaret Jane (Bulman) Casper.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Richard Casper**, b. Oct. 3, 1912. Attended Lehigh University.
ii. **John Stuart**, b. Sept. 26, 1918. Attended Duke University.
-

426-William Kenneth⁸ Dodd, (266-Edwin Ferdinand⁷, John Range⁶, Zebina⁵, David⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Nov. 9, 1884, Montclair, N. J. He is a carpenter. Lives (1939) Nutley,

N. J. He married (1) July 1914, Anna Finnegan; married (2) Catharine Finnegan.

CHILDREN: (First marriage)

i. **Edna May**, b. June 1915.

(Second marriage)

ii. **La Verne**.

427-Lawrence⁸ Dodd, (266-Edwin Ferdinand⁷, John Range⁶, Zebina⁵, David⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Dec. 26, 1886, Montclair, N. J. Went to sea and became a Master Mariner and Captain, sailing to South Africa and elsewhere. Graduated, New York Nautical School (St. Mary) 1906. Served World War as Lieutenant Commander U. S. N. R. F. in command of the U. S. S. Yellowstone. He married Jan. 1, 1916, Margaret, daughter of William and Sarah Margaret (Banta) Vanderhoof, of Franklin, Sussex Co., N. J., born May 15, 1886.

CHILDREN:

i. **Evelyn**, b. Oct. 9, 1916; d. Sept. 25, 1917.

ii. **Elizabeth May**, b. Jan. 24, 1918.

iii. **June Margaret**, b. June 14, 1923.

iv. **Barbara**, b. Jan. 6, 1925.

v. **Lois**, b. Apr. 22, 1927.

428-Ralph Clinton⁸ Dodd, (266-Edwin Ferdinand⁷, John Range⁶, Zebina⁵, David⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Mar. 10, 1889, Montclair, N. J. He is a cabinet-maker with firm of E. H. Harrison and Brother, Inc., Newark, and lives at Maplewood, N. J. He married, Apr. 24, 1915, Lillian Margaret, daughter of Charles and Natalie E. (Sommer) Frank, of Newark, N. J., born July 14, 1889.

CHILDREN: (Born in Newark)

i. **Clinton Ralph**, b. June 17, 1918.

ii. **Doris Lillian**, b. April 1, 1923.

429-Samuel Howard⁸ Dodd, (268-Israel Lawrence⁷, Samuel Tyler⁶, Zebina⁵, David⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Aug. 12, 1855, Fayetteville, N. C.; died July 2, 1930, East Orange, N. J. Born in the South, where for several years his father worked at carriage and hub making, he returned with his parents to their home on Dodd Street, west of Glenwood Avenue, East Orange, the site by Second River, now a part of Watsessing Park. After school and business college preparations he engaged in the drug and printing press manufacturing businesses. Later he was cashier, New York,

of the India Rubber Comb Company, and then became president of the Vulcanite Rubber Company of New York, retiring in 1928. He was treasurer and director, Manufacturers' Liability Insurance Co., of N. J., director, Peoples Bank and its successor, the Savings Investment and Trust Co., East Orange, and director, O'Brien Extension Mining Co. at various periods. Was member, Sons of the Am. Rev., New England Society, Orange Y. M. C. A., treasurer, N. J. Automobile, Aldine and Republican clubs. Member of North Orange Baptist Church, its financial secretary and assistant S. S. Superintendent. He lived at 85 Washington Street, E. O., and was buried Rosedale Cemetery, Orange. He married, Dec. 3, 1879, Sarah A., daughter of John and Phebe A. Ackerman, of Orange, born Feb. 5, 1855.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Howard Ackerman**, b. Aug. 28, 1880, Orange, on Park near Elm Street; m. Oct. 10, 1903, Mary Belle, dau. of Henry D. and Florence (Montgomery) Caruso, of East Orange, b. June 28, 1881. He graduated, East Orange High School, studied accounting, N. Y. University and at Pace Institute, teaching several years at the latter institution. He is assistant treasurer and comptroller, Decorated Metal Mfg. Co., Inc., Brooklyn, N. Y. Resides 200 Oak Ridge Avenue, Summit, N. J. Children: 1. Dorothy Montgomery, b. Oct. 12, 1905, East Orange. 2. Elizabeth Virginia, b. Nov. 29, 1909, Orange; m. Aug. 8, 1934, Samuel Matlack, Jr., son of Samuel Matlack and Emma (Burgess) Shearman, of Summit, N. J., b. Feb. 27, 1906.
- ii. **Seymour Lawrence**, b. Nov. 10, 1884; m. Mar. 15, 1926, Stelle, dau. of William Reeves and Laura S. (Van Horn) Williams, of Newton, N. J., b. July 4, 1898; n. c. Is in the brokerage business, New York. Resides 68 Washington Street, East Orange.
- iii. **Mabel Louise**, b. Mar. 23, 1888; unm.
- 574- iv. **Sidney Reginald**, b. May 17, 1890. +
- v. **Estelle Hynard**, b. Jan. 10, 1893; m. Jan. 23, 1927, Henry Faustino, son of Henry Faustino de Mene, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Children: 1. Henry Faustino, b. Sept. 7, 1928. 2. Arlene, b. Mar. 6, 1932. They live 114 N. Arlington Ave., East Orange.
- vi. **Etta Draygon**, b. Oct. 17, 1896; m. Sept. 25, 1923, Norman Franc, son of Richard Walter and Rose Adele (Heller) Phair, of East Orange, b. Jan. 25, 1898. One child: Norman Donald, b. Nov. 15, 1927.

430-Oscar⁸ Dodd, (268-Israel Lawrence⁷, Samuel Tyler⁶, Zebina⁵, David⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Dec. 1, 1861, Orange, N. J., and died Nov. 21, 1935, East Orange. He worked with his father in sawmill on Second River and then had charge of the Ste-

phen Morris sawmill on Third River, Bloomfield. Later he worked for the town of East Orange, having charge of the disposal works established near the site of the old sawmill of his family, where is now Watsessing Park. He lived (1929) at 60 Boyden Street, opposite the park. He married Annie, daughter of James and Mary (Ellor) Brewster, of Elizabeth, born Dec. 1, 1861; died Nov. 30, 1929, buried Rosedale Cemetery.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Sadie Olive**, b. Aug. 6, 1882; m. June 10, 1908, Benjamin, son of William and Elizabeth (Bowen) McLane, b. Sept. 29, 1882, Coaldale, Pa. Children: 1. Benjamin, Jr., b. May 21, 1910. 2. Howard Dodd, b. Mar. 20, 1912.
 - ii. **Ethel**, b. Nov. 26, 1884; d. Apr. 1906.
 - 575- iii. **Harry Lewis**, b. Aug. 10, 1887.+
 - 576- iv. **William**, b. Jan. 8, 1891.+
-

431-William Tyler⁸ Dodd, (269-Samuel Tyler⁷, Samuel Tyler⁶, Zebina⁵, David⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born May 20, 1880, at Fairview, Butler County, Pa. Educated in the local schools, he engaged in oil drilling and long pursued this vocation in Pennsylvania, Ohio, West Virginia and Oklahoma. Resides in Washington, Pa., and is in life insurance business. He married, Dec. 22, 1907, Celia A., daughter of John Franklin and Edith A. Thornhill, of Janalew, W. Va., born Nov. 12, 1880.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Samuel Victor**, b. Apr. 26, 1909, Mineral, W. Va. Won his sergeant's stripes in cavalry at Citizens' Military Camp, Fort Meyer, Va., and a scholarship to Temple Academy, Washington, D. C. Is assistant manager, McCrory's Store, Washington, Pa.
 - ii. **William Lester**, b. Mar. 3, 1913. Educated Washington, Pa. He joined Field Artillery, Mar. 13, 1931, three years' service. Stationed, Fort Davis, Canal Zone, Panama. In Feb. 1940 address, 427 West St., N. Y. C.
-

432-Elmer Raymond⁸ Dodd, (269-Samuel Tyler⁷, Samuel Tyler⁶, Zebina⁵, David⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Apr. 19, 1888, at Fairview, Butler Co., Pa. He began as mail carrier in 1907 and still continues that occupation under the Government. He married Edna Blanche, daughter of Charles and Adeline Ewing, of North Washington, Butler Co., born Jan. 23, 1893, at Wildwood, Pa.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Arthur Russell**, b. Oct. 25, 1911.
- ii. **James Eugene**, b. Nov. 8, 1912.
- iii. **Kenneth Elmer**, b. Mar. 13, 1917.

EIGHTH GENERATION

iv. **William Howard**, b. Dec. 14, 1921.

v. **Mary Adeline**, b. Feb. 1, 1926.

vi. **Robert Raymond**, b. July 7, 1932.

433-†George Washington⁸ Dodd, (270-Hervey Williams⁷, Israel⁶, Zebina⁵, David⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹.)

434-†Thomas Snyder⁸ Dodd, (270-Hervey Williams⁷, Israel⁶, Zebina⁵, David⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹.)

435-John Doty⁸ Dodd, (272-John Brower⁷, Reuben Ward⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹.) was born 279 Dodd Street, East Orange, N. J., on Aug. 22, 1901. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1922. He is in the Engineering Department, American Telephone and Telegraph Company, New York City. Lives 311 Dodd Street, East Orange. Back of his home was the Dodd copper mine, worked in the Eighteenth Century and later. He married, Oct. 16, 1925, Frances Mary, daughter of Carl Hillis and Katherine (Fredericks) Wilson, of Schenectady, N. Y., born Nov. 18, 1901.

CHILDREN:

i. **Nancy Katherine**, b. Sept. 26, 1928.

ii. **Sally Wilson**, b. Jan. 19, 1932.

436-Albert Gould⁸ Dod, (273-William⁷, Stephen⁶, Lebbeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹.) was born Apr. 24, 1839, at Danville, Ky., and died Sept. 4, 1914, Knox City, Mo. He was teacher, farmer, legislator and veteran of the Civil War. Educated at College of Illinois and taught French in Center College, Danville, Ky. Was twice elected to the Missouri Legislature as a Republican, and put through a bill saving the State a large annual expenditure. He was original in thought and independent in action. It is said that tying for honors with Joseph Newton Carter, afterwards famous jurist, he left college before graduation in 1866 saying that if people should not know he was educated without the sheep skin then his education amounted to nothing. His favorite motto was, "The greatest good to the greatest number." He was private, Co. L, 11th Reg. and Co. K, 2nd Reg., Missouri Vol. Served all through the war and was private secretary to General William Starke Rosecrans. Early in life he was ordained a Presbyterian elder. He married, Feb. 25, 1897, Lizzie Henrietta, daughter of William Wylie

and Rhoda (Burns) Dodd, of Blue Rapids, Kan., born May 6, 1867, Powesheik Co., Iowa; died Dec. 9, 1938, at Kirksville, Mo.; bur. Bee Ridge Cem., Knox City, Mo. She gave these records and others.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Albert Gould**, b. July 20, 1898, Knox City, Mo. Studied 1918-1920, Park College, Mo., and graduated Northeast-Missouri State Teachers' College, B. S. 1922. Received M. A., U. of Chicago, 1923. Principal of high schools in Fayette 1921-22, and in Windsor, Mo., 1922-24. Was instructor 1924-25 Morgan Park (Chicago) Military Academy; assistant dean, 1928; and dean, 1933, of the Morgan Park Junior College of which he was chief organizer. He m. Aug. 31, 1928, Olga Hedwig, dau. of Philip Reinsch; n. c. Live 2153 W. 111th St., Chicago.
- ii. **Lily Monroe**, b. Dec. 22, 1899.
- 577- iii. **Will Clifton**, b. July 22, 1902.+
- iv. **Ruth Esther**, b. Oct. 14, 1906; m. Jan. 6, 1928, Claude Lester, son of David and Lucy (Cope) Shaver, b. May 16, 1905. He is a teacher of dramatics at Louisiana State U. Grad. M. A., Iowa City U. They have a dau. Wilma Jeanne, b. Sept. 22, 1928.
- v. **Dorothy Olive**, b. Nov. 24, 1908; m. Apr. 2, 1937, Robert Cleland, son of Edward and Mary (Stramacke) Aull, of Lexington, Mo., b. Jan. 19, 1905.

437-John Maxwell⁸ Dodd, (273-William⁷, Stephen⁶, Lebbeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born May 8, 1845, Danville, Ky., and died May 1, 1925, Kansas City, Mo. He was a physician. Served in the 2nd Missouri Cavalry, Union Army, during the Civil War; volunteered in Feb. 1862 at the age of sixteen. Later attended Illinois College at Jacksonville, graduated from Rush Medical College, Chicago, and practiced his profession at Concord, Ill. He married, May 28, 1874, Hannah, daughter of Rev. William Green and Sarah (Kantz) Gallaher, of Jacksonville, Ill., born Aug. 27, 1851; died July 30, 1924, Kansas City, Mo.

CHILD:

- 578- i. **Frederick Leslie**, b. Feb. 4, 1876, Jacksonville, Ill.+

438-George Jones⁸ Dodd, (273-William⁷, Stephen⁶, Lebbeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 23, 1849, at Covington, Ky. Graduated at Illinois College, Jacksonville, and studied law with a private tutor. Was City Attorney, Jacksonville, 1877-1878. He removed to Greenwood, Mo., in 1883, and for his health engaged in apple raising. Was for 16 years assistant claim agent of the Missouri Pacific R. R. and for two years Judge of the Jackson County Court, Mo. He lives retired (1936) at Greenwood. He

EIGHTH GENERATION

married, Aug. 17, 1874, Millicent M., daughter of Rev. Rufus and Margaretta Nutting, of Ravena, Ohio, born Sept. 6, 1850.

CHILDREN:

579- i. **William Rufus**, b. Nov. 7, 1875.+

580- ii. **Albert Baldwin**, b. Feb. 5, 1877.+

iii. **Margaretta Hunt**, b. May 31, 1878, Jacksonville, Ill.; m. April 9, 1903, James Tomlinson, son of James Armstrong and Emma (Clark) Adams, of Mercer County, Ky., b. June 14, 1868. He is a traveling salesman for the Sioux City (Iowa) Seed Co. Mrs. Adams studied at Blackburn U., Carlinville, Ill., and all her children have studied at William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo. Children: 1. James Armstrong, pastor, Baptist Church, Lewistown, Mo., b. Oct. 12, 1904; m. June 4, 1929, Ona, dau. of Daniel Arthur and Nancy Anne (Coffman) Epperson, of Hale, Mo., b. Nov. 23, 1905. They have dau. Mary Ruth, b. Feb. 1, 1932. 2. Albert Dodd, b. Nov. 26, 1905; m. Jan. 10, 1930, Jonell, dau. of Chester Clifford and Jessie Florence (McRoberts) Tatum, of Jefferson City, Mo., b. Nov. 24, 1905. Albert is sup't Union Bus Station, Tulsa, Okla. 3. Joseph Ross, b. Nov. 4, 1907; unm. Is on actuarial staff, Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., N. Y. City. 4. Millicent Rue, b. Apr. 18, 1912, student (1936) senior year, William Jewell College.

439-Archibald Alexander⁸ Dod, (273-William⁷, Stephen⁶, Lebbeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born March 12, 1852, at Covington, Ky. He is (1934) special sales representative of the Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Calif., and attends daily to business with health and vigor, having held this position for five years. He attended Jacksonville, Ill., High School and Illinois College, Class of 1870-71, and farmed some years in Jackson Co., Mo., removing to Glendale, Calif., in 1922. He has the Dodd genealogies of 1839 and 1864, and has aided in this work. He married March 5, 1878, Emeline Harbert, dau. of Charles Bird and Emeline (Harbert) Dungan, of Philadelphia, Pa., born March 2, 1853; died Sept. 18, 1932, Glendale; buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park there.

CHILDREN:

i. **Clara**, b. Jan. 23, 1879; lives at Glendale with her father; unm.

581- ii. **William Stephen**, b. Jan. 1, 1889.+

440-William Brown⁸ Dod, (274-Jacob Smith⁷, Abner⁶, Lebbeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born July 14, 1839, Newark, N. J., and died there June 24, 1927. For many years accountant with Silas Halsey's Sons Co., patent leather. Was elder in High Street Presbyterian Church. He married (1) Dec. 5, 1866, Mary

Anne (Osborn), daughter of John N. and Jane (Woodruff) Pierson, of Newark, born Oct. 15, 1841; died May 17, 1894; married (2) July 1, 1896, Lillian May, daughter of John W. and Sarah Townley (Crane) Davis, born Oct. 12, 1863; living (1938) at Newark; n. c.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Mary Alice**, b. Oct. 22, 1867; d. June 2, 1924; m. Jan. 12, 1888, Joseph Franklin, son of Joseph, Jr. and Phebe Maria (Odell) Kitchell, of Hanover, N. J., b. Feb. 22, 1857; he lives 58 Hedden Terrace, Newark; president, Essex County Board of Vocational Training; trustee, Newark Free Public Library. One child, William Dod, b. Oct. 15, 1894; d. Jan. 16, 1839, Canandaigua, N. Y., after automobile accident; m. May 5, 1921, Helen, dau. of Edson Wellington and Mary (Van Camp) Hamm, of Lyons, N. Y., b. Aug. 29, 1894. He was automobile agent at Geneva, N. Y. Children: 1. Janet Alice, b. Dec. 23, 1922. 2. Mary Townley, b. March 14, 1931.
- ii. **Jane Pierson**, b. Aug. 28, 1874; lives 58 Hedden Terrace.

441-John Bellinger⁸ Dod, (275-Ezra Kitchell⁷, Daniel⁶, Lebbeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born July 4, 1836, Bordentown, N. J., and died April 28, 1888, Placetas, Cuba. He was a physician, graduating Rutgers College, N. J., 1856, B. A., and 1859, M. A., and received his M. D. from Medical College, Charlestown, S. C., in 1860. Received, 1856, the gold medal of Brodhead prize in classical studies, Rutgers. He practiced in Havana and then in Remedios, sugar mill section, where he did service connected with the railroad then under construction from Caiberien to Sancti Spiritus, establishing a great reputation through modern methods. For his services in the epidemics of cholera, yellow fever and small pox, he received from the Spanish Government the Gran Cruz de Isabel la Catolica. He married the daughter of the Governor of Remedios, who also was the owner of the San Andres sugar mill. His later years were lived at Placetas. His children after his death removed to Havana; children of his daughter, Susana Eloisa, still living, and one son, Juan Bellinger, dentist at Havana, married; no children. He married, Jan. 13, 1869, Emilia Martinez Fortun y Wilson, daughter of D. Jose Martinez Fortun y Erles (Marquis of Placetas, Governor of Remedios) and Susana Wilson y Sabin, of Stamford, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Susana**, b. July 4, 1870, living Placetas; m. Jose Rodriguez Bru, and had Elenor, Carlos, Jose, Marta and Juan. Appointed English and Spanish teacher by Military Government of the United States in Cuba in 1900.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- ii. **Daniel Luis**, b. Dec. 14, 1871; d. Mar. 11, 1936, Ferrol, Galacia, Spain. He was Colonel of the General Staff in the Spanish Army. After examination, 1893, was given choice of cavalry, infantry, engineers or artillery; chose the cavalry and entered the military academy, Valladolid, Spain, where his uncle, D. Leon Martinez Fortun y Erles resided. Graduated second lieutenant, special merit, and entered the Superior School of War in Madrid prior to completing his three years of service required. Graduated captain of E. M., which in Spain forms a separate corps, specializing in mathematics, languages and railways, and was made chief of E. M. in the General Captaincy General of Coruna. He retired with the rank of colonel. He m. Elena Benitez and after retirement lived at Ferrol, Prov. of Galacia, where he taught languages and mathematics and, like his New Jersey forbears, constructed clocks. He took part in conferences in the Ateneo of Ferrol; n. c.
- iii. **Juan Bellinger**, b. July 3, 1873, and lives at 200 6th Street, Vedado, Havana. He studied at the Dental College, Havana, and graduated October 1899; was appointed professor of the institution, and was made a member of the examining board of the University of Havana by the U. S. Military Government at that time. He was translator for the Board for the incorporation of profession degrees and was commissioned for the reorganization of dental teaching in Cuba. He made many trips from 1903 to 1928 to Europe and America. Though eye injury has limited his activities, he directs his office, increases his botanical collection and maintains the radio experimental station constructed by himself. Is a member of the board of directors of the Alfarera Capdevila Co. He is the last masculine descendant of the Dod family in Cuba. Dr. Dod prepared at great pains the genealogy of the Ezra Kitchell Dod family of Cuba. Allison Dodd, compiler of this work, visited him in Havana, Cuba, Nov. 1935. He m. 1903, Maria Amparo Foyo; n. c.
- iv. **Alberto Jose**, b. Feb. 17, 1875; d. Jan. 9, 1905, Placetas, unkm. He was a teacher, with talents for arts, mechanics and mathematics. A draftsman in Havana in 1896, he returned to Placetas in 1898 and became head of a school. Had delicate health.
- v. **Carlos Eduardo**, b. Aug. 5, 1876; d. Dec. 15, 1896, unkm. He entered the Dental School, Havana, 1891, graduated 1894, and in 1895 abandoned an already well-paying clientele to join the Cuban forces in the last war for independence, and in the Western Invasion gained the rank of lieutenant. Becoming major, he was later killed in the battle at Cerro Pelado, Oliver Plantation, Santa Clara. His name on monument in Placetas Cemetery, and on bronze plate at University of Havana. He was a notable pianist.
- vi. **Marta Maria**, b. Feb. 22, 1878; d. Feb. 2, 1902; m. Enrique Gonzales; n. c. She was born at the sugar mill, San Andres, educated by her mother and became a teacher.

442-Samuel Bayard⁸ (Rev.) Dod, (276-Albert Baldwin⁷, Daniel⁶, Lebbeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Dec. 3, 1837, at Princeton, N. J., and died April 19, 1907, at South Orange, N. J. He graduated Princeton, 1856, and studied three years at Berlin U., Germany. He graduated Princeton Seminary 1862, and that year was ordained by the Presbytery of New Brunswick, N. J. He was Pastor, 1862-1864, Monticello, N. Y., and at Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1864-1868. Having been appointed executor-trustee of the estate of his brother-in-law, Edwin Augustus Stevens, he resigned (1868) his pastorate and gave himself to the important business of establishing a school proposed in Mr. Stevens' will. Through his choice and elaborate planning, the result was the present Stevens Institute of Technology, a school appropriate as a memorial to the mechanical and scientific activities of the Stevens family, as well as to the inventiveness of that branch of the Dod family from which the trustee sprang. From Daniel, the Surveyor, of Newark, the mechanical "turn" has persisted to the present wide-spread generation. This school at Hoboken, N. J., is a monument to his planning, as well as to the philanthropy of his brother-in-law. He was widely active in affairs, being Trustee of Princeton U., President of the First National Bank, Hoboken, and connected with the Hoboken Ferry Co., for which he designed boats. He authored two books, "Stubble or Wheat" and "A Highland Parish." Removing to South Orange, he was made President of the Board of Trustees of the First Presbyterian Church there. (A sketch of his life is in the necrological report, printed in the minutes of the Synod of New Jersey, 1907.)

He married (1) Oct. 22, 1862, Isabelle Williamson, daughter of Prof. Jacob and Ann Eliza (McCulloh) Green, of Princeton, by whom there were three children, as below. He married (2) Eleanor, daughter of Rev. Prof. Edward Barry Wall, of Hoboken, who died Aug. 7, 1932, Watkins Glen, N. Y.; n. c. Prof. Wall was on the faculty of Stevens Institute.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Isabelle G.**, unm.
- ii. **Caroline Bayard**, born Sept. 16, 1870; m. Oct. 16, 1894, Sidney Morse, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Morse) Colgate, of "Seven Oaks," Orange, N. J., born Sept. 11, 1862. At the time of his death, Nov. 10, 1930, he was Chairman of the Board of Directors of Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Corporation. Children: 1. S. Bayard. 2. Margaret. 3. Caroline. S. Bayard Colgate is now (1938) Chairman of the Board and Executive Committee of Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Corporation.

EIGHTH GENERATION

582- iii. **Albert Bayard**, born Feb. 12, 1879.+

443-William Lewis⁸ Dod, (277-Lewis Southard⁷, Daniel⁶, Lebbeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born in 1831 and died Apr. 21, 1888. He married Apr. 20, 1858, Susan, daughter of William and Fanny (Totten) Dissoway, of Staten Island.

583- i. **William Halsey**, b. Jan. 3, 1860; d. Feb. 15, 1916.+

ii. **Theodorich B.**, b. Oct. 25, 1861; d. young.

iii. **Herbert Eugene**, b. Nov. 2, 1867; m. Margaret Egan; n. c.

iv. **Fanny Esther**, b. Mar. 4, 1872; m. June 21, 1893, Arthur Hawkrige, b. Mar. 4, 1868; d. Apr. 28, 1927. One dau., Florence Mabel, b. July 1, 1894; m. (1) (name of first husband not given); m. (2) July 3, 1928, Samuel Bartoli; has dau. Ruth, b. Sept. 25, 1921.

444-Charles Squier⁸ Dod, (278-Charles Squier⁷, Daniel⁶, Lebbeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born May 3, 1840, Darien, Ga., and died Dec. 1, 1908, Willow View Farm, near Lexington, Va. He taught at Darien, Ga., and Holly Springs, Miss., where his father had been a pastor, and later was on the faculty of William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va. He was, 1867-8, Professor of Latin and modern languages at Washington College, now Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va. In 1877 he purchased Willow View Farm, near Lexington, and retired. His son, William Thomas, conducts the farm at present (1938). He married, Oct. 24, 1868, at Staunton, Va., Emma Augusta, daughter of William B. and Emma (Paxton) Starrett, of Lexington, Va., born Oct. 12, 1834; died Mar. 14, 1913, Willow Grove.

CHILD:

584- i. **William Thomas**, b. Sept. 26, 1872, Marshall, Texas.+

445-Albert Fraser⁸ Dod, (278-Charles Squier⁷, Daniel⁶, Lebbeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born June 8, 1845, Augusta, Ga., and died Oct. 1878, Memphis, Tenn., in the yellow fever epidemic. He was a bookseller and stationer, starting in business some years after the Civil War. Served with valor on the Confederate side, and was forced out of the conflict several times because of wounds. He was a man of literary tastes and interests. He married, May 4, 1868, Mary Angeline, daughter of William Ignatius and Mary Elizabeth (Browne) Hamilton, of Iberville Parish, La., born Oct. 19, 1850, Natchitoches, La.; died May 22, 1925, Elizabeth City, N. C.

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

CHILDREN:

- 585- i. **Albert Harrison**, b. Feb. 22, 1869; d. Feb. 1920. +
ii. **Elizabeth Evelyn**, b. Feb. 27, 1870, Memphis, Tenn.; m. Nov. 11, 1896, Bristol, Tenn., George Raleigh, son of Dozier and Elizabeth Ann (Palmer) Bright, b. 1856. They live, Elizabeth City, N. C. Children: 1. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1898, unm. 2. Mabel Dod, b. Nov. 19, 1902; m. Marshall H., son of Judson and Hattie Virginia (Cashwell) Jones, of Hope Mills, N. C. 3. Albert Dod, b. July 5, 1906; m. Evelyn, dau. of Jethro Anderson and Comfort (Lindley) Hooper, of Avon, N. C.
iii. **Charles Hamilton**, b. Dec. 6, 1871, Memphis; d. Feb. 18, 1917, Bristol, Tenn.; m. June 1914, Josie, dau. of John Ramsey and Nancy Elizabeth (Hicks) Jones, of Bristol, Tenn.; n. c.
iv. **Emma Carey**, b. Sept. 6, 1874, Memphis; d. there May 14, 1878.
v. **Esmond Allen**, b. July 17, 1876; d. May 21, 1878, Memphis.
586- vi. **Albert Fraser**, b. May 27, 1878, Memphis. +
-

446-Cephas⁸ Dodd, (281-James Flenniken⁷, Cephas⁶, Thaddeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Dec. 2, 1845, at Washington, Pa., and died on June 27, 1932, at Washington, Iowa. He was in the express business until advanced age caused him to retire. He married on July 6, 1875, Elizabeth Violetta, daughter of James G. and Roseanna (Rinehart) Ames, of Scenery Hill, Pa., born Sept. 1, 1854; died Feb. 7, 1933.

CHILDREN:

- i. **John Newton**, b. Oct. 13, 1876, at Scenery Hill, Pa.; m. Jan. 14, 1899, Stella I., dau. of Samuel W. and Ella (Moothart) Hout, of Washington, Iowa; b. Sept. 22, 1878; n. c. During the last thirty-one years he has been in the transfer business in Washington, Iowa.
ii. **Charles Greeley**, b. Mar. 20, 1879, at Scenery Hill, Pa.; unm.
iii. **Edward Mouck**, b. Dec. 6, 1881, at Scenery Hill, Pa.; m. Dec. 8, 1920, Ida Dorothy, dau. of David and Dorothy Hoven, of Zumbrota, Minn., b. Dec. 18, 1884; d. Nov. 9, 1921; n. c. He was a baker.
iv. **William Brady**, b. Sept. 29, 1884, at Scenery Hill, Pa.; d. Oct. 29, 1886.
v. **Annie Rose**, b. Dec. 26, 1886; d. Aug. 24, 1930; m. June 12, 1914, Frank, son of Wanton Graham and Ollie (Stanbro) Hamilton, of Geneseo, Ill.; b. Feb. 24, 1887; n. c.
vi. **Oella May**, b. June 30, 1889; m. Oct. 9, 1909, Neil, son of Edward Griffith and Alice (Barringer) Anwyl, of Columbus Junction, Iowa, b. Apr. 15, 1888. Child: 1. Ruth Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1915.
vii. **Thomas Harrison**, b. Nov. 12, 1892; m. Dec. 6, 1913, Clalien Filist, dau. of McClelland and Cecilia (Bruty) Keister-Roth, of Washington, Iowa, b. Sept. 30, 1894; n. c.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- viii. **Eva Zelma**, b. Sept. 26, 1895; m. June 5, 1917, Rheuben, son of Alexander and Lydia (Beay) Blake, of Columbus Junction, Iowa; b. Feb. 27, 1896; n. c.
 - ix. **Jessie Ruth**, b. Apr. 17, 1897; m. Dec. 16, 1916, Glenn, son of Henry Edward and Georgia Belle (Reeves) Jacobs, of Washington, Iowa, b. May 24, 1898. Child: 1. Georgia Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1918.
-

447-James Flenniken⁸ Dodd, (281-James Flenniken⁷, Cephas⁶, Thaddeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Apr. 28, 1849, at Cole Run, Washington Co., Pa., and died Nov. 1, 1900, Gravel Bank, Washington Co., Ohio. Was a farmer near Marietta, O. He married, Dec. 26, 1875, Margaret Ann, daughter of John H. and Sarah Ann (Hatfield) Miller, at Zollarsville, Pa., born Mar. 30, 1857.

CHILDREN:

- 587- i. **Finley Letherman**, b. Mar. 8, 1878; d. May 9, 1930.+
- 588- ii. **Claudie Guy (Charlie)**, b. Mar. 8, 1880; d. Feb. 10, 1915.+
 - iii. **Addison Coleman**, b. June 19, 1882; d. Sept. 28, 1917; unm.
 - iv. **Raymond Cleveland**, b. Feb. 20, 1884, Washington, Co.; m. Aug. 5, 1911, Nelle Pearl, dau. of L. D. and Margaret Jane (McComment) McKinney, of Sandusky, Ohio. They have Virginia Margaret, b. June 23, 1912, Huron, Ohio; m. July 16, 1932, James, son of William and Elmira Bell (Parsons) Felter, of Oak Harbor, Ohio. Child: Jean Margaret, b. Feb. 21, 1934, Fremont, Ohio.
 - v. **Cora Vinella**, b. July 13, 1887, Washington Co., Ohio; d. Mar. 1, 1922, buried, Gravel Bank Cem., Ohio; m. Dec. 26, 1907, Andrew C., son of William H. and Laura Proffit, at Sisterville, W. Va. Children: 1. Alta Mae, b. Nov. 9, 1908, Parkersburg, W. Va.; m. Oct. 3, 1931, Harold S., son of C. A. F. and Mary (Seaton) Hubbard, at New Martinsburg, W. Va. They have Harold Wilbert, b. May 24, 1934. 2. Ona Virginia, b. Sept. 16, 1913; m. Dec. 9, 1933, Walter A. Hetrick at Oak Harbor, Ohio. Child: Mary Ellen, b. Sept. 13, 1935.
 - vi. **Wynona Alta**, b. July 19, 1889, McVan Crossing, Washington Co., Ohio; m. June 14, 1911, at Sisterville, W. Va., Morrow Boyd, son of Andrew Boyd and Martha Adeline (Ward) Wilson. They have a son, Morrow Boyd, b. Dec. 22, 1913, Sisterville; m. Nov. 7, 1935, Harriet Dorothy, dau. of Barney and Myrtle Icie (Doty) Dearth, at Marietta, Ohio. Mrs. Wynona Boyd Wilson has given these records of her father's family.
- 589- vii. **John Buckingham**, b. July 9, 1892.+
 - viii. **Ida Lola**, b. Feb. 23, 1896, Washington Co., Ohio; m. 1918 at Akron, Ohio, George Washington, son of George Washington and Malinda (Miller) Kosier. Children: 1. George Washington, b. Oct. 12, 1918. 2. Ida Charline, b. Nov. 24, 1920. 3. Robert Irvin, b. Oct. 22, 1922. 4. Kenneth Karl. 5. Dolly. 6. Karl Franklin, b. Aug. 3, 1930.

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

- ix. **James Irvin**, b. July 1, 1899, Washington Co.; d. June 6, 1918. Was killed Battle of Belleau Woods, France. Was in 5th Reg. Marines; buried French-American Cem., Aisne-Marne, Soissons. His mother, Margaret Ann (Miller) Dodd, went June 24, 1931, on "Gold Star Pilgrimage" to his burial place.
-

448-Cephas Thaddeus⁸ Dodd, (282-Elias Flenniken⁷, Cephas⁶, Thaddeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born April 24, 1854, near Van Buren, Washington County, Pa., and died there Sunday, Oct. 29, 1934. Like his father and grandfather, he was a physician. He studied at Washington and Jefferson College, and entered the Cleveland Medical College, graduating in 1881, as M. D. Practiced 3 years at Scenery Hill and then removed to his birthplace near Van Buren, where he lived and practiced until death. He was president Washington County Medical Society, 1915, and a Fellow of the Am. Medical Association. Was a 32nd degree Master Mason, his Blue Lodge being Washington, No. 164; also a Shriner. He was a school director and for many years Justice of the Peace; had been an elder in the Bethel Presbyterian Church of Van Buren since June 15, 1916, in which church services were held before his burial in the old cemetery at Prosperity of which he had been treasurer. This genealogy is indebted to him for much aid through correspondence regarding many families. He married, June 30, 1881, Ella Clarissy, daughter of James Wilson and Caroline (Van Kirk) Patterson, born Mar. 20, 1855; died Oct. 13, 1911.

CHILDREN:

- 590- i. **John Andrew**, b. Sept. 7, 1882.+
ii. **Frank Cephas**, b. July 22, 1888; d. Oct. 1, 1895.
-

449-Samuel Bradford⁸ Dodd, (282-Elias Flenniken⁷, Cephas⁶, Thaddeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born May 11, 1855, at his father's homestead, now on R. D. 6, between Washington and Amity, Penn., and lives on his farm opposite his birthplace. He is clerk of session in the Upper Ten Mile Church at Prosperity, Pa., the original Church of Rev. Thaddeus Dod. He married, Dec. 23, 1880, Mary Carter, daughter of David and Ellen (Mounts) Clark, of Washington Co., Pa., born June 10, 1856.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Elizabeth**, b. Jan. 25, 1882; m. Oct. 16, 1911, Forest Zebulon Crafts. Children: 1. Kenneth Samuel, b. Feb. 7, 1913. 2. Louisa Mary, b. Jan. 3, 1915. 3. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1916. 4. Frederick Dodd, b. June 7, 1921.
ii. **William Flenniken**, b. Nov. 22, 1885, unm.

EIGHTH GENERATION

450-Reuel (Rev.)⁸ Dodd, (283-Thaddeus Baldwin⁷, Stephen Baldwin⁶, Thaddeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Dec. 3, 1837, at Martinsburg, Ohio, and died Oct. 4, 1915 or 1916, Los Angeles, Cal. Grad. Wittenburg College, Springfield, Ohio. He enlisted early in Civil War in Co. A, 135th Ohio Vols., served three and one-half years, and was sergeant prior to discharge, 1864. Began his war services with the "Squirrel Hunters" of Utica, Ohio. was a member of Tropico-Glendale Post, G. A. R. He studied for the ministry and began preaching in 1869. Had charges in Macon, Mo.; Bloomfield, Iowa; Clinton, Mo., and in 1878 removed to Trinidad, Colo., at which place, and later at Ingleville and at El Moro, Colo., he had charges. Removed to Pacific Beach, Cal., and later in 1888 to the First Pres. Ch. of Glendale, Cal., where he preached more than five years. He died at his residence, 1237 Gramercy Place, Los Angeles. Buried, Inglewood Cem., Los Angeles. He married, May 19, 1869, Abigail Welch, of Utica, Ohio, born Oct. 22, 1838, Newburyport, Mass.; died Dec. 14, 1921, Los Angeles.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Augustine**, b. May 8, 1870; d. Sept. 10, 1870.
- ii. **Frances Barker**, b. Aug. 27, 1871; d. June 15, 1913.
- iii. **Hubert Reuel**, b. May 29, 1873, Macon, Mo.; m. Apr. 12, 1926, Iris Eveline, dau. of John and Mary Elma (Fraze) Cunningham, of Colby, Kan.; n. c. After high school and business college he engaged in marble and tile contracting, later in property management and brokerage. Lives 2227 Talmage Street, Los Angeles.

451-Stephen Barclay⁸ Dodd, (284-Stephen Baldwin⁷, Stephen Baldwin⁶, Thaddeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born July 8, 1847, at Martinsburg, Knox Co., Ohio, and died there Jan. 30, 1930. He received a common school and high school education, and began an active and varied business life, successively engaged in general merchandising and the manufacturing of chain pumps, well drilling, sawmilling, flour and feed milling and farming. He was member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and Ohio Lodge, F. and A. M. No. 199. He married, Apr. 25, 1875, Maria, daughter of Henry and Vashti (Woodruff) McClelland, of Martinsburg, born Mar. 21, 1854; died Mar. 25, 1925.

CHILDREN:

- 591-
- i. **Abram Nelson**, b. Sept. 16, 1876.+
 - ii. **Alfred Marion**, b. Mar. 5, 1878; d. July 28, 1933; m. May 13, 1911, Mary, daughter of William McDill and Eva Barbara (Schemp) Crutcher, of Lancaster, Ohio; n. c. Was a painter by trade; member M. E. Church and I. O. O. F.

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

- iii. **Lena Lee**, b. Aug. 28, 1879; m. Nov. 19, 1907, Mark, son of William and Amanda (Starritt) Edman, of St. Louisville, Ohio. Children: 1. Reid E., b. Dec. 26, 1911. 2. Harry O., b. Oct. 4, 1913.
- iv. **Blanche Belle**, b. Jan. 14, 1881; m. Sept. 24, 1904, Clyde E., son of William H. and Alice (Wolfe) Burger. Children: 1. Alice Marie, b. May 18, 1908. 2. Marcine Grace, b. Aug. 2, 1915. 3. Clyde Leroy, b. Aug. 29, 1923.
- v. **Ida May**, b. May 19, 1883; d. Aug. 5, 1889.
- vi. **William Henry**, b. May 9, 1887; m. Dec. 27, 1915, Zona Lee, dau. of Richard Aldice and Dora Etta (Nichols) Holl, of Coshocton, O.; n. c. He graduated Martinsburg High School. Began with automobile agency and now in business of auto parts and accessories at Coshocton.
- vii. **Ethel Ellen**, b. May 29, 1889; m. Nov. 29, 1907, C. Ray, son of David and Amy (Smith) Layman. Child: Nina Isabelle, b. July 13, 1909.

452-Alfred Morris⁸ Dodd, (284-Stephen Baldwin⁷, Stephen Baldwin⁶, Thaddeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born March 29, 1851, at Martinsburg, O. Educated in the schools there and was throughout his business life a travelling commercial salesman. Is now retired, living at 32 King Avenue, Columbus, O. He married (1) Aug. 5, 1875, Jennie, daughter of Cyrus Conger, born April 10, 1850; died Oct. 11, 1881. He married (2) June 14, 1886, Oneida, daughter of Joseph and Emma (Wolfe) Richardson, of Zanesville, O., born Dec. 14, 1863.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Homer Clinton**, b. June 21, 1879, Newark, Ohio; m. June 18, 1903, Lena Isabelle, daughter of Dr. John F. and Nellie (Leeding) Shrontz, of Martinsburg, b. June 29, 1879. He is an automobile salesman, living at Columbus. They had a son, Frederick Alfred, b. June 18, 1904; d. May 12, 1931, who was an accomplished musician travelling with leading orchestras. Homer Clinton is a Spanish War Veteran, 1st Ohio Light Artillery, April to Oct. 1898, 12 months' service in Cuba and Puerto Rico, General Hosp. Corps, Jan. 4, 1899 to June 20, 1900.
- ii. **Daniel Morris**, b. Oct. 7, 1888; d. June 29, 1890.

453-Parker⁸ Dodd, (286-Levi⁷, Ithiel⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Aug. 23, 1822, in Sugar Creek Township, Venango County, Pa., and died March 13, 1853. He was a joiner. He married (1) July 7, 1842, Jane Kinnear; after she died he married (2) on September 19, 1852, Emily Kellogg.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Rufus Kinnear**, b. March 2, 1843; died young.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 592- ii. †**Alvin James**, b. Nov. 20, 1845. As a young lad he ran away from home, changed his name, and enlisted for service in the Civil War. Said to have had no sons.
- iii. **Julia Ann**, b. Sept. 22, 1848; died young, 1851.
- iv. **Amelia Malvina**, b. Aug. 20, 1850; died young, 1851.
- Second marriage:
- 593- v. **Parker Kellogg**, b. Sept. 5, 1853; d. Jan. 26, 1931.+
-

454-Thomas Anderson⁸ Dodd, (286-Levi⁷, Ithiel⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born July 3, 1828, at Franklin, Venango Co., Pa., and died 1888. He was a contractor, resided at Franklin and was first mayor of that town. Buried Rocky Grove Cemetery with his wife. (They adopted a son whom they named John Paul.) He married, July 1849, Sarah Jane Jones, born 1824; died 1912.

CHILD:

- 594- i. **John Paul**, b. 1855; d. May 1893.+
-

455-John How⁸ Dodd, (286-Levi⁷, Ithiel⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Jan. 22, 1831, in Franklin, Venango Co., Pa. Moved to Zanesville, Ohio, in 1854, where he became an employee of a newspaper called the "Courier". Later he purchased an interest in the "Courier" and became a member of the publishing firm of Douglas, Newman & Dodd. Retired in 1890 and died Oct. 24, 1893. He married, Feb. 5, 1852, Chrisena, daughter of James and Frances Durban, who died Dec. 1893.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Frances B.**, b. 1853; d. 1898; m. Adam Brown. Children: 1. Griffith, d. July 5, 1935, unm. 2. Joseph, b. Dec. 13, 1876; d. Feb. 17, 1927; m. Fanny Garges, d. 1924. Children: i. Barbara. ii. Charlotte. Both living with uncle George Brown near Adamsville, Ohio. 3. Edward, m. Matty Davidson and has a large family now living near Adamsville, Ohio. 4. George, m. Blanche Granger, and has a large family living near Adamsville, Ohio.
- 595- ii. **Levi Edward**, b. April 29, 1856; d. Dec. 21, 1918.+
- iii. **Marian P.** (nicknamed Minnie), b. Jan. 1860; d. July 30, 1911; m. Edwin P. Church, b. Dec. 23, 1858; d. Feb. 17, 1904. Child: Harold Otis, b. Dec. 13, 1891; m. June 1, 1918, Grace Ludy, b. Jan. 16, 1892. They have Edwin Harold and live at 1034 Culbertson Ave., Zanesville, Ohio.
- iv. **Julia Ann**, b. Mar. 1, 1864; d. Jan. 26, 1908; m. her cousin, Frederick Geer Dodd (son of Samuel Calvin Tait Dodd) in 1895; n. c.
-

456-Samuel Calvin Tait⁸ Dodd, (286-Levi⁷, Ithiel⁶, Daniel⁵, Ste-

phen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Feb. 20, 1836, Franklin, Venango Co., Pa., and died Jan. 30, 1907, Pinehurst, N. C. He learned printing but soon entered Jefferson College and graduated 1857. Studied law, 1857-9 at Franklin and practiced there, 1857-1881. Became, 1881, general solicitor, Standard Oil Co., and continued till death. He was member of the Constitutional Convention of Penn., 1872-3. Organized the Standard Oil Trust, 1882. He was a Democrat, anti-Bryan. Moved to New York City and was a member of Brick Presbyterian Church, and resided at 42 East 64th Street. He wrote a number of magazine and newspaper articles on trusts and several pamphlets on the history of the Standard Oil Co., listed in his biography in "Who's Who", in 1901-1902, and subsequent issues. He married (1) July 12, 1860, Mary E. Geer, of Waterford, Penn., who died 1873. He married (2) March 8, 1877, Melvina Eliza, daughter of John W. and Martha Parmelia (Fuller) Smith, of Cambridge, Penn., born Dec. 22, 1850; died Nov. 23, 1905.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Frank Parker**, b. 1861; d. 1861.
- ii. **Frederick Geer**, b. Oct. 20, 1866, Franklin, Pa.; d. May 5, 1929, New York City. He had for many years been a designer in pottery at Zanesville, O. During the World War he did volunteer service for the Y. M. C. A. He married (1) 1895, Julia Ann, dau. of John How⁸ and Chrisena (Durban) Dodd, of Zanesville, b. Mar. 1, 1864; d. Jan. 26, 1908, at Summerville, S. C., buried Zanesville; n. c. He m. (2) Nov. 6, 1909, Julia, dau. of Jacob J. and Elizabeth (Foerster) Kappes, of Zanesville, b. Aug. 8, 1872; d. July 31, 1935, Danbury, Conn.; n. c.
- iii. **Lee Wilson**, b. July 11, 1879, Franklin, Pa.; d. May 16, 1933, New York City. He was successful author, playwright, poet and college professor. Graduated Yale, 1899; New York Law School, 1901. For a while was counsel, Standard Oil Co., and then entered into literary pursuits, particularly dramatics. The most successful of his many plays was "The Changelings, A Comedy", produced by Henry Miller with a star cast. He published several novels, a number of books of poems and a book for children, "The Sly Giraffe". A bibliography of his prolific output was published in the New York Times, May 17, 1933. He lectured on the English drama at Smith College, taught English literature at St. Lawrence University and was assistant, 1933, to Prof. George Pierce Baker at Yale and was to have succeeded Prof. Baker at his expected retirement that year as head of the playwriting courses in the drama department. He was a man of versatile literary ability. He married Jan. 11, 1907, Marion Roberts, dau. of Edward T. and Ella A. (Seidel) Canby, of Wilmington, Del., b. Nov. 23, 1882. They adopted Doris, b. Oct. 4, 1915, and Alan, b. Mar. 12, 1917.
- iv. **Marjorie**, b. June 12, 1882, New York City; m. June 12, 1907,

EIGHTH GENERATION

Henry Noble, son of Henry Mitchell and Catherine (Hubbard) MacCracken, of New York City, b. Nov. 19, 1881, New York City. He has been President of Vassar College at Poughkeepsie since 1915. Graduated, B. A. New York U. 1900, where his father was chancellor, M. A. 1904, M. A. Harvard, 1905, Ph. D. 1907, LL. D. 1915, Smith Col., and Brown U. Author of number of text books in English Literature. Included in "Who's Who" through the years. Children: 1. Henry Noble, b. Apr. 26, 1908, London, Eng.; d. Mar. 10, 1913. 2. Marjorie, b. Oct. 7, 1909, New Haven, Conn. 3. Joy, b. May 27, 1914, Amherst, Mass. 4. Calvin Dodd, b. Nov. 25, 1919, Poughkeepsie.

457-Cyrus Adams⁸ Dodd, (286-Levi⁷, Ithiel⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Mar. 18, 1844, at Little Washington, Pa.; died Dec. 5, 1913; bur. Uniondale Cem., Pittsburgh, Pa. He started life as a printer and owned his own business, which he carried on successfully. He gave it up in 1890 for an enlarged field of promotion and development from which he retired a few years before his death. He married, 1864, at Oil City, Pa., Canarissa Amelia, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Henderson) Shoff, born June 15, 1848, at Oil City, Pa.; living (1938), Pittsburgh, Pa. They were married at the home of her grandmother, Mrs. George Dickey, by Rev. Whiteley. Her father, John Shoff, came from England, and was a harness maker at Oil City, Pa.

CHILDREN:

- 596- i. **Harry Levi**, b. Mar. 29, 1865, at Oil City, Pa. +
ii. **Samuel Anderson**, b. Aug. 2, 1870, at Franklin, Pa., killed in service in War with Spain. Enlisted as Private, Co. M, 9th Reg. New York Infantry; unkm.
iii. **Julia Ivel Bell** (Ivel for her uncle Levi, spelled backwards), b. June 11, 1875, at Paxton, Illinois; m. Samuel J. Coyne, of New York City. Child: Richard Dodd, b. Sept. 19, 1915.
- 597- iv. **John Leon Davis Mershon**, b. Aug. 22, 1885, at Pittsburgh, Pa.; d. Feb. 1935. +
-

458-James Vaughn⁸ Dodd, (287-Daniel⁷, Ithiel⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Dec. 9, 1822, and died in Sidney, Fremont County, Iowa, on May 7, 1860. He married, Oct. 1847, Hannah McKnight, granddaughter of Rufus⁶ Dodd, who died in 1862. After the death of James Vaughn she married on July 28, 1861, John Herron, and they had a daughter, Anna May, born 1862. She married Andrew O. Edgington, lives at Escondido, Cal., and greatly aided in preparing this part of the genealogy.

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

CHILDREN:

- i. **Almira Emily**, b. Dec. 26, 1848; d. Nov. 7, 1932; m. Dec. 10, 1869, William Richard, son of George and Elizabeth Oliver, of Tama, Iowa; b. June 11, —; d. June 8, 1927. Children: 1. Emma Josephine, b. Sept. 4, 1870. 2. William Harland, b. June 29, 1874. 3. Ida Agnes, b. Mar. 18, 1876. 4. May Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1878; d. July 1902. 5. George James, b. Mar. 17, 1880. 6. Lewis Richard, b. May 12, 1882. 7. Myrtle Nina, b. June 13, 1884.
 - ii. **William Watson**, b. Aug. 25, 1850; d. 1874; unm. Studied for Ministry.
 - 598- iii. **Albert James**, b. Apr. 9, 1852; d. May 31, 1921.+
 - 599- iv. **Silas Newton**, b. Feb. 11, 1856; d. 1929.+
 - 600- v. **Edward Lewis**, b. May 21, 1858.+
-

459-†Ithiel⁸ Dodd, (287-Daniel⁷, Ithiel⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹.)

460-†John Newton⁸ Dodd, (287-Daniel⁷, Ithiel⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹.)

461-†Nathan A.⁸ Dodd, (287-Daniel⁷, Ithiel⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹.)

462-Thaddeus Axtell⁸ Dodd, (287-Daniel⁷, Ithiel⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹.) was born Oct. 3, 1833, in Morgan County, Ill., and died in 1864. He had served through the Civil War in an Iowa regiment, says his grandson, Dr. Edward Dodd of Cairo, Neb., and was in the South, where he contracted a fever; was loaded on an old river barge and started toward home on the Mississippi River. He died on the way and was buried at Cairo. His children were born at Unionville, Appanoose Co., Iowa. He married, March 30, 1853, at Hurley, O., Barbara Ann, daughter of William Ireland, of Morgan County, Ohio, died March 6, 1913, at Farnam, Hawson Co., Neb.

CHILDREN:

- 601- i. **William Leard**, b. Jan. 8, 1855; d. Sept. 7, 1913.+
 - 602- ii. **James Marion**, b. Mar. 17, 1859; d. May 6, 1934, Guthenburg, Neb.+
-

463-†Daniel N.⁸ Dodd, (287-Daniel⁷, Ithiel⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹.)

464-Clarkson William⁸ Dodd, (288-Silas⁷, Ithiel⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹.) was born Oct. 5, 1839, Mercer Co., Pa., and died March 6, 1926, Randolph, Iowa. He was a farmer. His early life was spent at Marion and he settled in 1870 at Randolph. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1862, Co. H, 20th Reg. Iowa Inf., and was honorably discharged at Mobile, Ala., July 5, 1865. Served under Grant in Vicksburg Campaign. He was active in church affairs, charter member, deacon, elder, superintendent of S. S. through the years, of the Randolph Presbyterian Church, organized in 1874. Member of G. A. R. All his sons own farms near Randolph, except one who owns one at Shenandoah, Ia., and all had High School and some business college education. He married, Feb. 10, 1870, Orrel, daughter of John and Violet (Leetz) Stuckslager, of Marion, Ia., born Sept. 4, 1849; died April 15, 1930.

CHILDREN:

- 603- i. **Wallace Silas**, b. Feb. 9, 1871.+
 ii. **Violet**, b. June 1, 1872; d. 1938; m. Jan. 15, 1896, Harry McGregor, son of Dr. William A. and Mary (Sanderson) Townsend, of Randolph, b. Dec. 15, 1872; d. Nov. 28, 1921. Child: Helen Faye, b. March 11, 1899; m. (1) Oct. 7, 1917, Albert Dutton and has: Alberta Faye and Howard Erwin. Violet m. (2) Oct. 26, 1930, Samuel Newton, son of Abner and Sarah (Shatterdorf) Heaton, of Melbeta, Neb., b. March 7, 1868; d. Jan. 13, 1932; n. c. Mrs. Heaton has furnished the records of her father's family.
 iii. **Clifton Clark**, b. Nov. 26, 1773; m. June 10, 1910, Erville, dau. of Reuben and Harriet Kathryn (Miller) Reeves, b. Sept. 28, 1882. They have: Orrel Virginia, b. June 30, 1911; m. Aug. 27, 1931, Haven Smith. Clifton farms near Shenandoah, Ia., and daughter lives near Chappel, Neb.
 iv. **Holland Vaughn**, b. March 21, 1875; m. March 15, 1923, Ethel, dau. of Seymour and Violet (Allenworth) Rhode, b. July 6, 1883; n. c.
 v. **Bertha**, b. Oct. 7, 1876; d. Oct. 7, 1876.
- 604- vi. **Harley Robison**, b. Dec. 20, 1877.+
 vii. **Lulu Evelyn**, b. Jan. 23, 1883; d. Nov. 18, 1903.
- 605- viii. **John Harrison**, b. May 8, 1884.+
 ix. **Frederick Knox**, b. Jan. 1, 1888; m. Sept. 23, 1910, Ione, dau. of Joseph and Ellen (Williams) Edgerton, b. Nov. 11, 1887. They have: 1. Dorothy Lucile, b. Sept. 17, 1912; m. Sept. 18, 1932, Claire Blezek. 2. Hellis Reveria, b. Nov. 11, 1914.

465-†Calvin Rufus⁸ Dodd, (289-Joseph⁷, Rufus⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹.)

466-Rufus Ellsworth⁸ Dodd, (291-William Wylie⁷, Rufus⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born April 16, 1859, Marion, Iowa. He has been engaged in farming and general merchandise all his business life and now lives, 2038 S. W. 6th Ave., Portland, Ore. He has the Dodd book of 1864 and has aided in this revision. For several years he lived at Ulysses, Kansas, and was a founder and elder of Presbyterian Church there. Removed to Washington, 1901, and a few years later to Oregon. Charter member, Nilson Creek, Wash., and Irrigon, Ore., Presbyterian Churches. Represented Coos Bay, Ore., Presbytery at General Assembly of 1919. He married (1) June 5, 1891, Jana Ritchie, daughter of John and Sarah Emma (Lomas) Patton, of Kendall, Kan., born May 17, 1865, Goderich, Ont.; died Mar. 23, 1901, at Syracuse, Kan. He married (2) Mar. 7, 1906, Louella Florence, daughter of Oliver H. P. and Mary Jane (DeAtley) Gibson, of Walla Walla, born Oct. 6, 1871.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Eunice Quinetta**, b. Aug. 29, 1892; m. Oct. 13, 1914, Dwight William, son of Christopher and Jennie (Mitchell) Beck, of Renton, Wash., b. Aug. 10, 1887, Davenport, Neb. Children: 1. Marian Eunice, b. July 23, 1917. 2. Stanley Dwight, b. Oct. 17, 1919. 3. Morris Ellsworth, b. Feb. 23, 1922. 4. Jeannette, b. Mar. 6, 1925. They reside, Renton. Christopher Beck was in 21st Reg. Illinois, Civil War. Dwight is foreman in planer mill.
- 606- ii. **William Wylie**, b. Nov. 7, 1894.+
- iii. **Sarah Erma**, b. Aug. 4, 1897; m. June 12, 1919, James Arthur, son of Jacob Harvey and Mary Myrtle (Smith) Tompkins, of Fairview, Ill., b. Oct. 12, 1895; d. Nov. 20, 1928, Veterans' Hospital, Portland; had been 10 months in Naval Aviation Service, World War. Children: 1. Jana Elizabeth, b. Apr. 8, 1920. 2. Mary Virginia, b. Mar. 24, 1922. 3. Raymond Arthur, b. Jan. 21, 1924. 4. Robert Thurlo, b. Mar. 2, 1927. They reside, Sumner, Wash.
- iv. **Perry Gibson**, b. Mar. 27, 1910. Lives home, does office work and attends U. of Wash. extension course.

467-†Henry⁸ Dodd, (292-James⁷, Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,)

468-Thomas M.⁸ Dodd, (293-Silas⁷, Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born 1835 in Indiana; died Aug. 2, 1900, in Wisconsin. He married, Oct. 23, 1864, Charlotte, daughter of Theodore and Eliza (Wooley) Barrett, of Enterprise, Switzerland Co., Ind.; born Sept. 3, 1846; died Jan. 12, 1919.

EIGHTH GENERATION

CHILDREN:

- i. **Minnie Marie**, b. Oct. 4, 1865, Cincinnati, O.; m. Nov. 27, 1885, Freeman Fiske. Children: 1. LeRoy S., b. Aug. 22, 1886. 2. Harry B., b. Aug. 19, 1888. 3. Gertrude B., b. July 1, 1890. 4. Hazel M., b. Mar. 19, 1893. 5. Blanche M., b. July 14, 1895. 6. William H., b. May 8, 1897. 7. Effie A., b. Oct. 23, 1899. 8. Charlotte E., b. July 15, 1903.
- ii. **Frank P.**, b. Apr. 1, 1867, Goodhue Co., Minn.; d. May 6, 1889; unm.
- iii. **Edward P.**, b. Feb. 8, 1869, at Vermillion, near Hastings, Minn. Now living at Cass Lake, Minn.; m. Ida May Graham, a widow, dau. of Lewis Churchill and Delia (Mapes) Churchill, of Michigan; b. May 21, 1866. They have: 1. Lottie.
- iv. **Robert**, b. June 5, 1871, at Edinburg, Ind., d. June 28, 1923; unm.
- v. **Clara E.**, b. June 18, 1873; m. July 3, 1892, John J. Tuttle. Children: 1. Estelle, b. Jan. 5, 1894; died 1919. 2. Lucy, b. May 10, 1896. 3. Basil, b. June 27, 1898. 4. Parley, b. Jan. 22, 1902.
- vi. **Thomas M., Jr.**, b. Dec. 24, 1876, Pierce Co., Wis.; d. Dec. 29, 1876.
- vii. **Ellwood**, b. May 29, 1878, Hersey, Wis.; d. Dec. 5, 1899; unm.
- viii. **Ernest**, b. Jan. 8, 1881; m. Feb. 23, 1918, Lucille Day; n. c.
- ix. **William**, b. July 2, 1883; d. Dec. 24, 1926; m. 1909, Eliza Hart, and had three children: George, who died young; Mabel and Frances.
- x. **George**, b. Aug. 1, 1885, at Sterling, Polk Co., Wis.; m. Nov. 1, 1920, Sophia, dau. of Fred and Wilhelmina Huneke, of Germany; b. June 9, 1900. Children: 1. Helen, b. Oct. 10, 1921. 2. Betty, b. Sept. 7, 1923.
- xi. **Margaret**, b. Mar. 4, 1889; d. 1919; m. August Nast, of St. Louis, Minn., on May 12, 1913; n. c.

469-David⁸ Dodd, (293-Silas⁷, Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born in 1842 and died Nov. 9, 1902, at Edinburg, Ind. He was a farmer near Edinburg, Ind. He married, Feb. 19, 1863, Mary E., daughter of Theodore and Eliza (Wooley) Barrett, of Enterprize, Switzerland Co., Ind., born Aug. 23, 1840; died June 25, 1918.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Charles T.**, b. Dec. 8, 1863, Switzerland Co., Ind.; d. Nov. 15, 1931, Edinburg, Ind.; m. Dec. 8, 1887, Flora, dau. of John and Jane (Cochrane) Phelps, of near Edinburg, Ind.; b. Aug. 9, 1864; d. Feb. 5, 1919; n. c.
- ii. **Eleanor E.**, b. Nov. 1, 1867; m. Oct. 13, 1887, George W. Snyder, b. Feb. 22, 1863; d. Aug. 4, 1934, at Edinburg, Ind.; n. c. Mrs. Snyder lives (1936) near Edinburg.

470-Jeduthun⁸ Dodd, (293-Silas⁷, Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Feb. 14, 1845, and died Aug. 7,

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

1923, at Edinburg, Ind. He married, Nov. 28, 1876, Elizabeth, daughter of George W. and Nancy (Petro) Stivers, of Brown County, Ind., born Mar. 3, 1855; died Mar. 31, 1923.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Bertha**, b. June 25, 1879; m. Jan. 27, 1925, Frank J., son of David and Priscilla (Pence) Bozell, of Edinburg, Indiana; b. Mar. 28, 1874; n. c.
- ii. **Joseph F.**, b. Nov. 8, 1880; m. July 2, 1917, Ellen Sarah, dau. of Charles Lininger and Mary Elizabeth (Felix) Kegerries, of Ambia, Ind., b. April 29, 1893; n. c.
- 607- iii. **Alger A.**, b. Oct. 21, 1882.+
- iv. **Edell**, b. Dec. 18, 1884; m. Sept. 18, 1906, Grover C., son of John and Jemima (Park) Johnson, of Edinburg, Indiana; b. Mar. 25, 1885. Children: 1. Ardath, b. Jan. 26, 1908. 2. Carolyn, b. June 13, 1910.

471-William J.⁸ Dodd, (294-John Milton⁷, Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born in 1844 in Cincinnati, O., and died May 22, 1930, at Malott Park, Indianapolis, Ind. He married, Jan. 10, 1867, Roxcy J., daughter of William Oaks, of East Enterprize, Switzerland County, Ind.

CHILDREN:

- 608- i. **William Edward**, b. Sept. 12, 1869; d. May 1, 1909.+
- 609- ii. **Frank S.**, b. Sept. 25, 1871.+
- iii. **Isabelle**, b. Dec. 16, 1872; m. Jan. 28, 1897, John, son of Harvey Smith, of Rushville, Ind., b. Jan. 24, 1869; d. July 29, 1920. Children: 1. Frank, b. Aug. 30, 1898. 2. Lawrence, b. Sept. 29, 1900. 3. William E., b. Aug. 16, 1902. 4. Harry, b. Dec. 1, 1906.
- iv. **Nona E.**, b. Apr. 12, 1875; d. Nov. 22, 1911; m. Aug. 19, 1894, Alva Johnson. Children: 1. Earl, b. 1896. 2. James, b. 1899. 3. Ivy, b. 1901. 4. Ethel, b. 1903. 5. Alva, b. 1905.
- v. **Lula**, b. Jan. 12, 1878; d. May 22, 1933; m. Nov. 7, 1898, Jesse, son of John and Sarah (Meredith) Myers, b. Jan. 20, 1876. Children: 1. Blanche, b. Dec. 22, 1900; d. Apr. 5, 1904. 2. Ernest Albert, b. Jan. 16, 1902. 3. Essa, b. July 14, 1904. 4. Jean Leota, b. May 13, 1917.
- 610- vi. **John M.**, b. Mar. 13, 1880.+
- 611- vii. †**Elmer**, b. Apr. 25, 1882. Went West in 1906, not heard from since.
- viii. **Alvin**, b. Mar. 19, 1885; m. Ruth, dau. of John Bradley, of Indianapolis, Ind.; n. c. Lives Lemon Road, Riverside, Cal (1936).
- ix. **Lottie O.**, b. Apr. 12, 1888; m. May 1, 1915, Charles Moore; n. c.
- x. **Etta J.**, b. Jan. 31, 1891; m. June 6, 1915, William, son of Milton and Marrietta (Young) Briggs, of Chicago, Ill.; n. c.

472-James Auger⁸ Dodd, (294-John Milton⁷, Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Dec. 15, 1850, in

Cincinnati, O., and died Nov. 4, 1935, at Greensburg, Ind. He married (1) Aug. 3, 1873, Elizabeth Phillips, daughter of William and Barbara (Matts) Miller, of Switzerland County, Ind.; died Apr. 6, 19—. He married (2) Apr. 3, 1903, May, daughter of Marion and Elizabeth (Hulsizer) Eaton, of Indianapolis, Ind., died Aug. 1931.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Loran**, b. June 22, 1878; d. July 9, 1919; m. Apr. 3, 1901, Reona May Eaton; n. c.
- ii. **Mamie Pearl**, b. Aug. 30, 1884; m. Mar. 9, 1918, Joseph, son of James and Ellen (Mulvey) Gilhooley, of Ireland; n. c.

473-David⁸ Dodd, (294-John Milton⁷, Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Nov. 6, 1853, in Cincinnati, O., and died Jan. 19, 1917. He married (1) 1879, Phoebe Froman, who died in 1884. He married (2) 1889, Margaret Jane Arnold, who died Sept. 6, 1916.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Jesse**, b. about 1879; died about 1900; m.; n. c.
- 612- ii. **William**, b. about 1881.+
iii. **Chester**, b. Feb. 6, 1883; unm.
- iv. **Paul**, b. 1893; d. Nov. 1, 1895.
- 613- v. **Silas L.**, b. Nov. 20, 1895.+

474-John Wesley⁸ Dodd, (295-Thomas Moore⁷, Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Jan. 28, 1840, at Cincinnati, O., and died Sept. 28, 1919, at Fairbury, Neb. He was a brick mason and also had a wallpaper and paint store. He served in the Civil War. He married (1) Aug. 22, 1865, Callie E. Morrison. (Date of death unobtainable.) He married (2) Sept. 12, 1888, Carrie Libby Culver, dau. of Dennis and Sarah (Taylor) Libby, of Fairbury, Neb., born May 2, 1856, at Cascade, Iowa. (Still living 1936.)

CHILDREN:

- i. **Lorena Pearl**, b. June 23, 1889, at Fairbury, Neb.; m. Jan. 8, 1919, James Richard, son of Charles W. and Ida (Kenner) Chambers, of Table Rock, Neb. Child: 1. Marjorie Jane, b. Aug. 9, 1920.
- ii. **Evelyn Gertrude**, b. Feb. 14, 1892, at Fairbury, Neb.; d. July 27, 1917; m. Sept. 13, 1912, Charles W. Riley. Child: 1. Richard Charles, b. July 17, 1917.
- 614- iii. **Clifford John**, b. Jan. 8, 1894, at Fairbury, Neb.+

475-Thomas LaVincent⁸ Dodd, (295-Thomas Moore⁷, Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 28,

1842, at Cincinnati, O., and died Mar. 21, 1931. His boyhood days were spent on a farm in Switzerland County, Indiana. On July 13, 1863, he enlisted as a private in Company I, 117th Indiana Volunteer Inf. for a six months terms and was honorably discharged as a sergeant of his company. Soon after the close of the war he matriculated at Moore's Hill, now Evansville College. He was graduated June 18, 1868, with B. S. degree. Following this he began his career as an educator. Post graduate work was taken at the State College at Terra Haute, Indiana. For four years he was Sup't of Schools of Madison, Indiana; from Madison he removed to Lawrenceburg, Indiana, where he served as Sup't of Schools for six years. In 1887 he removed to Oceanside, Cal., where he continued in educational work until his retirement in 1920. At that time he was instructor in the scientific department. For many years he was interested in Horticulture, being identified with the State and County Departments of Agriculture and maintaining an experimental garden where many beautiful and rare plants flourished along with specimens of the flora of his native state. He married on May 26, 1869, Kathleen, daughter of David and Nancy (New) Cope, of Madison, Indiana; born Oct. 19, 1844; died Jan. 26, 1931.

CHILDREN:

- 615- i. **Arthur Cope**, b. May 17, 1870.+
- ii. **Ernest Romeyn**, b. Sept. 3, 1872; d. Aug. 31, 1873.

476-Granville Moody⁸ Dodd, (295-Thomas Moore⁷, Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹.) was born Mar. 27, 1851, near Vevay, Ind., and died Aug. 19, 1930, at Vevay. After a common school education he continued study and then taught school for two years. He was by trade a plasterer and also worked as brick and stone mason, but never followed these trades wholly, spending most of his time at farming, living on his farm until about 1920 when he retired to Vevay. His children were all by his first wife. He married (1) Aug. 26, 1875, Rosa, dau. of David and Jeanette (Culbertson) Scott, of Moorefield, Ind., born June 7, 1855; died Dec. 8, 1899; married (2) June 9, 1904, Nellie Kate Hyde, died Jan. 21, 1905; married (3) June 26, 1907, Mrs. Emma Craig, died Oct. 14, 1925; married (4) Nov. 2, 1926, Mrs. Ophelia Smith, died Oct. 31, 1935.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Jennie**, b. Dec. 21, 1876; m. April 10, 1902, Clarence House, and has: 1. **Gerald**, b. Feb. 11, 1903. 2. **Roscoe**, b. Jan. 21, 1904.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- ii. **Clarence Scott**, b. Oct. 6, 1880; m. Dec. 20, 1921, Orville Mellon; d. Feb. 27, 1926; and has: Orville Jennette, b. Aug. 8, 1923.
 - iii. **Carrol Wilbur**, b. Sept. 11, 1888; m. Feb. 16, 1911, Matilda Vance; n. c. He has the family Bible and has aided much in collecting data for this book.
 - 616- iv. **David Wallace**, b. July 7, 1892.+
-

477-James Leving⁸ Dodd, (295-Thomas Moore⁷, Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born May 16, 1855, near Vevay, Ind., and died April 11, 1925, at Vevay. Was a farmer. He married, Nov. 17, 1878, Florence, daughter of John B. and Jane (McKane) Hastings, near Vevay, born Mar. 8, 1859, living (1936) at Vevay.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Alva Burton**, b. June 30, 1880; d. Jan. 7, 1934, at St. Anthony's Hospital, Louisville, Ky.; m. June 26, 1907, Clara, dau. of Charles and Virginia (Cox) Allen, of Vevay, now living Scottsburg, Ind.; n. c. He was a photographer.
 - ii. **Warren Leving**, b. June 13, 1882, near Vevay; m. Sept. 3, 1920, Mildred, dau. of Bertram Anderson and Mildred Baught, who d. July 26, 1932, Chesterfield, Ind. Children: 1. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1921. 2. Wilma, b. Oct. 5, 1923; both born Anderson, Ind.
 - iii. **Lawrence Hastings**, b. Nov. 20, 1886, near Vevay; m. Nov. 24, 1910, Josie, dau. of Clarence and Elizabeth (Long) Marble, b. Dec. 25, 1885; n. c. They live and farm at Rising Sun, Ind.
-

478-Clayton Bruce⁸ Dodd, (295-Thomas Moore⁷, Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Feb. 14, 1857, near Vevay, Indiana. He is a successful farmer, now retired, and lived (1938) at Hutchinson, Kansas. He married, April 9, 1882, Julia E., daughter of Theodore L. and Mary Ann Pickett, from near Vevay, Indiana; born Feb. 12, 1861; died 1931 at Hutchinson, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Pearl**, b. Oct. 12, 1884; m. Sept. 24, 1905, Harry L. Graham; n. c.
- ii. **Mabel**, b. Dec. 28, 1885; m. Mar. 31, 1908, R. H. Rickett, who died Dec. 9, 1918; m. (2) on Oct. 9, 1920, Ray Gump; n. c.
- iii. **Bessie**, b. May 24, 1893; m. (1) Apr. 6, 1910, Perry A. Cole, d. Mar. 4, 1922. Children: 1. Everett S., b. Dec. 30, 1910; unm. 2. Laurence E., b. June 10, 1915; d. Dec. 30, 1916. 3. Elsie L., b. 1917; d. Dec. 4, ——. 4. Evelyn A., b. Jan. 3, 1920. 5. Perry A., Jr., b. July 15, 1922; d. June 1925. Bessie m. (2) Aug. 9, 1932, Joe Coons.

479-Joseph Crawford⁸ Dodd, (295-Thomas Moore⁷, Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Dec. 10, 1858, near Vevay, Ind.; died Feb. 18, 1939. Buried, Langdon, Kansas. He was a plasterer and farmer. He married, Mar. 2, 1887, Anna, daughter of Robert E. and Virginia Hall, of Centre Square, Ind., born Oct. 18, 1866; died July 9, 1932.

CHILDREN:

- 617- i. **Leslie Harold**, b. Nov. 28, 1888.+
 ii. **Mary Virginia**, b. Nov. 14, 1891, at Mound Valley, Kansas; m. 1917, Amos Elben, son of George William and Elizabeth (Daquet) Jenkins, of Wamego, Kansas, b. Aug. 6, 1894. Children: 1. Elizabeth Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1918, at Wamego. 2. George William, b. Oct. 17, 1926, at Wamego. They live Springfield, Mo.
 618- iii. **Wendell Travis**, b. Oct. 24, 1902.+
-

480-Calvin Louis⁸ Dodd, (295-Thomas Moore⁷, Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born on Mar. 31, 1864, near Vevay, Ind., and died April 10, 1934, at Langdon, Kansas. Was a school teacher and farmer. He married on Mar. 18, 1888, Eva Elizabeth, daughter of Edwin A. and Martha Jane Hall, of Centre Square, Ind., born May 17, 1864.

CHILDREN:

- 619- i. **Louis Arthur**, b. July 22, 1890, at Mound Valley, Kansas.+
 ii. **Florence Edith**, b. Feb. 10, 1892, at Mound Valley, Kan.; m. on Sept. 6, 1924, Donald Coe, son of Brice and Harriet (Coe) Purdy, of near Langdon, Kansas, b. Dec. 30, 1888, at Viroqua, Wis. Has one daughter, Dorothy Louise, b. Sept. 8, 1925, at Kansas City, Mo.
 iii. **Maurice E.**, b. Mar. 31, 1899, near Langdon, Kan.; unkm. Was in training camp ready for overseas duty in World War when the Armistice was declared.
 iv. **Muriel**, b. Feb. 20, 1903, near Langdon, Kan.; m. Aug. 29, 1924, Charles Smith, son of Archibald J. and Maude Looney, of near Langdon, Kan., b. June 24, 1898. Children: 1. Richard Dodd, b. Apr. 23, 1925. 2. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1926. 3. Charles Robert, b. 1927. 4. Patricia Ann, b. Mar. 17, 1935.
 v. **Dorothy Elizabeth**, b. May 15, 1906, near Langdon, Kan.; m. Aug. 14, 1926, John Edward, son of Edward and Sadie Loepke, of near Langdon, Kan., b. Apr. 6, 1906. Children: 1. Evelyn Mae, b. Mar. 14, 1927. 2. Glen Edward, b. Apr. 21, 1930. 3. Gene Harlan, b. Sept. 14, 1931.
-

481-George Washington⁸ Dodd, (296-Joseph Smith Welsh⁷, Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 24, 1842, Cincinnati, O., and died Mar. 30, 1924, Paris Crossing, Ind. He was a funeral director and had carried on that business

at Paris Crossing for most of the 42 years he had lived there. He married, 1875, Ella, daughter of William and Sally (Holbrook) Graham, of Paris Crossing, born Feb. 11, 1856; died Feb. 28, 1887, Paris Crossing, Ind. He married (2) Dec. 1890, Lottie Yeager, born Dec. 26, 1858. (Still living 1936.)

CHILDREN:

- i. **Clara May**, b. May 21, 1876; d. Sept. 15, 1913; m. June 1, 1897, George W., son of Thomas Williamson. He was an auto salesman; died May 26, 1924. Children: 1. Leva. 2. Forrest. 3. Martha. 4. Dodd. (All died in infancy.) 5. Mary, b. Feb. 7, 1907; Grad. Franklin (Ind.) College; m. Sept. 1925, Emmet W. Avery, Instructor Washington State College, Pullman, Ill.
- ii. **Otto**, b. 1878; d. Nov. 1892.
- iii. **Julia Louise**, b. June 1, 1883, living Berkeley, Cal.; m. May 15, 1912, William Blades, who died Jan. 25, 1935; he was a salesman. Children: 1. Charlotte, d. in infancy. 2. William, b. Oct. 1916; student.
- 620- iv. **Eldo**, b. July 2, 1885, living at Paris Crossing, Ind. +

482-Samuel Joseph⁸ Dodd, (296-Joseph Smith Welsh⁷, Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Aug. 13, 1858, Madison, Ind. He recently retired and lives at Paris Crossing, Ind., where for years he had been owner and manager of the local telephone company. He married, July 1, 1891, Mary, daughter of John and Nancy (McConnell) Van Riper, of Hayden, Ind., born May 26, 1873.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Dorothy Gertrude**, b. Dec. 9, 1892; d. April 4, 1921; Teacher and Grad. Franklin (Ind.) College.
- 621- ii. **Lester Paul**, b. June 28, 1895. +
- iii. **Leroy Elvin**, b. May 21, 1898; m. June 19, 1928, Anne Jonsen, of New York City. They have an adopted daughter, Dorothy Ann, b. July 10, 1930, and live in Miami, Fla.
- iv. **Harry Ellsworth**, b. Nov. 17, 1900, automatic telephone man, lives Detroit, Mich.; unm.

483-†Silas B.⁸ Dodd, (297-Daniel Freeman⁷, Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹.)

484-†Enoch R.⁸ Dodd, (297-Daniel Freeman⁷, Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹.)

485-William Lincoln⁸ Dodd, (298-Daniel Freeman⁷, Daniel Freeman⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 17, 1866, Amwell Township, Washington Co., Pa. He is a physician; a graduate, 1888, of Med. Dep., U. of Pittsburgh, and has practiced since at Amity, his birthplace. Is ruling elder since 1908 of the church founded by Thaddeus Dod in 1779. His civic interests especially have centered in better roads; member and chairman, Washington County Good Roads Association; chairman, Amity-Ruff Creek Good Road Association; Board of Governors, Washington County Motor Club. Member of Washington County Medical Society. He is much interested in local archaeological researches; located the Annawanna Trail, related to the Annawanna village of Indians numbering 132 inhabitants mentioned by Thaddeus Dod as of the year 1778, located near Amity, then called Ten Mile. He has located other trails, campsites and villages. A map of these particulars in Amwell and Morris Townships prepared by him is in the Pennsylvania Historical Dept., at Harrisburg. He wrote a history of the Amity region for the Cannonsburg Chapter, D. A. R., and a biography of Rev. Cephas Dodd, M.D., son of Thaddeus, for the Allegheny Co. Medical Society. He has a large collection of books, papers, musical instruments and other items of his family. Is member, J. O. U. A. M. and the Grange, P. P. S. of A. He married, Oct. 8, 1896, Emma Gertrude, daughter of John Calvin and Joanna (Milligan) Conger, of Morris Township, Pa., born Nov. 26, 1870; died Jan. 28, 1923.

CHILDREN:

- 622- i. **John Lincoln**, b. Sept. 19, 1897. +
 ii. **Ruth Eleanor**, b. Mar. 19, 1900; m. Dec. 12, 1925, Albert Emerson, son of David H. and Sarah (Kenimond) Sowers, of West Bethlehem Township, Pa., b. Feb. 13, 1899. Children: 1. Audrey Eleanor, b. Sept. 25, 1926. 2. Carolyn Dodd, b. Apr. 20, 1931.

486-Edward⁸ Dodd, (299-Henry Axtell⁷, Daniel Freeman⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Nov. 28, 1865, Kansas, Ill., and died there Sept. 30, 1916. He was in the grocery business with his father for 33 years. Was a Republican, holding several local political positions. He married, Oct. 29, 1892, Anna May, daughter of John Wesley and Martha Jane (Shively) Winn, of Kansas, Ill., born Sept. 30, 1867; died July 5, 1919.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Lloyd Henry**, b. July 21, 1894; m. Aug. 31, 1916, Ruby Marie, daughter of William Granville and Virginia (First) Stroh, of

EIGHTH GENERATION

Hume, Ill., b. Sept. 6, 1896. He is a dentist in practice at Decatur, Ill.; a graduate of St. Louis University on June 10, 1915. Is vice-chairman, Dental Health Committee, Illinois State Dental Society; n. c.

623- ii. **Paul Shively**, b. June 4, 1897, Kansas, Ill. +

487-Augustus Rodney⁸ (Rev.) Dodd, (300-Augustus Van Schaak⁷, Daniel Wright⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹), was born July 20 or 30, 1850, at Scales Mound, near Galena, Ill., and died March 22, 1932, at Tacoma, Wash. He was a minister of the Congregational Church and an educator. Had charge of his father's farm near Elgin, Ill., until almost 21 years old. Worked his way seven years through Wheaton College, Ill., preparatory and college courses, through learning printer's trade. Was editor of the "College Record" and graduated 1877, with A.M. 1879. Ordained, 1877, he preached one year at Macomb, Ill.; resigned to care for invalid father. Later preached two years at Millard, Wis., and then accepted chair of higher mathematics and political science, Amity College, College Springs, Iowa, serving five years. Then for six years principal of Houghton (N. Y.) Seminary, resigning to care for his mother for five years. Took pastorate of Congregational Church, College Springs, and also former chair in the college there. Resigned because of failing eyesight through cataract and was pastor at Montour, Iowa, for six years. His sight restored through successful operation, he removed to the State of Washington and was active there. While at Montour during 1903-4 he was in correspondence with Rev. Henry Martyn Dodd of Ashland, N. Y., who at that time was endeavoring to revise the Dodd Genealogy of 1864. Their interchange of data, with much collected by her husband on his branch, was sent to the compilers of this revision by Mrs. A. R. Dodd of Tacoma, his widow, after his death. Mrs. Dodd has placed the family under great obligation for her untiring efforts in aiding the revision which her husband had hoped some day to see. He married, June 27, 1877, at Wheaton, Ill., Augusta Caroline, daughter of Deacon John E. and Susan Caroline (Dolliver) Smith, of La-Moille, Ill., born there July 9, 1850. Her mother came from St. Johns, New Brunswick. Mrs. Dodd is a graduate, 1876, of Wheaton College, and was an art teacher before her marriage.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Nell Florence**, b. May 23, 1878, Macomb, Ill., graduate in music, piano, orchestral; m. Nov. 26, 1903, Montour, Iowa, Clarence Manner, son of Jeremiah and Martha Ann (Wooley) Smith, b. July 2,

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

- 1874, Montour. He graduated Cornell Col., Mt. Vernon, Iowa. Is realtor, county judge, Kit Carson Co., Colo. They reside Burlington, Colo. Children: 1. Philip Dodd, b. March 11, 1905, Montour; is forest ranger and lives Jenny Lake, Wyo.; m. Sept. 30, 1930, Thermopolis, Wyo., Dorothy Giggs LePage (widow), dau. of Stacy Gibbs. 2. Dorothy Caroline, b. Feb. 29, 1908, teacher. 3. Donald Clarence, b. July 27, 1909, musician and teacher. 4. Edmund LeRoy, b. May 22, 1911, grocery clerk. 5. Martha Elizabeth, b. Oct. 28, 1913, teacher. Last four born Flagler, Colo.
- ii. **Mary Caroline**, b. Feb. 16, 1880; teacher, St. Louis, Mo.; m. April 29, 1903, Dr. Mark Monroe, son of William J. and Flora (Bovee) Evans, b. April 18, 1872; d. Sept. 19, 1924. Children: 1. Bruce LaMonte, b. April 30, 1904, LeGrand, Ia.; salesman, St. Louis. 2. Mary Caroline, b. Jan. 29, 1906, LeGrande; doctor's assistant, St. Louis. 3. Owen Dodd, b. Aug. 31, 1907, Marshalltown, Ia.; d. Nov. 1, 1925. 4. Ruth Geraldine, b. July 7, 1909, Marshalltown, Ia.; doctor's assistant, St. Louis. 5. Mark Monroe, b. June 8, 1911, Marshalltown, Ia.; bank clerk, St. Louis. 6. Robert Franklin, b. Dec. 6, 1915, Marshalltown, Ia.; student high school, St. Louis.
- iii. **Grace Augusta**, b. Oct. 3, 1881, College Springs, Ia., studied Northfield, Mass., College; m. April 4, 1915, Harmon, son of Alfred and Mary Van Slyke of Vaughn, Wash., b. March 3, 1894, where they live. Children: 1. Martha Louise, b. Jan. 15, 1916, Tacoma. 2. Harmon LaMonte, b. Feb. 14, 1919, Tacoma. 3. Helen Grace (twin), b. Feb. 14, 1919.
- iv. **Alice Lillian**, b. Jan. 14, 1884, College Springs; m. Aug. 10, 1910, Leo Forrest, son of Forrest LaMonte and Ella Noble of Vaughn, automobile mechanic; divorced March 1, 1932; lives with her mother, Tacoma. One son, Leo Roy, b. March 29, 1912, Los Angeles; grocery clerk, Allyn, Wash.
- v. **Docia**, b. Dec. 27, 1885, College Springs, dramatic teacher, graduate Emerson College of Oratory, Boston; lives Vanadium, Colo.; m. Feb. 6, 1920, Wallace Beckwith Colp, business man, d. April 18, 1927, Vanadium; n. c.
- vi. **Rodney La Monte**, b. June 30, 1888, Houghton, N. Y., business man, groceries, etc., Tacoma; m. July 6, 1916, Genevieve N., dau. of Thomas and Edith (Saxa) Moffatt; one son, Keith Rodney, b. May 29, 1919; d. May 17, 1932.
- vii. **Charles Augustus**, b. Jan. 17, 1891, Houghton; d. Jan. 10, 1892.

488-†Elkanah⁸ Dodd, (302-Amzi⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹.)

489-Henry⁸ Dodd, (303-Elias Babbit⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹.) was born Mar. 10, 1844; died June 23, 1910, at Melrose, Minn. He married (1) 1866, Mary Salisbury; (2) Elizabeth Murphy, a widow.

EIGHTH GENERATION

CHILDREN:

- i. **Emma.**
 - 624- ii. †**Bertram**, b. 1901, last heard from at Larkspur, Cal.
 - 625- iii. †**Roy**, b. 1903.
-

490-Stephen⁸ Dodd, (303-Elias Babbit⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹.) was born Oct. 23, 1846, at Dixon, Ill., and died Aug. 10, 1912, Castle Rock, Wash. He was always connected with steamboating, early on the Mississippi and later on the Cowlitz and Columbia Rivers in Washington. Was employed by the U. S. Government in the building of the breakwater at the mouth of the Columbia River. He married, June 1873, Prairie du Chene, Wis., Hattie M. Blunt, daughter of George and Mary (Blunt) Scarf, of Lancaster, Wis., born 1846; died Sept. 10, 1925, Pateros, Okanoga Co., Wash.

CHILDREN:

- 626- i. **Arthur Robert**, b. June 5, 1874, Wyalusing, Wis.+
 - ii. **Joseph Miron**, b. Oct. 18, 1876, Wyalusing, Wis.; d. Aug. 10, 1927, Des Moines, Iowa; unm. He was in the hotel and restaurant business all his business life.
-

491-Byrum Swetland⁸ Dodd, (304-Josephus⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹.) was born Aug. 12, 1851, at Sparta, Knox Co., now Morrow, Ohio, and died Oct. 26, 1919, Coulee, Wash. He was a farmer. Removed with his parents to Morrison, Ill., where he farmed until 1890, and then took up a three-quarters section of land at St. Andrews, Washington, using his rights of pre-emption in homestead and timber culture. He retired to Coulee in 1910. Was a member of the I. O. O. F. from Morrison days. Was educated in the common schools. Received his name from uncle, who married his mother's sister. He married, 1874, Charlotte Ann, daughter of Thomas and Eliza (Courtney) Elliot, of New York City, born Jan. 1, 1857; died Dec. 7, 1829, St. Andrews.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Sarah Eva**, b. March 11, 1876; lives with her brother at Coulee. She was postmistress at St. Andrews, Wash, for several years. Aided with family records.
- ii. **Alfred Josephus**, b. Aug. 12, 1880; m. Oct. 23, 1929, Martha Margaret, dau. of Christian and Anna Mary (Auwerter) Buob, of Coulee, b. Oct. 20, 1888; n. c. Resides, Coulee, and is manager of Independent Warehouse Grain Co., dealing in feed and machinery.

492-Lemuel⁸ Dodd, (305-George B.⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born April 15, 1840, Mt. Vernon,, Knox Co., Ill., and died May 8, 1899, Morrison, Ill. Removed when a child with parents to Milledgeville, Ill., lived on farm awhile, and later removed to Morrison. Interested in farming through life, as well as fruit raising and horticulture. He is buried Grove Hill Cem. His son, Arthur V., lives in the homestead near Morrison, and has furnished for this genealogy a mass of data on the Dr. Stephen Dodd branch, making possible through his own compilations a most satisfactory record. He married, Feb. 5, 1862, Mary, daughter of Major and Elizabeth (Bodine) Rogers, of Milledgeville, born June 30, 1842; died Feb. 24, 1920, Morrison.

CHILDREN:

- i. **George B.**, b. Dec. 17, 1872, Morrison; d. June 11, 1927, Norman, Oklahoma, buried there, Odd Fellows Cem. Was farmer and truck gardener. Married Myrtle, dau. of Clark and Adelia (Reynolds) Fisk. They had son, Arden, who died at four years.
- 627- ii. **Robert Lorin**, b. Feb. 18, 1876.+
- iii. **Arthur V.**, b. Sept. 7, 1879. Resides, Dodd Homestead, Morrison; unm. At his father's death he took charge of the farm and made a home for his mother and at her death, coming into possession, he continued to farm and to improve his land. When able to take vacations he finds recreation and interest in traveling.
- iv. **Perry Louis**, b. Jan. 18, 1882; d. May 10, 1932, Jerome, Idaho; unm. Was railroad man in Illinois, sold real estate in Southern Idaho, later raised alfalfa for seed. Buried, Jerome.

493-Freeman William⁸ Dodd, (305-George B.⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Aug. 17, 1845, Milledgeville, Ill., and died Sept. 1, 1924, Grand Island, Hall Co., Neb. Was early settler, 1873, of Hall County. Built a sod, and later a log, house, when Indians and buffalo were plentiful. Later in life moved into Grand Island and followed trade of painter. Buried there, as is also his father, who lived awhile with him. He married, July 4, 1865, Julia Surilla, daughter of Orman S. and Semantha S. (Leonard) Curtis, of Empire, Ill., born Feb. 13, 1846; died April 19, 1926, Grand Island.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Lottie Ann**, b. July 13, 1868; d. March 28, 1895; m. Nov. 24, 1892, Stephen Henry, son of David Sayre and Sarah (Hayman) Roush, of Grand Island, had son, *Dallas Dayton, b. Aug. 26, 1893.
- ii. **Myrta May**, b. Feb. 23, 1873, Morrison, Ill.; m. March 4, 1897, Henry Gustav, son of August and Caroline (Brau) Blumenthal,

EIGHTH GENERATION

of Provo, Utah, b. Feb. 4, 1872. They live Provo. Children:
1. Earl Bryan, b. July 11, 1898. 2. Myrle May, b. March 6, 1900.
3. Harold Gustav, b. Mar. 21, 1902. 4. Rhea Dodd, b. Oct. 5,
1905, all at Provo.

- iii. **Jennie Pearl**, b. Dec. 9, 1886; m. April 9, 1907, John C. McAuley;
n. c. Lives, Provo.

Note: *Dallas Dayton Roush [10]. Dallas Dayton, the only child of Lottie Ann, because of his mother's early death, was brought up by his maternal grandparents under the name of Dodd, so it seems proper for us to continue his line as a Dodd. (See his record under 689.)

494-Richard H.⁸ Dodd, (305-George B.⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Feb. 14, 1850, at Mill-edgeville, Ill., and died in May, 1917, at Spokane, Wash. He was a farmer in his younger days; later did office work, and dealt in real estate in Nebraska, Houston, Tex.; Provo, Utah, and Spokane, successively. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Spokane. He married twice; the second marriage was to Laura E., daughter of Newell and Delaney Marshall, of Spokane, Wash., born Feb. 29, 1861; died Jan. 7, 1930.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Dallas**, b. about 1875; d. Dec. 1923; m. Maud Easton; n. c.
- ii. **Richard Earle**, b. Oct. 3, 1880, at Woodriver, Neb.; m. Aug. 15, 1905, Millicent Pauline, dau. of Frank B. and Isabelle Morse, of Spokane; b. Oct. 21, 1882. Child: 1. Jane, b. Mar. 6, 1915, in Spokane. Richard Dodd has been in the furniture business for the last 33 years in Spokane, Sacramento, Denver, Columbus, Minneapolis, Chicago and Milwaukee, as salesman and later as buyer and department manager.
- iii. **Howard Merrill**, b. 1885, at Woodriver, Neb.; m. (1) Pluma Allen, and had a dau. Dorothy; m. (2) Irene Rometch in 1914, and had a dau. Virginia Lee; m. (3) Vera Fisher. Howard Merrill Dodd is in the insurance business in Seattle.
- iv. **Helen Delaney**, b. Nov. 26, 1896; m. June 25, 1921, Philip W., son of Philip W. and Elizabeth (Evans) McEntee, of Spokane. Children: 1. Nancy Joan, b. Mar. 12, 1924, at Spokane. 2. Laird, b. Jan. 18, 1926.

495-†James⁸ Dodd, (306-Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,)

496-†Henry⁸ Dodd, (307-Isaac Newton⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴ Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,)

497-Franklin Elias⁸ Dodd, (308-Jesse Roe⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵,

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born on January 26, 1853, in Illinois. (Still living 1937.) He married, Aug. 21, 1880, Lucretia, daughter of Riley and Emoline Hills, of Illinois.

CHILDREN:

- 628- i. **Jay Carlton**, b. Aug. 29, 1883. +
- 629- ii. **Roy Martin**, b. Aug. 21, 1885. +
- iii. **Mae**, b. June 6, 1889; m. June 1, 1912, William Emery Scott. Children: 1. Helen Lucretia, b. Feb. 20, 1913; m. a Mr. Abbott. 2. Gwendolyn Allie, b. March 17, 1915; m. a Mr. Jackson. 3. Harry Robert, b. April 5, 1917. 4. Fern Irene, b. Jan. 16, 1921. 5. Jean Arlene, b. March 10, 1923. 6. Carol June, b. October 19, 1926. 7. Gail Elaine, b. Dec. 27, 1932. 8. Arnold Emery, b. Dec. 9, 1934.
- iv. **Harry O.**, b. May 21, 1891; m. 1913, Martha Ables. Child: 1. Phyllis Mae, b. 1920.

498-Millard Filmore⁸ Dodd, (309-Edward⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born May 5, 1851, and died Dec. 13, 1929. He married Lucinda Humphrey.

CHILDREN:

- 630- i. **Silas Millard**, b. Sept. 1878, at Indiantown, Iowa. +
- 631- ii. **Edward**, b. 1879; d. 1920. +
- iii. **Laura**, m. a Mr. Thompson and had three children.
- 632- iv. **William Henry**, b. Feb. 2, 1882, at Marshalltown, Iowa. +
- v. **Mollie**, b. Mar. 11, 1884; m. Oct. 21, 1908, Roy Miron, son of Levi and Anna Coen, b. Jan. 6, 1886. One child, died young.
- 633- vi. **Arthur Filmore**, b. Feb. 27, 1886, at Topeka, Kan. +
- vii. **Belva**, b. June 12, 1887; m. Dec. 15, 1904, John, son of John and Fanny Bonner, of Clear Lake, Iowa, b. Oct. 2, 1877. Children: 1. Harold M., b. Sept. 27, 1907. 2. Gladys, b. Oct. 24, 1915. 3. John E., b. Sept. 19, 1916. 4. Donald J., b. Jan. 2, 1921. Live in Burchinal, Iowa.
- viii. **Bessie**, b. June 19, 1891; m. Dec. 15, 1909, Jesse D., son of John and Fanny Bonner, of Clear Lake, Iowa; b. Nov. 1, 1888. Children: 1. Leila Marie Hopkins, b. July 25, 1912. 2. Mildred Lucinda, b. Oct. 30, 1914. 3. Claude Franklin, b. Dec. 5, 1916. 4. Dorothy Mae, b. Aug. 10, 1922. Live in Tacoma, Wash.

499-William Jasper⁸ Dodd, (309-Edward⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Aug. 11, 1855; died Sept. 28, 1928. He was section man on Great Western R. R., Mason City, Iowa, from 1900. He married 1880, Lucretia Isabel Dugon, of Leonardsville, Kansas; born June 25, 1863.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Lottie Anna**, b. Aug. 17, 1881; m. Feb. 8, 1896, David Francis Phillips, who d. Nov. 11, 1934. Children: 1. James Watson, b. Apr.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 2, 1897. 2. George Dennis, b. Sept. 24, 1900. 3. Hazel Elizabeth, b. Apr. 16, 1903. 4. Clarence Leroy, b. 1905; d. 1906. 5. Daisy May, b. Mar. 10, 1906. 6. Coila Agnilla, b. Aug. 24, 1909. 7. Blanche Isabell, b. June 24, 1912. 8. Jerrold Edwin, b. Sept. 28, 1914. 9. Elleson Leo Francis, b. Nov. 6, 1918.
- 634- ii. **Jesse Edward**, b. Apr. 24, 1883.+
 iii. **Mary May**, b. Mar. 9, 1885; m. Wilbert Beery. Had seven children.
 iv. **Minnie Eldora**, b. Jan. 18, 1887; m. Aug. 26, 1904, Ernest Merrell Beery, b. Apr. 20, 1885; d. Mar. 11, 1934. Children: 1. Clyde M., b. May 19, 1905. 2. Carl Edward, b. Nov. 29, 1907. 3. Everett George, b. June 25, 1908. 4. Shelby Louis, b. Aug. 4, 1911. 5. Bernice Vilma, b. Jan. 21, 1913. 6. Robert Richard, b. Sept. 18, 1920. 7. Beatrice Verna Gale, b. June 25, 1922. 8. William Ernest, b. Mar. 28, 1928. 9. Betty Lucille, b. Feb. 4, 1930. 10. Donald Gilbert, b. July 13, 1932.
 v. **Bessie Ellen**, b. July 10, 1889; m. Nov. 27, 1905, Albert Lincoln Saulsbury, b. June 26, 1883. Children: 1. Guy William, b. Oct. 13, 1906. 2. Evelyn Mae, b. July 9, 1909. 3. Everett Raymond, b. June 16, 1912. 4. Inez Vernagale, b. Mar. 4, 1914. 5. Albert Wesley, b. Sept. 1, 1921. 6. Wilbert Walter, b. Sept. 1, 1921 (twin).
- 635- vi. **Dennis Leroy**, b. Sept. 17, 1891.+
 636- vii. **Perry McCollam**, b. Sept. 29, 1893.+
 637- viii. **William Francis**, b. Mar. 11, 1896.+
 638- ix. **Ernest Earl**, b. Mar. 10, 1898.+
 x. **Louis Lennie**, b. May 3, 1900; d. Aug. 18, 1916.
 xi. **Infant baby**, b. May 8, 1902; died same day.
- 639- xii. **Wilbert Theodore Ervin**, b. June 28, 1903.+
 xiii. **Etta Jeanette**, b. June 30, 1904; m. 1921, Irvin, son of Isaac and Jeanette (Durham) Denlinger, of Zwingle, Iowa. Children (all died in infancy): 1. Bernadine, b. Dec. 8, 1921. 2. Annabell, b. Jan. 18, 1923. 3. Marcus DeLyle, b. Dec. 5, 1926.

500-James Martin⁸ Dodd, (309-Edward⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Dec. 14, 1858; died 1908 at Kansas City, Kan. He married, 1888, Dora, daughter of Silas and Ellen Carpenter, of Mayday, Kansas, who died 1917. She married (2) Dennis Alonzo Dodd, brother of James Martin Dodd. (See his record.)

CHILDREN:

- i. **Pearl**, b. June 8, 1889; m. 1910, Lee Robinson. Child: 1. Blanche. Lives in California.
- ii. **Ethel**, b. Aug. 30, 1890; m. June 26, 1922, Albert Hemple, of Kansas City, Kan. Children: 1. Pearl, b. Nov. 26, 1928. 2. Doris, b. Dec. 1, 1929.

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

- iii. **Ivy**, b. 1893; m. 1916, Francis Brown. Children: 1. Carl. 2. Willard. 3. Harold. 4. James. 5. Dennis Lee. Lives in Turner, Kansas.
- iv. **Ora**, b. 1895; m. 1921, Frank Greenstreet, of Kansas City, Kan. Children: 1. Edmund. 2. Betty Jane. 3. Norma Jean. 4. Frances.
- 640- v. **Millard**, b. Apr. 13, 1900. +
- vi. **Owen**, b. Aug. 26, 1902; unm. Lives Kansas City, Kan.
- 641- vii. **Arthur**, b. Feb. 12, 1905. +
- viii. **Florence Ellen**, b. Nov. 29, 1907; m. 1923, William Marshall, of Kansas City, Kan.; n. c.
- ix. **Orville**, b. Feb. 12, 1909; m. Jan. 1, 1937, Stella Stockdale; n. c. Lives Boonville, Mo.

501-Dennis Alonzo⁸ Dodd, (309-Edward⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Jan. 1, 1868. Lives (1938) 630 Quindabo Blvd., Kansas City, Kan. He married about 1910, Dora (Carpenter) Dodd, widow of James Martin Dodd. She died in 1917. She had nine children by her first husband, James Martin Dodd.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Verdia**, b. Jan. 17, 1911; m. John Stark.
- ii. **Dorothy**, b. Nov. 2, 1913; m. Harold Carpenter, a farmer near Atchison, Kan.

502-William Oscar⁸ Dodd, (310-John Milton⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Feb. 10, 1862, Morrison, Ill. Was a farmer, now retired and living with son at Puente, Cal., on a 100-acre ranch. He married, Aug. 16, 1882, Jennie Elizabeth, daughter of Joe E. and Nancy (Paterson) Grey, of Boone, Ia., born Aug. 16, 1863; died Dec. 29, 1922.

CHILD:

- i. **Cyril Oscar**, b. Nov. 19, 1884; m. May 10, 1914, Rosa Bell, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Bowen) Curran, b. July 4, ——. They have dau., Genevieve Rosemary, b. July 16, 1919. Live (1935) Puente, Cal.

503-George Henry⁸ Dodd, (310-John Milton⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Jan. 4, 1865, Morrison, Ill. His vocation is that of barber. He is member, Fulton, Ill., I. O. O. F. and Ames, Iowa, Knights of Pythias. Resides, Ontario, Iowa. He married (1) Oct. 1889, Mahala, daughter of Frank and Mary Bailey, of Huntsville, Ala., born Feb. 21, 1872; died

EIGHTH GENERATION

June 17, 1900. He married (2) July 1901, at Pocahontas, Iowa, Inez, daughter of James Fleming and Prudence Newland.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Harold Henry**, b. June 1, 1890, Morrison, Ill.; m. (1) June 22, 1911, Rinalda, dau. of Adolph and Johanna (Meents) Johnson, of Morrison, b. Jan. 25, 1893, by whom he had two children. Separated 1919, he m. (2) March 9, 1922, Edna, dau. of Charles O. and Indiana (Clark) Chandler, of Springfield, Ill., b. March 27, 1890, Clinton, Ill.; n. c. Children: 1. Mahala Johanna, b. Oct. 5, 1912, Morrison; unm. 2. Elizabeth Julia, b. Nov. 10, 1914, Morrison; m. 1933, Wilson, son of Gellus and Beth (Hand) Arroyo, of Rock Falls, Ill., b. Oct. 9, 1910, Sterling, Ill., have Ronald Wilson, b. July 29, 1934, Rock Falls. They live Nelson, Ill. Harold Henry is a woodworker and machinist. Served one year overseas, World War, 2nd Lieut. Co. I, 6th Reg. Illinois Inf., March 23 to Sept. 1917; later 123rd Heavy Field Artillery, in May 1918, 334th Quar. Master Corps, until discharge, May 7, 1919, Camp Grant, Ill. Lives 107 No. Stephens Ave., Springfield.
 - ii. **Julia Elizabeth**, b. Sept. 7, 1895, Morrison; m. May 30, 1917, Allen LeRoy, son of William Tonias and Elora (Ashing) Albee, of Newton, Iowa, b. there Dec. 9, 1895. He is machinist with the Maytag Co., there. Children: 1. Harold LeRoy, b. April 13, 1918. 2. William George, b. April 7, 1921. 3. Robert Allen, b. May 29, 1923. 4. Mary Diana, b. Jan. 8, 1932. They live 803 W. 6th Street, So. Newton, Iowa.
 - 642- iii. **Ray George**, b. July 3, 1902.+
 - 643- iv. **Harry Albert**, b. March 21, 1912.+
-

504-Marvin⁸ Dodd, (312-Hiram⁷, Samuel⁶, Adonijah⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Aug. 11, 1837, Swinefield Road, Livingston Township, N. J., and died March 9, 1909, Orange City, Florida, while on a visit. He early removed to Newark, N. J., where for many years he was head of Marvin Dodd and Co., Dry Goods, and later of firm of Joshua Van Name and Co., Coal Dealers. He was for years a colonel in National Guards of N. J., and on staff of Major Gen. J. W. Plume. He resided in Newark, and later 56 N. Clinton Street, East Orange, N. J.; buried, Rosedale, Orange. He married, May 14, 1861, Emma, daughter of Joseph Coan and Eliza (Kemp) Ward, of Hanover, N. J., born Aug. 21, 1836; died Dec. 21, 1863. Eliza was widow of a Mr. Cumming. He married (2) Oct. 11, 1865, Annie Elizabeth, daughter of Joshua and Eleanor Van Name, of Newark, born Mar. 11, 1845; died May 15, 1928.

CHILDREN:

- 644- i. **George Ward**, b. Mar. 5, 1862.+
- ii. **Emma Henrietta**, b. Nov. 28, 1863; lives East Orange, N. J.

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

- iii. **Guy** (twin), b. Nov. 28, 1863; d. Mar. 2, 1864.
- iv. **Jennie Van Name**, b. Nov. 1, 1868; m. Oct. 20, 1898, Charles Frederick, son of Charles and Annie (Clowes) Walker, of New York City, b. Feb. 13, 1870; d. Aug. 18, 1910; Grad. Columbia University and Gambier (Ohio) Theological Seminary. Was Episcopal Clergyman, Sundusky and Cleveland, Ohio, and Buffalo, N. Y. One child: Eleanor Van Name, b. Dec. 21, 1899; unm.
- v. **Mary Condit**, b. April 3, 1871; m. April 18, 1900, Arthur Walter, son of Webster A. and Fannie H. (Bird) Bingham, of East Orange, b. May 19, 1871. He is a physician, East Orange. Children:
 - 1. Annie Dodd, b. June 15, 1902; Grad. Vassar College; m. Feb. 5, 1925, Lawrence Adelbert, Jr., son of Lawrence Adelbert and Louise (Vulcans) Norton, of Orange. Child: Mary Louise, b. April 25, 1927.
 - 2. Walter Adams, b. Feb. 16, 1904; studied at Cornell U.; m. May 17, 1929, Janet, dau. of Charles R. and Mary (Sherman) McMillan, of Chicago, b. Aug. 26, 1909.
 - 3. Mary Dodd, b. June 2-, 1910; studied at Vassar College.

505-Henry Dewitt⁸ Dodd, (315-Norris⁷, Joseph⁶ Jesse⁵, Timothy⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹.) was born Aug. 11, 1845, at Ottawa, Ill.; died Aug. 15, 1922, at Macon, Ga. He owned and operated a large livery stable in Macon for about 25 years; was a steward in the Methodist Church for 10 years and Superintendent of Sunday School for 18 years. His daughter, Mrs. Elsie Frownfelter, writes, "My father ran away from home when 11 years old and from then until his marriage he had lived in practically every state in the Union. When the Civil War broke out he enlisted with the Northern Army and was in Sherman's Division when he came through Georgia. His company camped for the night and ate supper at my grandmother's home during the last part of the war. It was then he saw and fell in love with my mother and after the war was over he came back to Macon and they married in June." He married on June 24, 1865, Susan Miranda, daughter of Rufus William and Arvizena Elizabeth Phillips, of Macon, Georgia, born Aug. 6, 1849; died Nov. 23, 1928.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Mary**, b. Aug. 6, 1871; d. Jan. 3, 1930; m. 1895, Wiley Garner Mercer, of Eastman, Ga. Children (eleven, of whom five survive as follows): 1. Lucius. 2. Nell. 3. Gladys. 4. Hoke. 5. Hattie.
- 645- ii. **Albert Horace**, b. Apr. 6, 1874, in Twiggs Co., Ga.; d. June 1, 1934.+
- 646- iii. **Henry Rufus**, b. Aug. 9, 1878, in Twiggs Co., Go.+
- iv. **Carrie Edna**, b. Aug. 6, 1880; m. July 9, 1900, William Payne Spiller of Tuscaloosa, Ala., who d. Feb. 7, 1936. Children: 1. Carl

EIGHTH GENERATION

Clifford, b. June 19, 1905. 2. William Lee, b. Sept. 9, 1904. 3. Marguerite Carolyn, b. Feb. 16, 1908. 4. Anna Rose, b. Aug. 2, 1909. 5. Robert Dodd, b. Oct. 3, 1911. 6. Elsie Elizabeth, b. Nov. 13, 1913; d. Aug. 9, 1935. 7. Ora Dell, b. May 23, 1919. Mrs. Spiller lives (1938) 4201 N. W. 24th Avenue, Miami, Fla.

- v. **Rose Lee**, b. July 8, 1882; m. (1) May 24, 1899, John Augustus, son of William and Mary Bennett, of Montrose, Ga., b. June 23, 1878; d. Apr. 7, 1902. Two children died in infancy. She m. (2) Apr. 23, 1905, George Monroe, son of Martha Everett and Julia Miller, of Greston, Ga., b. Jan. 4, 1884. Children: 3. Elsie Lucile, b. Mar. 4, 1906. 4. George Emmett, b. Oct. 15, 1912. 5. Julian Lamar, b. Mar. 30, 1915; d. Jan. 2, 1916. 6. Minnie Lee, b. Aug. 26, 1919.

647- vi. **William Arthur**, b. Oct. 9, 1885; d. Oct. 25, 1922. +

- vii. **Elsie**, b. Oct. 9, 1890; m. Dec. 22, 1912, Ardell Lynn, son of David Wesley and Elvira (Wadsworth) Frownfelter, of Springfield, Ill., b. Oct. 18, 1881. Children: 1. Ardell Lynn, Jr., b. Jan. 19, 1915. 2. Peggy Delores, b. Oct. 26, 1917. 3. New Wadsworth, b. Dec. 11, 1918.

506-†Albert N.⁸ Dodd, (315-Norris⁷, Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Timothy⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹.)

507-Charles Horace⁸ Dodd, (315-Norris⁷, Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Timothy⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹.) was born Apr. 14, 1854, at Kewanee, Illinois, and died Feb. 14, 1920. He married on Dec. 25, 1879, Jennie King, at Farley, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Gertrude Pearl**, m. Karl C. Schuri.
 - ii. **Abbie Mary**, m. Henry Henkel.
 - iii. **Ray**, d. 1908, unm.
-

508-Herbert Edwin⁸ Dodd, (315-Norris⁷, Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Timothy⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹.) was born April 29, 1856; died May 15, 1893. He lived most of his life in Nashua, Iowa, and worked in a drug store. He married on Oct. 17, 1883, Mamie M., daughter of Frank and Mary Ellen (Ambrose) West, of Nashua, Iowa; born Jan. 22, 1864; died June 21, 1938.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Norris**, b. July 20, 1885, at Nashua, Iowa; m. Aug. 28, 1905, Pauline, daughter of Jacob H. and Johanna Ensminger, of Haines, Oregon, b. Nov. 3, 1884. Child: 1. Mary, b. May 31, 1906; m. Nov. 1933, Wilmer Lewis, of Calgary, Canada. Child: i. Edward Dodd, b. Mar. 29, 1935. Norris Dodd is a registered druggist; bought ranch in 1912; in live stock business since.

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

- ii. **Edith**, b. Mar. 26, 1888; m. Aug. 24, 1910, Alexander Beem, son of Hon. James and Mary Adda (Beem) Patterson, of Marengo, Iowa, b. Oct. 12, 1883. Children: 1. Mary Adda, b. June 24, 1911; d. June 10, 1913. 2. James Beem, b. Mar. 13, 1913. 3. Agnes Madeline, b. Feb. 9, 1915. 4. Doris May, b. June 28, 1919.
 - iii. **Herbert**, b. Dec. 4, 1890; m. 1910, Katherine Hull, of Devil's Lake, N. Dak. Child: Dorothy Dixie, b. Dec. 3, 1911.
-

509-Arthur Louis⁸ Dodd, (315-Norris⁷, Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Timothy⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born July 16, 1857, at Kewanee, Ill. He is retired. As a young man was employed as Station Agent for the Illinois Central Railway. Later became interested in the electric business at Charles City, Iowa. He married on April 18, 1883, Almyra, daughter of John and Mary Husted, of Dubuque Co., Iowa; born Sept. 27, 1854; died April 25, 1933.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Mabel**, b. July 25, 1884, at Farley, Iowa; unm. Living (1938) at Evanston, Ill.
 - ii. **Jessie**, b. Oct. 8, 1885, at Farley, Iowa; unm. Living (1938) at 50 Fenway, Boston.
 - 648- iii. **Horace Husted**, b. Nov. 25, 1888, Farley, Iowa. +
 - iv. **Agnes**, b. Jan. 25, 1900, Charles City, Iowa; m. J. C. DeCamp. Children: 1. Dodd Conely. 2. David.
 - v. **Myra**, b. Apr. 13, 1894, Charles City, Iowa; m. Lyle D. Wise. Children: 1. Rolland Dodd. 2. Ruth Lois. 3. Nancy Frances.
 - vi. **John**, b. Aug. 1, 1896, Charles City, Iowa. Has son, John Raymond, b. 1920. Lives in Omaha, Neb.
 - vii. **Margaret**, b. Oct. 8, 1897, Charles City, Iowa; unm. Living (1938) Reno, Nev.
-

510-George F.⁸ Dodd, (322-Horace Runyon⁷, Aaron George⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Daniel¹,) was born July 25, 1870, Covington, Ky.; died May 9, 1910, Cincinnati, O. Was a painter by trade. He married, July 25, 1893, Dora daughter of Clement and Dorothy (Boelke) Steltenpohl, of Alexandria, Ky., born Feb. 18, 1868.

CHILD:

- 649- i. **Horace Clement**, b. Nov. 27, 1895, Cincinnati. +
-

511-John Wesley⁸ Dodd, (322-Horace Runyon⁷, Aaron George⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 14, 1878, Cincinnati, O., lives 2487 Madison Road, there. He is a musician, for many years student and performer on the violin; then studied voice culture and for 20 years has been professional singer

in oratorios and concerts in many parts of the U. S. Was 10 years on the radio, WLW Station, Cincinnati. He married Luella, daughter of William and Caroline (Leyman) Thede, of Cincinnati; had one son. They separated. He married (2) July 16, 1924, Alice, daughter of Edward Peter and Elizabeth (Miller) Tudor, of Cincinnati, b. Sept. 20, 1898.

CHILDREN:

- i. **James Wesley**, b. Mar. 28, 1910; unm.
- ii. **Jack Horace**, b. June 25, 1925, South Norwood, Cincinnati.

512-William Southard⁸ Dodd, (323-Ira Freeman⁷, Aaron George⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Daniel¹,) was born Aug. 25, 1865, at Cincinnati, Ohio. When a boy his parents removed to St. Louis, Mo., and at the age of 18 years he went into the employ of the Laclede Gas Light Company of that city, in which organization his father had been employed since 1872. He served the company from September 13, 1883, to Mar. 1, 1932, 48 years, the last 27 as treasurer. Three of his sons, Wallace, John and William, were together overseas throughout the World War, in Battery B, 128th Field Artillery, 35th Division, and all came home in fairly good health and shape. He married, Apr. 18, 1889, Mary Frances, daughter of John and Jane Stevenson, Scotch-Irish Presbyterians from Belfast, Ireland, born Jan. 29, 1864, at St. Louis.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Marian Charlotte**, b. July 15, 1890; unm.
- 650- ii. **Wallace Stevenson**, b. Sept. 6, 1892.+
- 651- iii. **John Williams**, b. Feb. 13, 1895.+
- iv. **William Sloan**, b. Sept. 17, 1896; m. Oct. 2, 1929, Florine Ethel, dau. of Frank Ernest and Charlotte Martha (Wenstrang) Florida, of St. Louis, b. Apr. 17, 1904.
- v. **Ira Thompson**, b. Feb. 8, 1899; unm.
- vi. **Letitia Jane**, b. Feb. 16, 1901.
- vii. **Martha Frances**, b. Apr. 25, 1904; d. Nov. 1, 1914.

513-George Deming⁸ Dodd, (323-Ira Freeman⁷, Aaron George⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 20, 1877, at St. Louis, Mo. He entered the employ of the Laclede Gas-light Company of that city as office boy in 1895, and is still in its service as superintendent of street mains, 1932. He married, Oct. 8, 1902, Nellie Bly, daughter of John Wesley and Amanda (Williams) Phillips, of St. Louis, born Jan. 7, 1877.

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

CHILDREN:

- i. **George Deming, Jr.**, b. Jan. 22, 1907, student Moody Institute, Chicago, Ill.
 - ii. **Daniel Phillips**, b. July 8, 1919.
-

514-Walter Donald⁸ Dodd, (323-Ira Freeman⁷, Aaron George⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Daniel¹,) was born May 13, 1881, at St. Louis, Mo. He is an accountant, and treasurer of the Missouri State Society, Sons of the American Revolution, 6162 La-lite Ave., St. Louis. He married (1) May 21, 1904, Mabel Crockett Lee, of St. Louis, and was divorced from her, Independence, Mo., Jan. 6, 1911. Married (2) Nov. 16, 1912, Martha M., daughter of Jacob Frederick Clance and Augusta (Berg) Schlittler, of St. Louis.

CHILD:

- i. **Walter Donald, Jr.**, b. Apr. 23, 1920.
-

515-Charles Goodhue⁸ Dodd, (324-John Mingus⁷, John Mingus⁶, Abner⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 27, 1870, and died Aug. 26, 1914. He was a graduate of the College of the City of New York, and employed by the John M. Dodd Estate. He was Curator of the Numismatic Society of New York City. He married Nov. 4, 1894, Emma Esther, daughter of Rufus and Emeline (Blanc) Darrow, born Mar. 8, 1875. (Mrs. Dodd is now (1939) Mrs. E. Rodney Burnett, of 540 Park Avenue, New York City.)

CHILDREN:

- i. **John Mingus**, b. Apr. 6, 1896; m. (1) Sept. 20, 1923, Mrs. Helen (Riordan) Wood, divorced Mar. 1937; m. (2) 1938, Mrs. Florence (Appleton) Milholland. Child (by second marriage): Patricia, b. Mar. 17, 1939.
 - ii. **Helen Mar**, b. July 28, 1902; m. Apr. 22, 1922, John Nelson, son of Rev. John Nelson and Elizabeth Marshall (Jones) Cole, of Raleigh, N. C. Children: 1. John Nelson, b. Feb. 26, 1923. 2. Charles Dodd, b. June 19, 1924. 3. Jane Marshall, b. Feb. 21, 1927. 4. Rodney Burnett, b. June 17, 1930.
-

516-Louis Frederic⁸ Dodd, (325-Louis Frederic⁷, John Mingus⁶, Abner⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Daniel¹,) was born Nov. 13, 1873, Hackensack, N. J., and died Sept. 10, 1932, Middletown, Conn., in the Middlesex Hospital, following an automobile accident on Sept. 2, preceding. He was a prominent citizen of Essex County, N. J., his home being at 61 South Fullerton Avenue, Montclair. Was Mayor of that town from 1916 to 1920, and preceding his death

had been for 11 years a member of the Board of Freeholders of Essex County, his term to end Dec. 1, 1933. He was member of the Montclair Board of Education, 1914-1916, and member of the Sons of the American Revolution, the Masonic Fraternity, the Elks, the Alpha Delta Phi, the Newark and the New York Chambers of Commerce, and various other organizations. Among his clubs were the Union League, Metropolitan, Bankers and Down Town Association of New York. He was treasurer, International Ticket Company of Newark, and director Montclair Trust Company. Graduated, New York University and Columbia University Law School, for a while having a law office in New York. Was esteemed for his public services and genial personality, and was solicited in 1919 to run for Governor of the State of N. J. His body was brought to New York for private services, and he was buried in the Dodd plot in Kensico Cemetery, Westchester Co. He married, Dec. 8, 1897, Florence Henrietta, daughter of Louis A. and Mary A. (Smith) deBary, of Morristown, born Sept. 9, 1873.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Frederic Langdon**, b. Nov. 18, 1898, N. Y. City.; m. Apr. 20, 1927, Marie, daughter of Christian C. and Anna A. (Stearns) Right, of New York City, b. Mar. 11, 1896; n. c.
- ii. **Gertrude**, b. May 23, 1902, Montclair, N. J.; m. Oct. 28, 1924, George Maurice, son of George Washington and Katherine (Longergan) Lethbridge, of Orange, N. J., b. July 17, 1901. Children:
 1. George Maurice, b. Aug. 19, 1925.
 2. John Dodd, b. June 1, 1928.
 3. Jean, b. July 1934.

**THE NINTH GENERATION
OF THE
DANIEL DOD FAMILY**

517-Robert Stewart⁹ Dod, (330-Joseph Lybrand⁸, Daniel⁷, Robert White⁶, Daniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Jan. 27, 1875. Now (1938) living at 495 Maywood Avenue, Maywood, N. J. He married (1) Apr. 2, 1903, Kate Henion; married (2) Jan. 12, 1910, Helene Johanna Neumann, of Germany, born Apr. 3, 1884.

CHILDREN:

- 652- i. **Robert Lybrand**, b. Apr. 10, 1905.+
ii. **Ruth Hedwig**, b. Mar. 13, 1911; m. Apr. 12, 1934, Hal Le Roy, famous dancer.
iii. **Paul Stanley**, b. Nov. 22, 1914, at Maywood, N. J. Student (1938) University of Michigan.
-

518-Frank Nevinston⁹ Dodd, (333-William Henry Madill⁸, James Thomas⁷, John Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Nov. 27, 1890, at Jersey City, N. J. He is connected with the United States Shipping Board, and was so engaged during the World War. Lives at 549 Hillcrest Avenue, Westfield, N. J. Mr. Dodd possesses two ancestral swords, one of his uncle, Joshua W. Dodd, Civil War. He married, Oct. 27, 1915, Ruth Lynn, daughter of William Bentley and Armenia Augusta (Lent) Cockefair, of Newark, born Jan. 21, 1895.

CHILD:

- i. **Bentley Hamilton**, b. Feb. 1, 1918.
-

519-Lionel Ervine⁹ Dodd, (334-Linford⁸, Thomas⁷, William⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Jan. 11, 1892, Buffalo, N. Y. He is clerk in Postal Savings Department, Buffalo, being in the Government service since Aug. 21, 1913. Member, Master Builder Lodge, F. and A. M. No. 911, Kenmore, N. Y., where he resides, 358 Argonne Drive; member, First Church Christ Scientist, Buffalo, of which he is usher and auditor. He furnished data on his branch of the family. He married, Jan. 22, 1911, Clara, daughter of Conrad and Lena Gemmer, of Buffalo, N. Y., born Aug. 20, 1892.

NINTH GENERATION

CHILDREN:

- i. **Lionel Conrad**, b. June 2, 1912; d. May 23, 1918.
 - ii. **Lillian Clara**, b. Feb. 15, 1916.
 - iii. **Robert Clarence**, b. Apr. 16, 1919.
-

520-†Thomas⁹ Dodd, (335-Carinus⁸, Abel Jackson⁷, Hiram⁶, Moses⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹.)

521-Charles Nelson⁹ Dodd, (339-Charles Benjamin⁸, Jairus⁷, Hiram⁶, Moses⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹.) was born Dec. 6, 1865, at Bloomfield, N. J., and died Feb. 19, 1929, Newark. He was a varnish maker, and later in various occupations. A member of Putnam Council, Junior Order United American Mechanics. He married, Oct. 26, 1892, Carrie May, daughter of Robert and Mary Ann (Roberts) Campbell, of Orange, N. J., born Oct. 26, 1870; died Dec. 23, 1936, Newark; buried Glendale Cem., Bloomfield.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Ethel May**, b. Nov. 10, 1893; m. June 1, 1917, Hugo August, son of August and Carrie Eva (Rose) Schmidt, of Newark, b. May 21, 1892. They live 615½ Bergen St., Newark. Children: 1. Myrtle Doris, b. Aug. 27, 1918. 2. Lawrence Nelson, b. April 11, 1922.
 - ii. **Robert Nelson**, b. Nov. 27, 1897, Newark; m. Oct. 16, 1929, Matilda Elizabeth, dau. of Frederick George and Elizabeth Josephine (Mayr) Buchsbaum, of Newark, b. July 20, 1906. He is an accountant. Child: 1. Elizabeth Carrie, b. Oct. 13, 1932.
-

522-Edwin Leslie⁹ Dodd, (339-Charles Benjamin⁸, Jairus⁷, Hiram⁶, Moses⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹.) was born July 4, 1868, Newark, N. J. For year a member of the firm of Vreeland and Dodd, 153 N. 6th Street, Newark; he now (1938) lives, Douglaston, Long Island, N. Y. He was member Putnam Council, Junior Order of United American Mechanics. He married (1) June 28, 1893, Vincette, daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah Martha (Fredericks) Vreeland, of Newark, born Oct. 10, 1868; died Nov. 23, 1902; buried, Fairmount Cem., Newark; n. c. He married (2) March 10, 1907, Emma Louise, daughter of Edward Walter and Anna (Parker) Cottrell, of Newark, born Jan. 13, 1882, Jersey City, N. J.

CHILD:

- i. **Edwin Leslie**, b. July 26, 1908; m. Aug. 30, 1930, Cecelia, dau. of Philip and Catharine (Tully) McEntee, of East Orange. He is draughtsman, N. J. Telephone Co., lives 34 So. 20th Street, East Orange. They have dau. Alice Clair, b. June 10, 1935.

523-Harry Conway⁹ Dodd, (339-Charles Benjamin⁸, Jairus⁷, Hiram⁶, Moses⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 21, 1873, at Newark, N. J. He was for some time treasurer of Newark Varnish Works and later promotion manager for Mager, Crossman Cigar Co. He married, Apr. 26, 1894, Jennie, daughter of John and Clara (Peterson) Carlson, of Newark, born Sept. 16, 1870.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Ida Carlson**, b. Jan. 21, 1895; m. Sept. 17, 1921, Charles E., son of Edward J. and Lucy (Colburn) Crissey, of Newark, b. Nov. 23, 1894. He is reporter, Elizabeth Daily Journal.
- 653- ii. **Harry Kehrl**, b. Dec. 12, 1902.+

524-George Washington⁹ Dodd, (340-Charles Lewis⁸, Stephen Hiram⁷, Hiram⁶, Moses⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Aug. 3, 1866, at Philadelphia, Pa. Is a shoemaker. He married June 12, 1888, Annie, daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca (Hewitt) Henshaw, of Hammonton, N. J., born Aug. 22, 1870; died Feb. 8, 1911.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Ina**, b. Dec. 30, 1889; d. 1890.
- ii. **Lila Admira**, b. Nov. 25, 1891; m. June 18, 1912, Winfred Blake, b. July 20, 1890. Children: 1. Everett Clinton, b. Sept. 10, 1913. 2. Marguerite Eleanor, b. Apr. 3, 1919.
- iii. **Edna May**, b. Sept. 13, 1895; d. Feb. 1901.
- iv. **Cecil Eugene**, b. Sept. 17, 1897; m. Evelyn Dingce Bates, b. Mar. 1901. Children: 1. Phyllis Irene, b. Apr. 4, 1924. 2. Marjorie Ellen, b. Jan. 16, 1932.
- v. **Raymond Edward**, b. June 11, 1900; d. Dec. 13, 1928; unkm.

525-Charles Thomas Hicks⁹ Dodd, (340-Charles Lewis⁸, Stephen Hiram⁷, Hiram⁶, Moses⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Feb. 12, 1871, Philadelphia, Pa. He is a carpenter, living at Mt. View, Calif. Became member of Redmen and of United Woodman fraternities. He married Grace Maud, daughter of Robert David and Ellen Luretta (Willson) Whitmore, of Potsdam, N. Y., born Sept. 15, 1873, at Hammonton, N. J.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Charles Geoffrey**, b. July 14, 1898, Hammonton; d. July 9, 1899.
- ii. **Gerald Thomas**, b. Sept. 22, 1901, Millwood, Calif.; m. July 1922 at Los Angeles, Irene, dau. of Mrs. Josephine (Lopez) De Roy. They adopted a dau., Shirley Ann Dodd.
- iii. **Stanley Robert**, b. March 18, 1907, Rudley, Calif.

526-Joseph Monsell⁹ Dodd, (340-Charles Lewis⁸, Stephen Hiram⁷, Hiram⁶, Moses⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Dec. 7, 1873. Lives (1939) 47 Fuller Gardens, Ossining, N. Y. He married (1) June 23, 1894, Jessie, daughter of Jesse and Mary (Higgins) Treat, born May 8, 1870; died May 10, 1920; married (2) Sept. 29, 1921, Leila Barton Austin.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Russell Lester**, b. June 29, 1895; unm. Is teacher of Applied Science in Jamaica High School; lives (1939) with sister, Jessie May.
 - ii. **Jessie May**, b. Mar. 31, 1902; m. Jan. 20, 1922, Arthur L. Code. Child: 1. Arthur Dodd, b. Aug. 28, 1923. Live (1939) 69-14 179th Street, Flushing, Long Island, N. Y.
-

527-John Augustus⁹ Dodd, (340-Charles Lewis⁸, Stephen Hiram⁷, Hiram⁶, Moses⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Dec. 27, 1878 or 1879, Hammonton, N. J. He learned trade of machinist and toolmaker and is superintendent, Myers Mfg. Co., makers of seamless tin boxes, Camden, N. J. Lives 641 State St., Camden. He married, Oct. 20, 1900, George Anna Riterson, daughter of Isaac Wilson and Sarah Elizabeth Hewitt, of Hammonton, born Nov. 5, 1877.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Ruth Elizabeth**, b. Sept. 5, 1901, Hammonton; m. Sept. 5, 1925, John Jacob, son of John Jacob and Rose Waldner, of Camden; n. c.
 - ii. **Elmer Malcomb**, b. Jan. 3, 1904, Atlantic City; m. July 1929, Eva Mary Rice, of Camden; n. c.
-

528-†Stephen Hiram⁹ Dodd, (341-Alfred Jackson⁸, Stephen Hiram⁷, Hiram⁶, Moses⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Dec. 7, 1873. Lives (1939) 47 Fuller Gardens, Ossining, N. Y. He married (1) June 23, 1894, Jessie, daughter of Jesse and Mary (Higgins) Treat, born May 8, 1870; died May 10, 1920; married (2) Sept. 29, 1921, Leila Barton Austin.

529-Frank Courtney⁹ Dodd, (342-Ira Seymour⁸, Moses Woodruff⁷, Ira⁶, Moses⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Jan. 9, 1875, Winnebago City, Minn. Graduated Yale, 1897. Was a publisher; vice-president of Dodd, Mead & Company; president, 1927-1929, National Association of Book Publishers. Member Yale, Century, and Players Clubs. During the World War was engaged in Red Cross work in France with his wife. Is in "Who's Who in America," Vol. 15. He married (1) on June 7, 1917, Emily Sayre, daughter of Col. Henry L. Harris of U. S. Army; after divorce in 1919, married (2) Apr. 21, 1921, Katharine, daughter of George, Jr. and Adeline (Adams) Pfeiffer, of Merchantville, N. J.; n. c.

530-Edward Howard⁹ Dodd, (343-Frank Howard⁸, Moses Woodruff⁷, Ira⁶, Moses⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born June 18, 1869, Bloomfield, N. J. He graduated Yale 1892, and took a position with Dodd, Mead & Company, into which firm he was admitted in 1903. He became its president in 1916, succeeding his father. Publisher of the New International Encyclopaedia. He married, Jan. 29, 1902, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Clarence Powell and Maria Theresa Leggett, of New York City, born Aug. 20, 1880.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Winifred**, b. Dec. 14, 1902; m. June 29, 1935, Louis Horace, son of Louis and Mary (Wigzell) Rouillion, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Aug. 10, 1905. Children: 1. Jane Dodd, b. Aug. 23, 1936. 2. Margaret, b. Apr. 16, 1939.
- 654- ii. **Edward Howard**, b. June 25, 1905.+ .
- 655- iii. **Burwell**, b. Oct. 12, 1906.+

531-Allen Robert⁹ Dodd, (345-Robert Hoe⁸, Moses Woodruff⁷, Ira⁶, Moses⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born New York City Oct. 9, 1887. Author and journalist. Graduated Military Academy, Montclair, N. J.; Yale University, 1909, B. A.; Graduate work Cornell and Columbia. English instructor, U. of Pittsburgh, 1915-16. Enlisted, World War, Dec. 1917, 437th Engineer Detachment. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, 1918; assigned Military Intelligence Div. Gen. Staff. Discharged, 1919. Author, "Captain Gardiner of the International Police", also short stories. Since 1919 has been in advertising department "Good Housekeeping Magazine." He married June 25, 1920, Mildred Aileen Maranville, daughter of George W. and Carolyn Emma (Maranville) Smith, of Chicago, Ill., born Aug. 4, 1897. She graduated 1918, University of Chicago. Served Military Intelligence Div. Gen. Staff, 1918-20.

CHILD:

- i. **Allen Robert, Jr.**, b. June 13, 1921, New York City.

532-Howard Saunier⁹ Dodd, (347-Lewis Kelsey⁸, Horace⁷, Isaac⁶, Abijah⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Feb. 15, 1886, at Bloomfield, N. J., now Glen Ridge. Graduated B. A., Williams College, 1909; New York Law School, LL. B., 1911; New Jersey Law School, LL.M., 1912. Elected Register of Deeds and Mortgages, Essex County, N. J., 1920, re-elected 1925 for five-year term. Lives Glen Ridge, N. J. Member of the law firm of Boyd & Dodd, with offices in Montclair, N. J. He married, June 4, 1914, Angie May,

daughter of L. Howes and Alice (Morgan) Crowell, of Bloomfield, born June 10, 1888.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Beatrice**, b. Feb. 3, 1917.
- ii. **Lewis Kelsey, II**, b. Mar. 8, 1918.
- iii. **Howard Saunier, Jr.**, b. Feb. 6, 1923.

533-Raymond Canfield⁹ Dodd, (347-Lewis Kelsey⁸, Horace⁷, Isaac⁶, Abijah⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Jan. 14, 1889, Bloomfield, N. J., now Glen Ridge. Physician and Surgeon, specializing in Ophthalmology. He graduated, Williams College, A. B. 1911; Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons, M. D., 1915; Member Medical Honor Fraternity, Alpha Omega Alpha; Consulting Ophthalmologist, Mountainside Hospital and St. Vincent's Hospital, Montclair, N. J., and Essex County Isolation Hospital, Newark, N. J.; Assistant Ophthalmic Surgeon, Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital, New York City; Member, New York Academy of Medicine and American Medical Association. During the World War, 1917-1919, he was Captain in Medical Corps, U. S. Army, later Major in Medical Reserve Corps. Lives Glen Ridge, N. J. He married, Oct. 12, 1915, Edna Houston, daughter of Martin Winthrop and Margaret Hill (Pettijohn) Jones, of Bloomfield, born July 11, 1888.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Raymond Canfield, Jr.**, b. Mar. 23, 1919, New York City.
- ii. **Martin Houston**, b. Nov. 10, 1925, Glen Ridge, N. J.

534-Matthias Munn⁹ Dodd, (356-Milton Coles⁸, Bethuel Lewis⁷, Lewis⁶, Matthias⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born July 1, 1884, at Newark, N. J. He was associated with the Telephone Company at Newark in the early days, and later with Cope Company, makers of motor trucks, of which organization he was president before retiring. He lives (1939) 5 Minton Avenue, Chatham, N. J. He married, Sept. 25, 1907, Zoe Patience, daughter of Edward Van Hart and Grace Campbell (Gould) Conley, of New Vernon, N. J., born Nov. 27, 1884.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Munn Reynolds**, b. Apr. 17, 1911. Graduate Blair Academy and Syracuse University, A. B., Class of 1934, and is Texaco Dealer at Denville, N. J. He m. June 1, 1935, at Hendricks Chapel, Syracuse University, Dorothy Eliza, dau. of Henry and Estelle Lannon, of Newark, N. J., b. June 17, 1911. She is also a Graduate of Syra-

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

cuse University, A. B., Class of 1935, and is a social worker for Morris County Welfare Board.

- ii. **Zoe Gould**, b. June 7, 1914. Attended Kent Place School, Summit, N. J., and m. June 7, 1939, Justus Requa, son of William B. and Caroline (Requa) Sayre, of Maplewood, N. J., b. Nov. 16, 1910. He is with the Harrison (N. J.) Branch of Keebler Biscuit Co. of Phila, Pa. They live in Chatham, N. J.

535-Thomas Nelson⁹ Dodd, (362-Edward Cowl⁸, Thomas Cochran⁷, Zophar Baldwin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Feb. 21, 1885, at Bloomfield, N. J. He graduated from Princeton in 1905. Now living (1939) 543 Grand Avenue, Rochester, N. Y. In business with Bastian Bros. Co. there. He married on Mar. 6, 1918, Agnes, daughter of Alonzo and Margaret (Abdell) Elliott, of Federalsburg, Md., born Aug. 21, 1883.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Thomas Nelson**, b. Oct. 8, 1919, at Rochester, N. Y.
- ii. **Edward**, b. June 27, 1922, at Rochester, N. Y.

536-Edmund Davey⁹ Dodd, (363-Allison⁸, Thomas Cochran⁷, Zophar Baldwin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born May 1, 1893, at Bloomfield, N. J. Now (1939) living at 137 Forest Avenue, Glen Ridge, N. J. He graduated Class of 1916 at Princeton, N. J. Served during World War as Ensign in Navy after five months intensive training at Annapolis. Was stationed on U. S. Battleship "Arizona". Since the War has been in business as an officer of The Davey Company, Manufacturers of Binder Boards, Bloomfield, Jersey City and Downingtown, Pa. He married Feb. 4, 1918, Margaret, daughter of Frank Tomes and Louise (Sutton) Chapman, of Montclair, N. J., born May 7, 1896.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Edmund Davey, Jr.**, b. Oct. 22, 1919; d. Dec. 2, 1923.
- ii. **Robert Chapman**, b. May 3, 1924.
- iii. **Mary Louise**, b. May 3, 1924 (twin).

537-John Allison⁹ Dodd, (363-Allison⁸, Thomas Cochran⁷, Zophar Baldwin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Feb. 20, 1896, at Bloomfield, N. J., now (1939) living 317 Belleville Avenue, Bloomfield, N. J. He was of the Class of 1919 at Princeton until our entry into the World War in 1917. Was commissioned an Ensign in Navy and after five months intensive training at Annapolis was stationed on U. S. Battleship "Arizona" until Spring of

1919. Since the War has been in business as one of the officers of The Davey Company, Manufacturers of Binder Boards, Bloomfield, Jersey City, and Downingtown, Pa. He married Nov. 29, 1919, Adele Henriette, daughter of William and Mabel (Dorr) Heydt, of Montclair, N. J., born Aug. 30, 1897.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Mary Adele**, b. Aug. 31, 1920; died in infancy.
 - ii. **William Allison**, b. Aug. 8, 1921.
 - iii. **Marjorie**, b. Mar. 11, 1924.
 - iv. **John Cowl**, b. Sept. 22, 1925.
-

538-Edward Mills⁹ Dodd, M. D., (364-William Schauffler⁸, Edward Mills⁷, Zophar Baldwin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Mar. 30, 1887, at Caesarea, Turkey. He graduated at Princeton University 1909, and Cornell University Medical College 1913. Went under Presbyterian Board Foreign Missions to Urumia, Persia, in 1916, and later, 1918, to Tabriz. Since 1921 has been Secretary of Medical Missions of the Board at 152 Fifth Avenue, New York. Lives Montclair, N. J. He married on July 28, 1922, Rose Dulles, daughter of Samuel and Annie Rhea Wilson, born in Persia, July 25, 1894.

CHILDREN: (Born in Monclair.)

- i. **Nellie Carter**, b. Jan. 3, 1924.
 - ii. **Edith Irene**, b. May 18, 1926.
 - iii. **Robert Wilson**, b. Feb. 25, 1930.
-

539-Alexander Dickson⁹ (Rev.) Dodd, (364-William Schauffler⁸, Edward Mills⁷, Zophar Baldwin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Dec. 31, 1891, at Talas, Turkey, where his father was a medical missionary. He graduated, Princeton, 1915, and Union Theological Sem., N. Y., 1919, and was ordained July 7, 1922, by the Presbytery of Morris and Orange. He preached as stated supply at East Orange, N. J., and later, 1925-1927, Bloomfield, Conn., and 1928-1931, Charlton, Mass. Now (1939) Professor Bangor Theological Seminary, Bangor, Maine. He married, May 25, 1923, Ruth, daughter of Harry S. and Julia (Carter) Rushmore, of Jamaica, L. I. (granddaughter of Samuel, son of Robert Carter, publisher); born June 10, 1899, at Huntington, L. I., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Harry Rushmore**, b. May 20, 1924, at Hartford, Conn.
- ii. **Richard Carter**, b. June 4, 1926, at Hartford, Conn.
- iii. **Barbara Ruth**, b. Aug. 13, 1932, at Providence, R. I.

540-Wilson Farnsworth⁹ (M. D.) Dodd, (364-William Schauffler⁸, Edward Mills⁷, Zophar Baldwin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born on October 7, 1893, at Talas, Turkey. Graduated Princeton University in 1916, and Medical College Cornell University, 1920. Went in 1922 under American Board F. M. to Constantinople for three years, Merzifoun one year, and then at Beirut, Syria, from 1926 to 1928, in Near East Relief work. As Missionary Doctor of American Board (1928-1933), was head of hospital at Talas, Turkey, which his father founded. Then for a time in charge of hospital at Aintab, Turkey. Now (1939) College Hospital, Berea College, Berea, Kentucky. He married (1) on July 12, 1922, Mary Helen Benedict, daughter of William and Annabelle (Corbin) Benedict, of Elmira, N. Y., born Jan. 21, 1894; died Dec. 17, 1936; married (2) on Jan. 28, 1938, Mary Sue, daughter of Olin Melvin and Mary Lou (Kincaid) Avery, of North Carolina, born Sept. 28, 1911.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Helen Marjorie**, b. Apr. 29, 1924, Constantinople.
 - ii. **Robert Benedict**, b. Nov. 25, 1927, Beirut, Syria.
 - iii. **Margaret Eleanor**, b. Dec. 14, 1930.
-

541-Thomas Carter⁹ Dodd, (364-William Schauffler⁸, Edward Mills⁷, Zophar Baldwin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 5, 1898, at Talas, Turkey. He is in journalistic work in Stamford, Conn. He married, Jan. 10, 1920, Julia Frohman, daughter of George and Ida (English) Loos, of Haddonfield, N. J., born Apr. 1, 1896.

- i. **William Schauffler**, b. Aug. 15, 1921.
 - ii. **Doris**, b. Dec. 12, 1931.
-

542-Edward Lewis⁹ Dodd, (367-Heber Peet⁸, Edward Lewis⁷, Josiah⁶, Daniel⁵, Amos⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Nov. 1, 1875, Cleveland, O. He is Professor of Actuarial Mathematics, University of Texas, residing 3012 West Avenue, Austin. Graduated B. A. Western Reserve U., with Phi Beta Kappa honors; M. A. 1901 there; Ph. D. Yale, 1904, with election to Sigma Xi scientific honor society. Instructor, mathematics, State U. of Iowa, 1904-1906, U. of Illinois, 1906-1907, and U. of Texas 1907; promoted successively to adjutant, associate and full professor. Taught 1922-1923 on leave of absence, Williams College. He was Assoc. Editor of "Am. Mathematical Monthly", 1918-1923; member board of officers(Mathe-

mathematical Ass'n of Am., 1920, and was the official representative of this organization at the Seventh Am. Scientific Congress at Mexico City, Sept. 8 to 17, 1935. Dr. Dodd's contributions in scientific publications related to his branch of instruction and research are very numerous and authoritative, and have run from 1904 to the present, current articles by mathematicians frequently referred to his achievements in the fields of probability and statistics. A complete list of his publications is now appearing in I. C. Poggendorf's "Biographisch-Literarisches Handwoerterbuch", Vols. V and VI, pub. Germany. Dr. Dodd has the Dodd book, 1864, and the Bible records of Josiah⁶ Dodd, and has given much aid in records. He married, June 15, 1910, Alice, daughter of Charles Thomas and Ellen Charlotte (Jackson) Laidman of Liverpool, England, who was born there; n. c. Her cousin, Brysson Cunningham, Ph. D., is Consulting Engineer and Lecturer, U. of London; her uncle, George Laidman, judge in Queen Victoria's Civil Service for 27 years.

543-Verne Adams⁹ Jr., Dodd, (373-Verne Adams⁸, Elijah⁷, Elijah⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Jan. 1, 1908, at Columbus, Ohio. He married, June 19, 1929, Ruth Evelyn, daughter of Harrison Egbert and Laura Evelyn Masters, of Havana, Cuba, born Nov. 26, 1910.

CHILDREN:

- i. **John Morehouse**, b. May 31, 1935.
 - ii. **James Lee**, b. July 1, 1936.
 - iii. **Judith Marvene**, b. July 18, 1937.
-

544-Charles Harry⁹ Dodd, (379-George Alanson⁸, Seth Williston⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Apr. 6, 1873, Girard, Kansas, and died Jan. 19, 1930, Seattle, Wash. He was a banker. Began his career as ass't cashier, freight dept., Santa Fe R. R.; later accountant, freight dept., Pennsylvania R. R. He was with Armour Co. fifteen years, traveling auditor and credit representative, in charge of their plant at Fort Worth, Texas, and a director there of the Stock Yards National Bank from 1907 to 1909. Then went to Seattle as credit manager of the National Grocery Co. two years. From 1912 until his death in 1930 was with the Dexter Horton National Bank; credit manager six years, and for twelve years vice-president, which latter position he assumed at the merger of that bank with the First National of Seattle. He married, Mar. 4, 1909, Louise Alexander, daughter of Lloyd Brown

and Lou (Alexander) Smith, of New Berlin, Ill., born Feb. 6, 1879, living (1937) 118 W. Allen St., Springfield, Ill.

CHILDREN:

- 656- i. **Charles Harry**, b. Jan. 2, 1910, Seattle.+
 ii. **Louis Smith**, b. Dec. 16, 1912, Seattle; graduated electrical engineer, 1935, U. of Wash., Seattle; now in research dep't Sangamo Electric Co., Springfield, Ill.; unm.
 iii. **Lloyd Armstrong**, b. Sept. 27, 1914, Seattle; a student at U. of Illinois, Champaign, Ill.
-

545-Arthur Morgan⁹ Dodd, (379-George Alanson⁸, Seth Williston⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹.) was born Aug. 27, 1883, Bloomington, Ill., and died Sept. 24, 1931, Fort Wayne, Ind. He was business man of outstanding ability, especially for sales managing. A high school graduate, he studied art and music in Chicago. Was on the Chicago Tribune, and with Lord and Thomas, New York, and Shuman in Chicago, both advertising firms. Was sales manager, washing machine department of the Federal Electric Co. of Commonwealth Edison, Chicago, until 1922, then to Fort Wayne as general sales manager, Horton Mfg. Co., washing machines. About 1926 at Atlantic City, N. J., he read before Hardware Mfrs. Convention a warning of national depression. He was member of First Presbyterian Church, Fort Wayne, and of the local Rotary Club. He married, Dec. 29, 1914, Anna Cuyler, daughter of Joseph Burr and Fanny (Geer) Tiffany, of Syracuse, N. Y., born Sept. 6, 1885.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Dorothy Armstrong**, b. Feb. 2, 1916.
 ii. **Jean Tiffany**, b. Dec. 7, 1918; d. Feb. 11, 1919.
 iii. **Arthur Tiffany**, b. Feb. 11, 1924.
-

546-Harry B.⁹ Dodd, (387-Selah Riley⁸, Parmenas⁷, Jephtha⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹.) was born Jan. 18, 1883; died Aug. 22, 1913. He was killed in train accident while acting as brakeman for Illinois Central Railroad at Waterloo, Iowa. He married, Jan. 1905, Ethel L., dau. of James N. and Emma Jennie Miller, of Kansas City, Mo., born Mar. 12, 1885.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Selah Franklin**, b. Dec. 1, 1905, married and separated; n. c.
 ii. **Russell James**, b. 1911; unm.
-

547-Robert Edson⁹ Dodd, (389-Eugene Arthur⁸, Parmenas⁷, Jephtha⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹.) was born

NINTH GENERATION

July 31, 1904, at Lansing, Mich. He is an architect. Educated architectural college. Is senior engineering aide, U. S. Engineers. Lives (1938) Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 7 Comb Apt. He married Evelyn, daughter of George and Sarah (Livingston) Ingham, of Detroit, Mich., born Dec. 17, 1905.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Shirley Saun**, b. June 21, 1927.
 - ii. **Robert Edson**, b. Nov. 30, 1932.
-

548-†Stephen⁹ Dodd, (393-Horace⁸, David⁷, Albert⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹.)

549-George David⁹ Dodd, (394-Isaac Albert⁸, David⁷, Albert⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹.) was born Mar. 25, 1870, at Montclair, N. J., where he resides at 42 Valley Road. He is a carpenter; secretary local Exempt Firemen's Ass'n and Order of Eagles. He married, Apr. 27, 1891, Clara Louise, daughter of Frederick Nicholas and Marie Louise (Alruth) Albey, of Newark, born Jan. 10, 1869.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Raymond Frederick**, b. Nov. 18, 1892; m. Sept. 1, 1915, Agnes Esther, dau. of Isaac W. and Helen (Spencer) Ayers, Maplewood, N. J., b. Sept. 30, 1892; n. c. He is in Montclair Fire Dept.
 - ii. **Merwin Howard**, b. Mar. 27, 1894; d. June 6, 1895.
 - 657- iii. **Willard Everson**, b. Mar. 12, 1900.+
 - iv. **George Russell**, b. Oct. 20, 1902; m. Nov. 2, 1929, Lenore Grace, dau. of Morris Edmund and Effie Lenora (Gregory) Smith, of Verona, N. J., b. July 15, 1910. With Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. Lives Verona; n. c.
 - v. **Ida Grace** (twin), b. Oct. 20, 1902; m. Oct. 21, 1925, Henry, son of Henry J. and Annie (Graham) Williamson, of Montclair, b. Sept. 19, 1902. Child: Lois Shirley, b. Jan. 13, 1930.
 - vi. **Doris Louise**, b. Apr. 7, 1908; m. Apr. 2, 1928, Ford Cain, son of William John and Sarah Alice (Frey) Reihard, of New Kensington, Pa., b. Sept. 7, 1896.
 - 658- vii. **Ernest William**, b. July 23, 1912.+
-

550-Alfred Everson⁹ Dodd, (394-Isaac Albert⁸, David⁷, Albert⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹.) was born Oct. 23, 1887, Montclair, N. J. He is a printer and lives (1939) Neptune, N. J. (Address Box 267, Neptune, N. J.) He married, Oct. 31, 1905, Eliza May, daughter of Harry Wadsworth and Jennie (Colfax) Campbell, of Newark, N. J., born Jan. 24, 1889.

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

CHILDREN:

- i. **Alfred Harrison**, b. Sept. 24, 1906; m. Jan. 28, 1927, Blanche, dau. of Jack and Eda Morris, of Newark, N. J. He is in Co. A, 51st Signal Battalion, Ft. Monmouth, Oceanport, N. J.
 - ii. **Isabel May**, b. July 11, 1909; d. Mar. 2, 1932; m. Sept. 29, 1926, Royal Everett, son of Frederick Herman and Edith (Colyer) Fliedner, b. Jan. 6, 1907. Children: 1. Thomas Charles, b. Sept. 23, 1927. 2. Royal Ernest, b. Mar. 2, 1930. 3. Edward Layton, b. Sept. 21, 1932.
 - iii. **Elston**, b. Sept. 6, 1912; d. Nov. 4, 1912.
 - iv. **Ernest Bowman**, b. Nov. 4, 1913; m. June 24, 1933, Bernice Grace, dau. of Walter and Grace (Harris) Mayes, of Hillside, N. J., b. Jan. 31, 1914.
 - v. **Violet Vanderhoof**, b. Nov. 8, 1919; m. Nov. 8, 1937, William, son of Jack Stoer, of Asbury Park, N. J. Child: William Alfred, b. July 22, 1938; d. May 18, 1939.
-

551-Harry Woodruff⁹ Dodd, (394-Isaac Albert⁸, David⁷, Albert⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Jan. 20, 1890, Montclair, N. J. He learned the trade of carpenter. Is now salesman of real estate, and lives (1939) Kingston, N. Y. Member of Junior Order U. A. M. and Knights of Pythias, Ethic Lodge, Kearny, N. J. He married, June 29, 1910, Ellen Maude, daughter of Richard DeMott and Matilda Jane (Torrens) Fine, of Bloomfield, N. J., b. Dec. 22, 1889.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Harry Woodruff**, b. Feb. 22, 1912; m. Mar. 13, 1937, Dorothy Ellise, dau. of Leonard Chesley and Aline (Gagnon) Crowell, of Arachat, Nova Scotia, b. Sept. 20, 1911. (Leonard Crowell was born Martha's Vineyard, Mass.)
 - ii. **Matilda Jane**, b. Sept. 22, 1915.
-

552-Elmer Sayre⁹ Dodd, (394-Isaac Albert⁸, David⁷, Albert⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born June 12, 1891. Lives (1939) Erie, Pa. He married Florence Thunhurst, of East Orange, N. J. They are divorced.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Elizabeth Jane**, b. Apr. 18, 1920, at Bloomfield, N. J.
 - ii. **Richard**, b. 1924, at Bloomfield, N. J.
 - iii. **Robert**, b. 1927, at Bloomfield, N. J.
-

553-Albert Isaac⁹ Dodd, (394-Isaac Albert⁸, David⁷, Albert⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born June 8, 1897, Montclair, N. J. He is a printer. Went as bugler with the

129th Div. to France in World War, Blue and Gray Div. Lives at Kingsport, Tenn., where he is in business with Kingsport Press. He married, Sept. 18, 1917, Edna Burres, daughter of Charles and Clara (Baker) Kithcart, of East Orange, N. J., born Aug. 3, 1897.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Edna Sayre**, b. Mar. 18, 1920.
 - ii. **Elinor May**, b. Apr. 28, 1923; d. Jan. 15, 1924.
 - iii. **Clare Lucile**, b. Apr. 4, 1925.
-

554-Samuel Francis⁹ Dodd, (395-Samuel David⁸, David⁷, Albert⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 21, 1892, Montclair, N. J. He is an engineer on the Erie Railroad. He married, May 1917, Alice, daughter of David and Emma (Mac-Arthur) McAllister, of Hoboken, N. J., born Dec. 24, 1898.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Alice May**, b. Nov. 18, 1918.
 - ii. **Francis David**, b. Sept. 19, 1921.
-

555-Ralph⁹ Dodd, (395-Samuel David⁸, David⁷, Albert⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Apr. 18, 1897, at Orange, N. J. He is an apartment house superintendent and lives (1939) 23 Johnson Avenue, Newark, N. J. He married on Feb. 11, 1920, Irene, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Forrest) Estes, of Atlanta, Georgia, born Sept. 24, 1897.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Ralph, Jr.**, b. Aug. 12, 1922.
 - ii. **Mary Elizabeth**, b. Jan. 5, 1924.
-

556-Ylo Everett⁹ Dodd, (399-Jesse Edward⁸, Corwin⁷, Matthew⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Feb. 26, 1898, at Beloit, Kansas. He has had various position in rail-roading, etc. Four years in U. S. Navy. Past 10 years farming in Western Kansas in "Dust Bowl." Lives at Morland, Kansas. He married on Aug. 3, 1930, Meda Lucille, daughter of Albert Grant and Laura (Sharpe) Shapley, of Studley, Kansas, born Nov. 11, 1908.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Cleo Marie**, b. April 20, 1932.
 - ii. **William Herbert**, b. June 7, 1934.
-

557-Orel Ray⁹ Dodd, (399-Jesse Edward⁸, Corwin⁷, Matthew⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Jan. 8, 1905, at Beloit, Kansas. He lives at Hill City, Kansas, and is em-

ployed by a construction company as a culvert foreman. He married on May 1, 1924, Marie A., daughter of George and Mary H. Montgomery, of Hill City, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Donald Glen**, b. Feb. 5, 1926.
 - ii. **Ramona Ruth**, b. July 27, 1929.
-

558-Ralph Elvin⁹ Dodd, (399-Jesse Edward⁸, Corwin⁷, Matthew⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Mar. 16, 1907, at Beloit, Kansas. He is a farmer. He married on Aug. 11, 1929, Mary Malinda, daughter of Herbert Ferdinand and Carrie May (Shotwell) Kobler, of Penokee, Kansas, born Jan. 1912, at Penokee, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Ralph Wesley**, b. July 23, 1932.
 - ii. **Doyle Lee**, b. Oct. 9, 1936.
-

559-John Albert⁹ Dodd, (402-John Isaac Aloysius⁸, Isaac Albert⁷, Isaac⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born April 25, 1907, at Circleville, O. He graduated Niagara University, N. Y., and Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio. At present (1936) is Corporation Tax Examiner for Tax Commission of Ohio. He married, May 17, 1933, Alice, daughter of Franklin and Agnes (Fahey) Blair, of Columbus, Ohio.

CHILD:

- i. **John Albert, Jr.**, b. Nov. 17, 1934.
-

560-Henry Hansen⁹ Dodd, (405-William Benson⁸, Reuben Norton⁷, Nathaniel Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Apr. 21, 1900, Upper Montclair, N. J. He is with the New York Telephone Co., commercial department, and resides at 42 Highland Avenue, Montclair. Graduated, 1918, Montclair Academy, and entered the class of 1922, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y. In the World War he entered, 1918, the Students' Artillery Training Camp, and after examination was transferred on his merit to the Coast Artillery at Norfolk, Va., where he served three months. He is a member Mountain Lodge, No. 214, F. and A. M. For a time was president, Dodd Travel Co., N. Y. City. He married, Apr. 7, 1926, Marie Rosalind, daughter of James Demarest and Ida May (Long) Holdrum, of Hackensack, N. J., born Jan. 8, 1899, River Edge, N. J.

NINTH GENERATION

CHILDREN:

- i. **Dorothy Patricia**, b. Oct. 21, 1929, Montclair, N. J.
 - ii. **William Holdrum**, b. Aug. 19, 1933, Montclair, N. J.
-

561-William Stephen⁹ Dodd, (406-Reuben Samuel⁸, Stephen Johnson⁷, Nathaniel Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Aug. 24, 1892, at Paterson, N. J. He resides at 5 Stephen Street, Montclair, on a part of the property once owned by his great-grandfather, Nathaniel Reuben. Stephen and Dodd Streets of that section get their names from the family. Mr. Dodd was with the Foundation Company of New York as superintendent during the World War. Is now with Wetler and Company, Hardware, Montclair. He married, Aug. 11, 1917, Adele Searing, daughter of George Washington and Emily Elizabeth (Turney) Bunce, of Hempstead, L. I., born Sept. 14, 1895.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Douglas William**, b. Aug. 21, 1918.
 - ii. **Bruce Searing**, b. Jan. 2, 1922.
-

562-George Allan⁹ Dodd, (408-George Allan⁸, Allen Grinnell⁷, Lewis⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Feb. 19, 1888, at Fort McIntosh, Texas, and died Dec. 20, 1918, Ithaca, N. Y.; bur. Williamsport, Pa. He farmed in Florida where he had a grove and later owned a farm near Ithaca, N. Y. Served as enlisted man in U. S. Artillery for a time. He died of pneumonia during the "Flu" epidemic, while sacrificingly caring for a family of eight, all ill with that disease. He married, June 22, 1912, at Lawton, Okla., Marjorie, daughter of Douglas Price and Dora (Schiffer) Bessette, of Ripon, Wis., born Jan. 18, 1894. After his death she married Clark Smith, of Lawton, Okla.

CHILD:

- i. **George Allan, 3rd**, b. Jan. 31, 1914, Orlando, Fla., attended U. of Okla.; living at Honolulu, T. H.; unm.
-

563-William Alexander⁹ Dodd, (408-George Allan⁸, Allen Grinnell⁷, Lewis⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Dec. 21, 1892, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt. He attended the U. of Ohio; during the World War served as a Lieutenant of U. S. Cavalry. Lives, Washington, D. C., and is inspector for Department of Agriculture in Southern States. He married, Dec. 10, 1917, at Washington, D. C., Elizabeth, daughter of George William and Mary (Sutton) Cox, born May 19, 1894.

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

CHILDREN:

- i. **Mary Elizabeth**, b. April 17, 1919, San Antonio, Texas.
 - ii. **Alice Virginia**, b. Aug. 16, 1920, Washington.
 - iii. **Catherine Ella**, b. March 25, 1924, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
 - iv. **Marie**, b. Dec. 9, 1925, Ithaca, N. Y.
 - v. **William Alexander**, b. Nov. 22, 1928, Wyalusing, Pa.
-

564-Arthur Allan⁹ Dodd, (409-George Munn⁸, Lewis Seeley⁷, Isaac⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Apr. 18, 1892. He is living in Hornell, N. Y. (1938). He married Matilda, daughter of John and Alice Haley, of Tyler, Pa., born Dec. 19, 1892.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Alice Lucille**, b. Jan. 16, 1914; m. Aug. 30, 1936, Harold, son of Fred and Irene (Weld) Sayles, b. Aug. 23, 1913. Child: Barbara Yvonne, b. May 17, 1937.
 - 659- ii. **George Arthur**, b. Oct. 16, 1915.+
iii. **Harry Ernest**, b. May 1, 1917, at Salamanca, N. Y.
 - iv. **Floyd Haley**, b. Nov. 27, 1918, at Salamanca, N. Y.
 - v. **Donald Robert**, b. June 4, 1921, at Salamanca, N. Y.
 - vi. **Lewis Allen**, b. Feb. 27, 1931, at Salamanca, N. Y.
-

565-†Harry⁹ Dodd, (410-Franklin⁸, Lewis Seeley⁷, Isaac⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,)

566-Hiram Hoyt⁹ Dodd, (411-Curtin Chester⁸, Lewis Seeley⁷, Isaac⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Aug. 20, 1895, at Sabula, Pa., and still resides in that place. He married (1) on Jan. 20, 1921, Ruth, daughter of Alex and Mary (Smith) Bundy, of Sabula, Pa., born Feb. 21, 1901; died Jan. 1, 1929. He married (2) on Feb. 11, 1931, Mildred, daughter of Joshua Emanuel and Stella Pearl (Lyons) Reinard, of Knoxdale, Pa., born Dec. 18, 1910.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Ruth Imogene**, b. Sept. 1, 1922, at Sabula, Pa.
 - ii. **William Harrison**, b. May 24, 1928, at Sabula, Pa.
Second marriage:
 - iii. **Robert Emmit**, b. Dec. 7, 1931, at Sabula, Pa.
 - iv. **Allen Leroy**, b. May 20, 1933, at Sabula, Pa.
-

567-Chester Curtin⁹ Dodd, (411-Curtin Chester⁸, Lewis Seeley⁷, Isaac⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Mar. 6, 1902, at Sabula, Pa., and is now residing in Spencer, W. Va.

He married (1) on Feb. 12, 1927, Margaret Bliss, daughter of Archibald Henry and Winifred Bliss (Stump) Goad, of Honeywell, Ky., born in 1906 at Kilmarnock, Va.; died June 23, 1934, at Charleston, W. Va.; married (2) Sept. 8, 1938, Martha S., daughter of August Werner and Elin Charlotte (Nordquist) Olson, born Sept. 11, 1909, at Anaconda, Mont.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Chester Curtin, Jr.**, b. Jan. 12, 1928, at Spencer, W. Va.
 - ii. **Barbara Ellen**, b. June 12, 1931, at Charleston, W. Va.
 - iii. **Marjorie Marilyn**, b. June 23, 1934, at Charleston, W. Va.
-

568-Russell Stanley⁹ Dodd, (411-Curtin Chester⁸, Lewis Seeley⁷, Isaac⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Aug. 4, 1909, at Sabula, Pa., and is now residing in that place. He married on Nov. 30, 1931, Althea Orpha, daughter of Amos Peter and Martha Matilda (Place) Burns, of Sabula, Pa., born Nov. 1, 1910, at Sabula, Pa.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Russell Elton**, b. Oct. 10, 1933, at Sabula, Pa.
 - ii. **Kenneth Leroy**, b. Nov. 25, 1937.
-

569-Stephen Harrison⁹ Dodd, (420-Silas Washburn⁸, Stephen Harrison⁷, Stephen⁶, Eleazar⁵, John⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 28, 1894, East Orange, N. J., in the Doddtown section. He graduated, University of Texas, B. A., and was there student instructor in bacteriology; was three years on the tennis team. Served in the World War in the A. E. F. for 20 months, 1917, 1918, 1919, as Second Lieut. He still retains the reserve commission rank of Capt. of Field Artillery. Since the War he has worked for Libby, McNeill and Libby (Food Products), and is now manager of the Hartford, Conn., office. Resides 20 Pelham Road, West Hartford, Conn. He married, August 11, 1919, Katherine Elizabeth, daughter of John B. and Frances (Rice) Thomas, of Austin, Texas, born Jan. 1, 1897.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Stephen Harrison**, b. Nov. 30, 1920, Lowell, Mass.
 - ii. **James Thomas**, b. Mar. 20, 1922, Lowell.
 - iii. **Temperance Glenn** (girl), b. Jan. 19, 1924, Lowell.
 - iv. **Katherine Elizabeth**, b. May 28, 1928, Lowell.
 - v. **Frances Rice**, b. Sept. 12, 1930, Hartford.
-

570-Thomas Kilburn⁹ Dodd, (423-Amzi Thomas⁸, Amzi Smith⁷,

Calvin⁶, Linus⁵, John⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Jan. 20, 1900, at East Orange, N. J., at the homestead of his ancestors, Dodd Street and Colonial Terrace. The house has since been taken down to give place for smaller modern residences. He graduated Yale University, 1920, Phi Beta Kappa. Is a Fellow of the Actuarial Society of America; with the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co. Lives 125 Ridgewood Road, West Hartford, Conn. He married, Dec. 12, 1928, Florence Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Joseph and Mary (Flannery) Marks, of Hartford, Conn., born Nov. 9, 1900.

CHILDREN:

- i. David Kilburn, b. Oct. 31, 1932.
 - ii. Dorothy Ann, b. June 28, 1935.
-

571-John Range⁹ Dodd, (424-Albert Varick⁸, John Range⁷, John Range⁶, Zebina⁵, David⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born June 12, 1882, at 98 Cutler St., Newark, N. J. By trade a carpenter, he is also mechanic (1930) at 43 Lafayette St., Newark. He married (1) March 10, Laura Behanna of Morristown, born May 22, 1873; died Nov. 18, 1906; married (2) April 10, 1916, Nancy Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham and Emma Cron, of Bloomingdale, N. J., born Sept. 16, 1896.

CHILDREN:

- i. Albert Varick, b. May 30, 1906; unkm.
 - ii. Abraham John, b. Dec. 23, 1918.
 - iii. Nancy Elizabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1921.
 - iv. Minnie Mabel, b. Oct. 27, 1927.
 - v. John Range, b. Aug. 23, 1929.
-

572-Elmer Charles⁹ Dodd, (424-Albert Varick⁸, John Range⁷, John Range⁶, Zebina⁵, David⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born April 20, 1886. He is employed in the silk mills at Newton, N. J. He married, Mar. 1908, Elizabeth May, daughter of Obadiah and Susan (Sipley) Warner, of Newton, N. J., born Nov. 9, 1892; died Mar. 25, 1930, at Newton.

CHILDREN:

- i. Ethel May, b. June 1, 1909.
 - ii. Kenneth Gerald, b. Sept. 23, 1919.
 - iii. Harold James, b. May 17, 1924.
-

573-Albert Varick⁹ Dodd, (424-Albert Varick⁸, John Range⁷, John Range⁶, Zebina⁵, David⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) Married Louisa, daughter of Edward and Theresa Bell, of Morristown, N. J.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Florence.**
 - ii. **Albert Varick, unm.**
 - iii. **Edward, unm.**
-

574-Sidney Reginald⁹ Dodd, (429-Samuel Howard⁸, Israel Lawrence⁷, Samuel Tyler⁶, Zebina⁵, David⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born May 17, 1890, at Orange, N. J. He is a research chemist. Graduate, Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Member, American Chemical Society. Now with the Oakite Products, Inc., New York City. Resides 54 Ravine Avenue, Caldwell, N. J. He married, June 14, 1920, Abbie, daughter of James Henry and Rossie Maude (Webb) Garland, of Milford, Mass., born June 11, 1896.

CHILD:

- i. **Samuel Garland, b. May 23, 1921, Trenton, N. J.**
-

575-Harry Lewis⁹ Dodd, (430-Oscar⁸, Israel Lawrence⁷, Samuel Tyler⁶, Zebina⁵, David⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Aug. 19, 1887, at East Orange, N. J. He is in the treasurer's office of the Erie Railroad. He married, Oct. 16, 1912, Carrie A., daughter of Nathan and Helen (Landy) Putnam, of New York, b. Aug. 10, 1886.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Harry Lewis, b. Dec. 4, 1913.**
 - ii. **Ethel May, b. Oct. 9, 1915; m. June 10, 1939, Francis, son of Ruloff and Carrie Willett, of Marlboro, N. J., b. Apr. 15, 1915.**
-

576-William⁹ Dodd, (430-Oscar⁸, Israel Lawrence⁷, Samuel Tyler⁶, Zebina⁵, David⁴, John³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Jan. 8, 1891, at East Orange, N. J. He is in the employ of the Thomas A. Edison Company of West Orange, storage battery department. Lives 412 Glenwood Avenue, East Orange, N. J. He married, July 3, 1914, Mary Eleanor, daughter of Richard and Bridget Fitzgerald, of East Orange, born Aug. 10, 1891.

CHILDREN:

- i. **William John, b. Aug. 14, 1915.**
 - ii. **Charles Richard, b. Feb. 10, 1917.**
 - iii. **Ruth Beverly, b. Nov. 30, 1920.**
 - iv. **Dorothy, b. June 4, 1925; d. June 5, 1925.**
-

577-Will Clifton⁹ Dod, (436-Albert Gould⁸, William⁷, Stephen⁶, Lebbeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born July 22, 1902, Knox City, Mo. Studied at Park College, Mo., 1921-22; B. S.

1924, Northeast-Missouri State Teachers' College, and M. A., Miami University, 1931. Instructor of physics, Lancaster, Mo., High School, 1926; mathematics and music, Keokuk High, Iowa, 1926-1928; assistant professor physics, Miami U. since 1929. He has invented an instrument to picture sound used in higher schools and has other inventions perfected. Was secretary Iowa State Band Association. Lives, Oxford, Ohio. He married, Dec. 23, 1927, Myrtle Alice, daughter of Charles Wesley and Margaret (LaLance) Caldwell, of Chicago, Ill. Her mother was of the LaLance family, Huntington, W. Va.

CHILD:

- i. **Eugene Clifton**, b. Sept. 18, 1933, Cincinnati, O.

Note: In a letter dated Feb. 13, 1939, to Mr. Folsom giving the above data, Will Clifton Dod adds the following postscript, which I thought too interesting and unique to be lost:

"P. S. My particular branch of the family runs to music, pedagogy, chess, poverty, the acquisition of useless information, ice skating, and a feeling that the Dod branch is finer clay than the Dodds. I am carrying on the family traditions. I gyrate on the ice rather well and have published several chess problem compositions in the Cincinnati Enquirer and the American Chess Review. Calvinism seems to be waning in influence in our group. I detect Machenite tendencies in some of my relatives, second coming interests in others, "social service" ideals in some of the youngsters. What a family you are studying! I have never known just what to think of it."

578-Frederick Leslie⁹ (M. D.) Dod, (437-John Maxwell⁸, William⁷, Stephen⁶, Lebbeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Feb. 4, 1876, at Jacksonville, Ill. Is a physician at Kansas City, Mo., 6115 Harrison Street. He graduated A. B. at Westminster College, Fulton, Mo., and Kansas City Medical College. In the World War he was Captain in the Medical Corps. He married, Feb. 14, 1902, Alfa, daughter of James Riley and Ellen (Kent) Jackson.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Ellen Ruth**, b. Feb. 23, 1903; graduated Wheaton College, Ill. Secretary Moody Bible Inst., Chicago.
- 660- ii. **Frederick William**, b. Mar. 18, 1905, Kansas City. +
- iii. **John Maxwell**, b. Mar. 13, 1907, Kansas City. He graduated Westport High School and Junior College, Kansas City, later attending Huff's Business College. Is accountant by profession. Ensign in Naval Reserve at Kansas City. He m. Oct. 20, 1934, Sarah Dorothy, dau. of Montezuma Burback and Jeanne Katherine (Miller) Eastwood.
- iv. **Hannah Gallaher**, b. Oct. 27, 1915, Greenwood, Mo.; d. Oct. 23, 1934, Kansas City. She graduated June 1934, Junior College.

579-William Rufus, Rev.⁹ Dodd, (438-George Jones⁸, William⁷, Stephen⁶, Lebbeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Nov. 7, 1875, Jacksonville, Ill., He is a Presbyterian Minister, Presbytery of St. Louis, Mo., now pastor, Mayfair Community Church, Chicago. Is an alumnus of Westminster College, Mo., and Princeton Seminary, 1905. Has held pastorates, First Church, Enid, Okla.; First Church, Leavenworth, Kan.; Lafayette Park Church, St. Louis, and College Church of Christ, Wheaton, Ill. His address, 4614 Wilson Ave., Chicago. He married, June 7, 1898, Eva Violet, daughter of Lewis and Rutha (Deem) Powless, of Alton, Ill., born Mar. 27, 1878.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Ruth Violet**, b. June 7, 1899, Greenwood, Mo.; m. June 24, 1925, Rev. Lloyd George, son of George A. and Ellen (Tucker) Ice, of Lawrence, Kan., b. Oct. 4, 1895. He is now pastor, Tamaqua Presbyterian Church, Pa. Ruth graduated Park College, Mo., 1922. Children: 1. Lloyd William, b. July 25, 1926, Pottsville, Pa. 2. Helen Nadine, b. Aug. 29, 1929, Pottsville, Pa. 3. Esther Margaret, b. Apr. 12, 1933, Palmerton, Pa.
- ii. **George Lewis**, b. Sept. 25, 1900, Raymore, Mo.; d. there aged one year.
- iii. **Paul Albert**, b. July 26, 1902, Greenwood, Mo. Graduated, Park College, Mo., 1924. Received, 1932, Ph. D., University of Penn. Is teaching Department Economics University of California, Los Angeles. He published, 1933, his book, "Financial Policies in the Aviation Industry," Westbrook. Address, 2033 Linnington Ave. He married, June 18, 1928, Bonnie Nadine, daughter of William Thomas and Hattie (Wormington) Jennings, of Bois D'Arc, Mo., born Sept. 1, 1902, Stotts City, Mo.; n. c.
- iv. **Esther May**, b. Apr. 24, 1906, Florence, Kan.; m. Oct. 13, 1933, Rev. Percy Clark. Both are missionaries under China Inland Miss. Board, Ninghai, Chekiang.
- v. **Margaret Lulu**, b. Nov. 9, 1910, Monette, Mo. Student, Biblical Sem. N. Y.
- vi. **Raymond William**, b. Sept. 16, 1916, Enid, Okla.; lives with parents.

580-Albert Baldwin, Rev.⁹ Dodd, (438-George Jones⁸, William⁷, Stephen⁶, Lebbeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Feb. 5, 1877, Jacksonville, Ill. A Presbyterian minister and missionary, he is professor in the North China Theological Seminary, Tenghsien, Shantung, and also active in evangelistic missionary service. Received his B. A. at Westminster College, Fulton, Mo., and his M. A. at Princeton University. He received his theological education at Princeton Seminary with a fellowship year

following, and went to China in 1903 for the Presbyterian Board. Mrs. Dodd, before her marriage and since, has been a regular missionary, and his eldest daughter is with them in the field. The other three children are in preparation in America. All born in Shantung Province. He married, April 2, 1907, Mable Beatrice, daughter of James and Catherine (Hastings) Mennie, of Ontario, Can., and later Boonville, Mo., born Oct. 13, 1876, Boonville. She was sent as missionary to China in 1904.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Katharine Hastings**, b. Aug. 5, 1908, Tsingtau.
 - ii. **Dorothy**, b. Oct. 6, 1910, Tsingtau.
 - iii. **Caroline Nutting**, b. May 29, 1914, Tsinanfu.
 - iv. **Stephen Inslee**, b. April 15, 1916, Tsinanfu.
-

581-William Stephen⁹ Dod, (439-Archibald Alexander⁸, William⁷, Stephen⁶, Lebbeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹.) was born Jan. 1, 1889, at Greenwood, Mo. He has been many years in the life insurance business, and lives Long Beach, Cal. He married, Dec. 14, 1910, Amy Burd, daughter of William Spencer and Elizabeth L. (Tripp) Stone, of Kansas City, Mo., born July 4, 1893.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Donald Dungan**, b. Oct. 10, 1912, Kansas City.
 - ii. **Kenneth Stone**, b. Nov. 19, 1914, Kansas City.
 - iii. **Russell Eric**, b. Oct. 6, 1927, Long Beach, Cal.
-

582-Albert Bayard⁹ Dod, (442-Samuel Bayard⁸, Albert Baldwin⁷, Daniel⁶, Lebbeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹.) was born Feb. 12, 1879. Resides (1938) in Orange, N. J. He married, Mar. 15, 1913, Anna Harris Cox.

CHILD:

- i. **Albert Bayard, Jr.**, born 1914.
-

583-William Halsey⁹ Dod, (443-William Lewis⁸, Lewis Southard⁷, Daniel⁶, Lebbeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹.) was born Jan. 3, 1860, and died Feb. 15, 1916. He married Amy, daughter of William and Mary (Smith) Hammell.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Mabel**, b. June 15, 1882; unm.
- ii. **Amy**, b. Apr. 24, 1884; m. Ivins D. Applegate, Jr., Vice-Pres., Trust Company of New Jersey, Hoboken, N. J.; n. c.
- iii. **Lillian**, b. Feb. 14, 1886; m. William Smith. Has son, Robert, b. Dec. 19, 1923.

661- iv. **Halsey Herbert**, b. June 22, 1894.+

584-William Thomas⁹ Dod, (444-Charles Squier⁸, Charles Squier⁷, Daniel⁶, Lebbeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 26, 1872, Marshall, Texas. He conducts the Willow View farm near Lexington, Va., inherited from his father, and is a physician as well, practicing in that neighborhood. A member of the Methodist Church and teacher for 25 years in the Sunday School. Member of the Board of Health, the School Board and the Kiwanis Club. He married, Dec. 25, 1894, at South River, Va., Lillie Belle, daughter of Cyrus A. and Sarah (Jasper) Trevey, of Lexington, Va., born June 13, 1871, near Lexington.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Clara Estil**, b. Feb. 6, 1896; m. Mar. 15, 1933, Charles William Anthony, son of Charles and Elizabeth Theresa (Hughes) Campbell, of Fort Buford, N. D., b. July 16, 1883; n. c. He is retired Lieut. Com. U. S. Navy, Mar. 15, 1933, living at Washington and at Coral Gables, Fla.
- ii. **Emma Margaret**, b. Oct. 26, 1898; m. Apr. 11, 1925, at Baltimore, George Francis, son of Charles and Aurelia (Plant) Henlock, of Washington, D. C., b. Feb. 16, 1899; n. c. They live 4010 13th Street, N. W., Washington.
- iii. **Daisy Davidson**, b. June 15, 1900; unm. Lives Washington.
- 662- iv. **Charles William**, b. Mar. 6, 1902.+
- 663- v. **Hubert Holtzman** (twin), b. Mar. 6, 1902.+
- 664- vi. **John Bayard**, b. Aug. 6, 1904.+
- vii. **Albert Trevey** (twin), b. Aug. 6, 1904; d. Aug. 1906.
- viii. **Mary Belle Primrose**, b. Apr. 10, 1910; unm.; lives Washington.
- ix. **Lillie Lester Louise** (twin), b. Apr. 10, 1910; unm. Lives Washington.

585-Albert Harrison⁹ Dod, (445-Albert Fraser⁸, Charles Squier⁷, Daniel⁶, Lebbeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Feb. 22, 1869, Plaquemine, La., and died Feb. 1920, Chicago, Ill. He was a newspaper man, editing a Louisville, Ky., paper in 1901 when he married. Later he opened as editor the "Northwest wire" of the Associated Press at Chicago which served the entire Northwest section of the United States. When his youngest brother, Albert Fraser, was given his father's name, Albert Harrison dropped his first name and was called "Harry." He married, June 1901, Virginia Lucas.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Hamilton Collier**, b. Mar. 28, 1903, Chicago; is Solicitor, Decatur Cartage Co. He m. Sept. 1, 1921, Jessie Ray Uhrig, of Crown Point, Ind. They have: Jessie, b. Sept. 14, 1926.
- ii. **Harrison Lucas**, b. Apr. 13, 1909, Chicago; studying law there,

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

office of John Bloomington. He m. Dec. 22, 1934, Maxine Mosser, at Buffalo, N. Y.; n. c.

- iii. **Robert Christie**, b. Jan. 19, 1912, Houston, Tex. Is chief clerk, Bethlehem Steel Co. warehouse, there. He m. Sept. 16, 1935, Audre Elaine Rawls, of Houston; n. c.
- iv. **Fraser Allan**, b. Nov. 9, 1916, Chicago. Adopted, 1919, by mother's cousin, Ernest M. Collier, cotton broker, of Giddings, Tex., now bears name, Fred Allan Collier, majoring at university in Spanish with expectation of South American interpreting; lives Giddings; unm.

586-Albert Fraser⁹ Dod, (445-Albert Fraser⁸, Charles Squier⁷, Daniel⁶, Lebbeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born May 27, 1878, at Memphis, Tenn. He is editor on the Duluth Herald and News-Tribune, Duluth, Minn. Following the literary bent of his father and grandfather, he entered newspaper work on finishing his course at King College, Bristol, Tenn. He married, Apr. 12, 1914, Florence, daughter of William J. and Nora Patterson, of Superior, Wis., born Jan. 10, 1893, Superior, Wis.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Donald Albert**, b. Apr. 8, 1916, Superior. Graduate of U. of Wisconsin.
- ii. **Nancy Mary**, b. Sept. 26, 1923, Duluth, Minn.

587-Finley Letherman⁹ Dodd, (447-James Flenniken⁸, James Flenniken⁷, Cephas⁶, Thaddeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Mar. 8, 1878, Washington Co., Ohio., and died May 9, 1930; buried Akron, Ohio, in Memorial Park Cem. Was a carpenter. He married 1905, at Newark, Ohio, Goldie Robinson, of Mt. Vernon, O., born July 4, 1887.

CHILDREN:

- i. **George**, b. Apr. 18, 1906; unm.
- ii. **Byrdetta**, b. Apr. 23, 1908, Mt. Vernon, Ohio; m. George Smith. Children: 1. Pauline, b. Sept. 5, 1926. 2. Donald, b. Apr. 3, 1928. 3. Goldie, b. Apr. 26, 1931.

588-Claude Guy⁹ Dodd, (447-James Flenniken⁸, James Flenniken⁷, Cephas⁶, Thaddeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Mar. 8, 1880, Washington Co., and died Feb. 10, 1915, buried Oak Grove Cem., Marietta, Ohio. He married, July 12, 1901, Elizabeth, daughter of Willard Davis and Rebecca (Chandler) Starling, of Marietta, Ohio, born July 12, 1881.

NINTH GENERATION

CHILDREN:

- i. **Hazel Mildred**, b. Aug. 4, 1903, Washington Co., Ohio; m. Jan. 31, 1921, Joseph Carder, of Akron, Ohio. Children: 1. Merle M., b. Dec. 22, 1921. 2. Ruth. 3. Paul George, b. Dec. 26, 1924. 4. Sarah Janette, b. Feb. 1, 1927; d. March 22, 1928. 5. Gladys Irene, b. Mar. 20, 1929. 6. John Crandell, b. Mar. 23, 1931. 7. Daniel Thomas, b. Dec. 6, 1932. 8. Lois Ann, b. Dec. 13, 1934.
- ii. **Grace Ann**, b. Oct. 28, 1905, Washington Co., Ohio; m. 1924, Ray Simmons, of Akron, Ohio. Children: 1. Alfred Allen, b. July 12, 1925. 2. Betty Lou, b. Jan. 21, 1927; d. Apr. 10, 1928. 3. Marian Agnes, b. Jan. 7, 1928. 4. David Willard, b. Dec. 22, 1931; d. Feb. 10, 1936. 5. Richard Kenneth, b. Feb. 21, 1933; d. Feb. 10, 1936. 6. Carolyn Sue, b. Apr. 30, 1936.
- iii. **Ethel Merle**, b. Apr. 17, 1908, Washington Co., Ohio; m. Horace, son of George Washington and Malinda (Miller) Kosier, Sr., at Roanoke, Va. Children: 1. Elaine Janice, b. Jan. 24, 1926. 2. Alice May, b. Mar. 25, 1928. 3. Shirley Louise, b. Oct. 28, 1931.
- 665- iv. **Charles Henry**, b. July 18, 1910. Lives, Vincent, O. Works, W. P. A.+
- v. **Ada Florence**, b. June 5, 1913, Washington Co., Ohio; m. Dec. 31, 1933, Graydon, son of Austin and Elizabeth (Hoodlett) Cundiff, of Parkersburg, W. Va.

589-John Buckingham⁹ Dodd, (447-James Flenniken⁸, James Flenniken⁷, Cephas⁶, Thaddeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born July 9, 1892, Washington Co., Ohio, and died Jan. 21, 1932, Akron, Ohio, buried Memorial Park Cem. He managed a hardware store for the Marsh Hardware Co., Akron, O., for the last twelve years of his life. He married Cora Ruth, daughter of Columbus and Carrie Bell (Cunningham) Eddy, of Pike, W. Va., born Jan. 26, 1891.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Reynard Cecil**, b. Sept. 4, 1913.
- ii. **Alma Lois**, b. Jan. 1, 1917.
- iii. **Dorothy Anna**, b. Apr. 14, 1922.
- iv. **John Edwin**, b. Feb. 7, 1926.

590-John Andrew⁹ Dodd, (448-Cephas Thaddeus⁸, Elias Flenniken⁷, Cephas⁶, Thaddeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 7, 1882, Washington, Pa., and died Sept. 9, 1937. He was a physician, specializing in surgery at Marion, O., and had practiced in earlier life at Moscow, Idaho. He graduated, 1908, Washington and Jefferson Col., and, 1914, from Western Reserve U. as M. D. Enlisted as captain, U. S. Army, and was overseas in 1917-1918, returning as Major. Scholarly and studious, he made the

study of dead and living languages a relaxation. He married, Dec. 2, 1914, Elsie Cornelia, daughter of Samuel K. and Madge (Johns) Martin, of Middletown, O., born Aug. 7, 1891; living at Marion.

CHILDREN:

- i. **John Cephas**, b. Nov. 14, 1915, Moscow, Idaho, studying law, U. of Va.
 - ii. **Patricia Ellen**, b. May 8, 1924.
-

591-Abram Nelson⁹ Dodd, (451-Stephen Barclay⁸, Stephen Baldwin⁷, Stephen Baldwin⁶, Thaddeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 16, 1876, at Martinsburg, Knox Co., Ohio. He graduated, Martinsburg High School, and attended Normal U., at Ada, Ohio, and taught for eight years in public schools. He then entered Mann's School of Commerce, at Columbus, graduating in 1903, and removed that year to Newark, O. There he has been active in civic, commercial and political life. Was three successive times elected auditor of the city. Secretary of the Sinking Fund trustees; six years as secretary of the board of trustees of the Newark Hospital Association; secretary of the Newark Merchants Association. Was director, Y. M. C. A.; manager, Newark Chamber of Commerce for seven years, and has been identified with practically every welfare movement of the city. He united with the Martinsburg Baptist Church and later with the First Baptist Church of Newark. Has served the last twelve years as general superintendent of the church school. He is a deacon and a member of the Baptist Board of Education. His present vocation is life insurance counsellor, estate engineer and financial service. He married, Nov. 20, 1897, Lydia, daughter of William and Lydia (McWilliams) Noffsinger, born Nov. 22, 1876, near Bladensburg, Ohio.

CHILD:

- i. **Lucile Marie**, b. Nov. 9, 1901, Martinsburg; m. June 5, 1925, John J., son of John J. and Annie (Rogers) George, of Latta, Dillon Co., S. C., b. Sept. 1, 1897. Mr. George is a member of faculty of Rutgers U., teaching in departments of political science and history. Is grandson of Phil Rogers, large land and slave owner before Civil War. Children: 1. John Warren, b. July 19, 1927, Newark, O. 2. Martha Lydia, b. Sept. 11, 1933, New Brunswick, N. J.
-

592-†Alvin James⁹ Dodd, (453-Parker⁸, Levi⁷, Ithiel⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹.)

NINTH GENERATION

593-Parker Kellogg⁹ Dodd, (453-Parker⁸, Levi⁷, Ithiel⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 5, 1853; died Jan. 26, 1931. He married on January 1, 1878, Anna E., daughter of Adam C. and Mary Ann Fisher, of Titusville, Pa., born January 27, 1860. Living (1937) 408 Lake St., Bellingham, Wash.

CHILDREN:

- i. **George Levi**, b. Sept. 6, 1879; died eleven years of age.
- ii. **Lena Alma**, b. October 4, 1881, at Titusville, Pa.; unm. Lives 614 N. Brand Blvd., Glendale, Cal.
- iii. **Emily May**, b. Feb. 25, 1884, in Minneapolis, Minn.; m. July 1, 1913, Elmer V., son of Simeon Nelson and Carolina Susanna Edmonds, of La Connor, Wash., b. Feb. 14, 1884. Children: 1. Donald Ruppert. 2. Robin Dodd. Family lives 524 So. Spring St., Los Angeles, Cal.
- iv. **Estella Elizabeth**, b. May 30, 1886 in Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Sept. 14, 1910, John Henry, son of George Henry and Sarah (Auld) Shea, of Seattle, Wash., b. Mar. 26, 1883. Children: 1. Dorothy. 2. Donald. Family lives 4222 Burke Avenue, Seattle, Wash.
- 666- v. **Elmer Anderson**, b. Feb. 21, 1891, at Minneapolis, Minn.+
- vi. **Alvin Levi**, b. June 29, 1894, at Minneapolis, Minn.; unm. Lives Nelson Court, D Street, Brawley, Cal.
- vii. **Martha Wilhelmine**, b. Dec. 31, 1896, at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. July 3, 1926, George William, son of William Thomas and Lula Harriet Stranahan, of Akron, Ohio; n. c. Live 43 W. Hiram Street, Barberton, Ohio.
- viii. **Sarah M.**, b. April 30, 1900, in Port Angeles, Wash.; d. Nov. 2, 1934; m. July 28, 1919, to Elihu Arthur, son of Z. H. and Lizzie (Pine) Robins, of Ferndale, Wash., b. July 18, 1890. Children: 1. Edith. 2. Ruth.

594-John Paul⁹ Dodd, (454-Thomas Anderson⁸, Levi⁷, Ithiel⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born 1855, Franklin, Venango Co., Pa., and died there May 1893. He married Emma Jane, daughter of Edward Mills, of Pittsburgh, Pa., born Mar. 17, 1854; died Oct. 1917.

CHILDREN:

- 667- i. **Edward Anderson**, b. July 6, 1884.+
- ii. **Marion A.**, b. Mar. 15, 1886; m. 1908, Robert H. Reinecke. Has son, Robert H., Jr., b. Sept. 1909.
- 668- iii. **Samuel Calvin Tait**, b. Dec. 10, 1892.+

595-Levi Edward⁹ Dodd, (455-John How⁸, Levi⁷, Ithiel⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born April 29, 1856; died Dec. 21, 1918. He married Sept. 26, 1876, Laura, daughter of Robert Franklin and Martha A. Brown, of Zanesville, Ohio.

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

CHILDREN:

- i. **Fred** (died in infancy).
 - ii. **Helen** (died in infancy).
 - iii. **Alice** (died in infancy).
 - iv. **Judith**, b. May 15, 1882; d. Nov. 1918; m. Howard Handshy, and had one child, Julia, who married Ben Burtch and lives in Zanesville, O.
 - v. **Edith**, b. Jan. 8, 1887; m. J. Code Ringer, b. Jan. 3, 1889; d. Mar. 1921. Children: Richard (married) and Marjory, living at 1013 Brighton Blvd., Zanesville, Ohio.
 - 669- vi. **Ned Dye**, b. July 20, 1888.+
-

596-Harry Levi⁹ Dodd, (457-Cyrus Adams⁸, Levi⁷, Ithiel⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Mar. 29, 1865, at Oil City, Pa. Now living (1938) 251 Steuben Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. In shoe business, shoe manufacturers' supplies and leather industries. He married, Dec. 11, 1888, Ella K., daughter of Edmund S. and Emily (Walters) Lowe, of Pittsburgh, Pa., formerly of Worcester, England; born Mar. 27, 1868.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Wallace Calvin**, b. Mar. 5, 1890, at Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. Sept. 4, 1916, Lillian, dau. of William and Emily (Gamble) Jackson, of Providence, R. I., formerly of Nottingham, England, born June 30, 1891. Child: Lester, b. July 7, 1917; d. 1918. Wallace Calvin Dodd was a toolmaker. At present (1938) he is foreman Small Tool Division, Mergenthaler Linotype Co., Brooklyn, N. Y., with whom he has been for twenty years.
 - 670- ii. **Edmund Cyrus**, b. Jan. 4, 1893, at Pittsburgh, Pa.+
 - 671- iii. **Milton Kendall**, b. Sept. 15, 1896, at Pittsburgh, Pa.+
-

597-John Leon Davis Mershon⁹ Dodd, (457-Cyrus Adams⁸, Levi⁷, Ithiel⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Aug. 22, 1885, at Pittsburgh, Pa., and died February 1935. He married, August 16, 1913, Della, daughter of Petere Gustave and Hannah (Segerstrom) Nordene, of Austinberg, Ohio, born Aug. 14, 1890.

CHILDREN:

- i. **John Nordene**, b. Dec. 3, 1914.
 - ii. **Herbert Victor**, b. Sept. 17, 1918; m. Apr. 30, 1938, Margaret Marylee, daughter of Paul and Laura R. (Brumagin) Jenks, of Saybrook, Ohio, b. Oct. 31, 1918.
-

598-Albert James⁹ Dodd, (458-James Vaughn⁸, Daniel⁷, Ithiel⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Apr. 9, 1852;

NINTH GENERATION

died May 31, 1921, at Colmor, New Mexico. He married, Jan. 18, 1886, Nettie, daughter of N. N. Emery, of West Bend, Wis., born Nov. 1, 1863, at Trenton, Wis.; died 1896, at Fond du Lac, Wis.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Merton Owen**, b. July 3, 1887; d. Mar. 23, 1890.
- ii. **Marion Ernest**, b. Feb. 14, 1890, at Milwaukee, Wis.; m. July 26, 1924, Corinne Frances, dau. of Victor Alva and Lenna Maude (Hardesty) Walker, of Rensselaer, Jasper Co., Indiana; b. Dec. 18, 1902; n. c. He was a traveling salesman for American Type Founders Co. Previous to that he was Editor of a small newspaper at Strasburg, Adams Co., Colorado. Has been Wyoming representative for Carter, Rice & Carpenter Paper Co. for past seven years.

599-Silas Newton⁹ Dodd, (458-James Vaughn⁸, Daniel⁷, Ithiel⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Feb. 11, 1856; died in 1929. Was manager of grain elevators at Toledo, Iowa, and Gladbrook, Iowa. Later in life was bookkeeper for Iowa Railway & Light Co. and agent for Wells Fargo Express. At the time of his death he was working on his biography, but did not finish it. He was a quiet, mild-tempered, honest man, and very proud of the name "Dodd." He married at Toledo, Iowa, Helena May Bowen, born about 1860 at Vinton, Iowa; died 1922.

CHILDREN:

- 672- i. **LeRoy Clifford**, b. Oct. 28, 1882.+
ii. **Alice Helena**, b. Apr. 27, 1885; m. Apr. 21, 1910, Emory Eber, son of Henry and Florence Kline, of Baxter, Iowa, b. Mar. 7, 1882. Children: 1. Louise Agnes, b. July 23, 1912. 2. Catherine Irma, b. Sept. 14, 1915.
iii. **Hazel Fay**, b. May 7, 1891, at Des Moines, Iowa; m. Oct. 29, 1913, Carl William, son of Frank X. and Stephania K. Beck, b. Oct. 20, 1888. Children: 1. Jean Esther, b. June 25, 1918. 2. Shirley Hazel, b. Nov. 10, 1924. 3. Virginia Fern, b. Mar. 29, 1927.
- 673- iv. **Lester Newton** (twin), b. Oct. 7, 1897.+
v. **Esther Hannah**, b. Oct. 7, 1897; m. June 4, 1916, Delbert Merle, son of Jacob and Betsy Shively, of Tama, Iowa; b. Dec. 18, 1895. Children: 1. Betty Helena, b. Dec. 29, 1917. 2. Mardis Merle, b. Sept. 21, 1925. 3. Rilla Vae, b. Jan. 19, 1934.
vi. **Agnes**, m. Glenn A. Tilton; died thirty years ago—1907; n. c.

600-Edward Lewis⁹ Dodd, (458-James Vaughn⁸, Daniel⁷, Ithiel⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born May 21, 1858, in Iowa. In youth was a Church Precentor and Singer. Was for seventeen years Supt. of Cortland (New York) Foundry and

Machine Shops. About 1904 moved to California for his health and is now (1939) living at Los Angeles, Cal. He married June 4, 1884, Clara Evangela, daughter of Joseph Staples and Marion Frances (Hendry) Bryant, of Brockport, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Marion Hendry**, b. Mar. 1, 1886, at Hammond, Indiana; m. Feb. 12, 1913, Prudence, dau. of John Tyler and Mary Elizabeth (Dodson) Reed, of San Bernardino, Cal.; n. c. He is in the Real Estate business in Beverly Hills, Cal. Post Office Box 456, Beverly Hills, Cal.
- ii. **Leora Helen**, b. Oct. 23, 1889; d. Apr. 17, 1899.
- iii. **Mabel Evangela**, b. Oct. 13, 1892, in Cortland, N. Y.; m. Feb. 12, 1915, Wilber Nelson Mussen, b. July 27, 1890. Children: 1. Alvan Wilber, b. Aug. 15, 1916. 2. Kenneth Robert, b. Aug. 29, 1920.

601-William Leard⁹ Dodd, (462-Thaddeus Axtell⁸, Daniel⁷, Ithiel⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Jan. 8, 1855, at Unionville, Appanoose Co., Iowa., and died Sept. 7, 1913, Plenty Wood, Mont., where he is buried. He was a successful farmer and stock grower, a Free Mason and a man respected for his high ideals and strict life. All his children, except the first, were born at Cincinnati, Iowa. He married, Sept. 27, 1875, Eda, daughter of Henry and Almeda (Forbes) Hinkle, of Cincinnati, Iowa, born Apr. 30, 1857, Farmington, Lee Co., Iowa.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Amy Lodusky**, b. July 8, 1876, Seymour, Wayne Co., Iowa; m. Feb. 18, 1900, Finis E., son of George Conwell and Elma (Hudson) Porter, of Brownsville, Pa., b. Feb. 5, 1871, a farmer of Bloomfield, Iowa. Children: 1. Clyde A., b. Feb. 1, 1901, West Grove, Ia. 2. Clauda L., b. June 22, 1904, Rockville, Mo. 3. Loren K., b. June 30, 1906, Unionville, Mo. 4. Ethel L., b. Oct. 28, 1910, Unionville.
- 674- ii. **Edward**, b. Aug. 18, 1877.+
- 675- iii. **Luther**, b. Sept. 4, 1879, Cincinnati, Iowa.+
- iv. **Opha Gertrude**, b. Dec. 24, 1881; d. Mar. 26, 1910, Kalispell, Mont.
- v. **Elmer**, b. July 31, 1886; d. May 28, 1935, Glasgow, Mont.; m. Mar. 4, 1913, at Ravensport, Ia., Bessie Thomas, b. Dec. 3, 1888, Kirksville, Ia.; n. c. He graduated Highland Park (Presbyterian) College, Des Moines, and was a pharmacist. Received Masonic burial.
- vi. **Eva** (twin), b. July 31, 1886; m. Apr. 8, 1923, at Scobey, Mont., Frederick White, of Big Stone City, N. D., b. Aug. 25, 1889; n. c. He is a rancher and stock grower. His parents were Charles E. and Ella E. White.

602-James Marion⁹ Dodd, (462-Thaddeus Axtell⁸, Daniel⁷, Ithiel⁶,

NINTH GENERATION

Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born March 17, 1859, Unionville, Appanoose Co., Ia.; died May 6, 1934, Gothenburg, Neb., buried, Farnam, Neb. All his children were born at Orafino, Frontier Co., Neb. Was a farmer before retiring. He married, Nov. 20, 1888, at Beaver City, Neb., Almira Ellen, daughter of Nathan M. and Phedelia (Pratt) Ireland, of Crawfordsville, Ia., born Nov. 14, 1864.

CHILDREN:

- 676- i. **Thaddeus Ulysses**, b. Jan. 23, 1890.+
- 677- ii. **William Benjamin**, b. Oct. 31, 1892.+
 - iii. **Nathan Axtell**, b. Feb. 12, 1895; d. Aug. 5, 1895, Farnam, Neb.
 - iv. **Blanche May**, b. Aug. 6, 1899; m. July 7, 1920, at Kearny, Neb., Leroy F. Soules, b. Jan. 4, 1890, Gothenburg, Neb. Children: 1. Oscar Leroy, b. July 26, 1922, North Platte. 2. Paul Marion, b. Oct. 26, 1924, Gothenburg. 3. Wayne Junior, b. May 29, 1926, Gothenburg.
 - v. **Albert Cecil**, b. Nov. 11, 1902; m. Mar. 13, 1924, at North Platte, Neb., Rena Ruth Herman, b. July 9, 1904, Bridgeport, Neb.; n. c. She is the dau. of Charles Christian and Pearle Emma (Bredwell) Herman.
 - vi. **Delia Lucretia**, b. Sept. 19, 1905; d. April 9, 1906, Farnam, Neb.

603-Wallace Silas⁹ Dodd, (464-Clarkson William⁸, Silas⁷, Ithiel⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Feb. 9, 1871, at Randolph, Ia. He owns his farm near Randolph, having taken up agriculture after high school education. Member of the Presbyterian Church. He married, Feb. 7, 1900, Viola May, daughter of Albert and Elizabeth (Maulbsy) Shoemaker, of Riverton, Iowa, born Sept. 14, 1875.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Wendel Shoemaker**, b. Dec. 31, 1903; m. June 1, 1930, Mary, dau. of William and Mary Scott, of Cedar Rapids, Neb.
- ii. **Clifford Merle**, b. Aug. 31, 1907.

604-Harley Robison⁹ Dodd, (464-Clarkson William⁸, Silas⁷, Ithiel⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Dec. 20, 1877, at Randolph, Ia. He owns his farm near Randolph, having taken up agriculture after high school education. Is member of Presbyterian Church. He married, Apr. 20, 1905, Emma Louise, daughter of August and Emma Malinda (Trexler) Mack, of Bancroft, Neb., born Sept. 9, 1879.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Lyle Edward**, b. Nov. 21, 1908.

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

- ii. **Harley Rolland**, b. Jan. 21, 1913; m. May 10, 1933, Dorothy, dau. of Fred and Emily Travelute, of Randolph, b. Jan. 24, 1912. They live, Bridgeport, Neb.
 - iii. **Ardith Irene**, b. Mar. 24, 1915.
 - iv. **Helen Elaine**, b. Oct. 10, 1917.
 - v. **Clark Mack**, b. Sept. 1, 1919.
-

605-John Harrison⁹ Dodd, (464-Clarkson William⁸, Silas⁷, Ithiel⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born May 8, 1884, at Randolph, Ia. He owns his farm near Randolph, taking up his work after high school and business college. Member Presbyterian Church. He married, Feb. 4, 1918, Pearl, daughter of Reuben and Harriett Kathryn (Miller) Reeves, born Oct. 26, 1885.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Isabel**, b. Nov. 14, 1918.
 - ii. **William Harrison**, b. June 13, 1924.
-

606-William Wylie⁹ Dodd, (466-Rufus Ellsworth⁸, William Wylie⁷, Rufus⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Nov. 7, 1894, at Hartland, Kan. Removed in childhood to State of Washington, attended Sedro Woolley, Wash. High School. Volunteered, World War and was rejected for flat feet; re-examined, accepted just before Armistice and ordered to report, but saw no actual service. He is a rancher, living at Pasco, Wash. He married, June 3, 1918, Ada Eugenia, daughter of Edward Francis and Ida May (Hutchenson) Wernett, born 1896.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Eunice Ada**, b. Nov. 11, 1919, Vancouver, Wash.
 - ii. **William Wylie**, b. Dec. 26, 1920, The Dalles, Ore.
 - iii. **Kenneth George**, b. July 27, 1923, Elk, Wash.
 - iv. **Myrtle Louella**, b. Sept. 7, 1924, Elk, Wash.
 - v. **Dorothy Ida**, b. Apr. 6, 1926, Elk, Wash.
 - vi. **Edward Rufus**, b. Feb. 9, 1930, Pasco.
 - vii. **Harold Perry**, b. Jan. 4, 1935, Pasco.
 - viii. **Carol Gene** (twin), b. Jan. 4, 1935, Pasco.
-

607-Alger A.⁹ Dodd, (470-Jeduthun⁸, Silas⁷, Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 21, 1882. Lives (1936) Indianapolis, Ind. He married, Dec. 24, 1904, Elizabeth C., daughter of William Francis and Caroline (Ream) Farr.

CHILDREN:

- 678-** i. **Robert Marvin**, b. Dec. 25, 1905.+

NINTH GENERATION

- ii. **Frances Carolyn**, b. Oct. 9, 1911; m. May 22, 1935, Forrest E., son of Cliff and Edith Bemish, of Butlerville, Ind., b. Oct. 5, 1911. They live at Butlerville, Ind.
-

608-William Edward⁹ Dodd, (471-William J.⁸, John Milton⁷, Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born on Sept. 12, 1869; died May 1, 1909, killed in railroad accident with son Ernest. He married (1) Hattie Goff, orphan; married (2) July 12, 1896, Anna, daughter of George and Margaret (Silvey) Byers, of Malott Park, Indianapolis, Ind.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Ernest** (date of birth unobtainable), d. May 1, 1909. Killed in railroad accident with father.
- 679- ii. **Claude Martin**, b. Apr. 12, 1897.+
- 680- iii. **Morris Edward**, b. Sept. 25, 1902.+
-

609-Frank S.⁹ Dodd, (471-William J.⁸, John Milton⁷, Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 25, 1871, at Indianapolis, Ind. Is a farmer at Crawfordsville, Ind. (1936). He married (1) Dec. 7, 1898, Josie Mustard, of Marion County, Ind., born 1874; died May 26, 1900. He married (2) Mar. 27, 1912, Myrtle, daughter of Benton and Nellie (Miller) Snyder, of Montgomery County, Ind., born Dec. 13, 1880; died Mar. 27, 1933.

CHILD:

- i. **Robert F.**, b. Jan. 30, 1916, in Montgomery County, Ind.
-

610-John M.⁹ Dodd, (471-William J.⁸, John Milton⁷, Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born on Mar. 13, 1880. He is a farmer at Noblesville, Ind. (1936). He married, Mar. 24, 1904, Ethel F., daughter of Israel and Hannah (Mowrey) Pressley, of Marion County, Ind., born Mar. 23, 1885.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Roberta**, b. June 29, 1905; m. Apr. 4, 1926, Oren, son of Joseph and Minnie (Wilson) Emery, of Marion County, Ind., b. Dec. 26, 1900. Children: 1. Dale, b. May 30, 1927. 2. Frances, b. Aug. 26, 1929. 3. Doris Jean, b. July 29, 1934.
- 681- ii. **Dorsey Pressley**, b. June 27, 1907.+
- 682- iii. **Marvin**, b. Sept. 21, 1909.+
- 683- iv. **Melbourn**, b. July 27, 1911.+
- v. **Geneva Lorraine**, b. Aug. 29, 1913.
- vi. **Milo**, b. Apr. 27, 1916.
- vii. **Irene**, b. July 27, 1917.
- viii. **Roland**, b. July 21, 1919.

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

- ix. **Harlin**, b. Oct. 15, 1921; d. Oct. 19, 1931.
 - x. **Kenneth**, b. Dec. 26, 1923.
 - xi. **Carol**, b. Aug. 29, 1927.
 - xii. **Lenore**, b. Nov. 30, 1928.
-

611-†Elmer⁹ Dodd, (471-William J.⁸, John Milton⁷, Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹.)

612-William⁹ Dodd, (473-David⁸, John Milton⁷, Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹.) was born about 1881. He married (no date obtainable) Indiana Burdett of South Georgia.

CHILDREN:

- 684- i. **Norman**, b. Apr. 7, 1892.+
 - 685- ii. **Arthur**, b. June 13, 1898.+
 - 686- iii. **Fred O.**, b. July 23, 1901.+
-

613-Silas L.⁹ Dodd, (473-David⁸, John Milton⁷, Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹.) was born Nov. 20, 1895. Lives Piccadilly Apts., Perma Avenue and 16th Street, Indianapolis, Ind. (1936). He married, Apr. 5, 1915, Mary M., daughter of John S. and Flora J. (Owens) Conner, of Indianapolis, Ind., born June 27, 1898.

CHILD:

- i. **Jaquelin** (boy), b. Nov. 3, 1923.
-

614-Clifford John⁹ Dodd, (474-John Wesley⁸, Thomas Moore⁷, Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹.) was born Jan. 8, 1894, at Fairbury, Nebraska. Address, care of Custom Floors Ltd., 8826 Beverley Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal. (1937). He married on June 7, 1930, Loretta H., daughter of Frank F. and Frieda M. (Oldenburg) Zessau, of Detroit, Mich., born Nov. 3, 1908.

CHILD:

- i. **Robert Wesley**, b. Mar. 21, 1931, at Los Angeles, Cal.
-

615-Arthur Cope⁹ Dodd, (475-Thomas LaVincent⁸, Thomas Moore⁷, Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹.) was born on May 17, 1870, at Dupont, Jefferson County, near Madison, Ind. He received his High School education at Lawrenceburg, Ind. At 18 he became prescription clerk in Oceanside, Cal. Two years later he began printers' trade. 1894, entered Pacific Theological Seminary, graduated with B. D. 1898; First Cong. Church,

National City, until 1900; Cong. Church, Rialto, Cal., 1900-1904; entered Church Divinity School (Episcopal), San Francisco, graduated; priested 1907; Christ Church, Alameda, Cal., 1907-1909; Grace Church, Oceanside, Cal., 1909-1911; All Saints Church, Pasadena, Cal., 1911-1913; Gen. Missionary, Santa Barbara Co., 1913-1920; removed to Oceanside 1920. Has held neighboring charges since, and at the same time is still working as Agricultural Inspector and for U. S. Weather Bureau. He married, Jan. 31, 1913, Helen Martin, daughter of Philip and Jane Elizabeth (Taylor) Reilly, of St. Paul, Minn., born Mar. 30, 1882.

CHILD:

- i. **Thomas Arthur**, b. July 5, 1915.
-

616-David Wallace⁹ Dodd, (476-Granville Moody⁸, Thomas Moore⁷, Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born July 7, 1892, near Vevay, Ind. He is a medical doctor, Veterans' Administration, Nashville, Tennessee. He married, Mar. 20, 1920, Annie Marie Miller, daughter of Leo Franklin and Birdie Witherington Miller, of Dresden, Tennessee.

CHILD:

- i. **David Lee**, b. Dec. 15, 1920.
-

617-Leslie Harold⁹ Dodd, (479-Joseph Crawford⁸, Thomas Moore⁷, Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Nov. 28, 1888, at Langdon, Kansas. He is a civil engineer at St. Louis, Mo. He married on June 20, 1922, Helen Carolyn, daughter of James Naismith (Prominent in Athletics and Originator of Basketball) and Maud Evelyn (Sherman) Naismith, of Almonte, Ontario, and Lawrence, Kansas, born Dec. 21, 1897, at Denver, Col.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Donald Naismith**, b. July 20, 1923, at Topeka, Kansas.
 - ii. **Leslie Harold**, b. Apr. 6, 1926, at Kansas City, Mo.
 - iii. **James Joseph**, b. May 25, 1930, at Dallas, Texas.
 - iv. **Helen Evelyn**, b. Aug. 14, 1932, at Dallas, Texas.
-

618-Wendell Travis⁹ Dodd, (479-Joseph Crawford⁸, Thomas Moore⁷, Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 24, 1902, at Mound Valley, Kansas. Is an engineer, and studied three years at college. Lives at Wild Horse, Colorado. He married on Dec. 30, 1924, Nora Virginia, daughter of Victor Bell and Eliza Ellen (Vanhozen) Colvin, at Kit Carson, Col., born July 8, 1904, at Calhan, Col.

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

CHILDREN:

- i. **William Gerald**, b. April 7, 1926, at Ponca City, Okla.
 - ii. **Patricia Anne**, b. Aug. 15, 1931, at Oak Park, Ill.
-

619-Louis Arthur⁹ Dodd, (480-Calvin Louis⁸, Thomas Moore⁷, Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born July 22, 1890, at Mound Valley, Kan. He is a farmer. Studied one year at college. He married on May 1, 1918, Mary Ellen, daughter of John and Caroline (Beckner) Railsback, of Hutchinson, Kan., born Feb. 22, 1895.

CHILDREN:

- i. **John Louis**, b. May 28, 1923; died in infancy.
 - ii. **Jack Arthur**, b. May 7, 1925.
-

620-Eldo⁹ Dodd, (481-George Washington⁸, Joseph Smith Welsh⁷, Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born July 2, 1885, Paris Crossing, Ind. He is a funeral director at Paris Crossing, Ind., and a Trustee of Montgomery Township, Jennings Co. Was Postmaster of the town for 11 years. In 1936 he aided greatly in furnishing records of his branch of the family. He married, June 16, 1912, Cora, daughter of Albin Seigel and Lillie (Wilson) Deputy, of Paris Crossing; born there.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Margaret Virginia**, b. July 18, 1913; Teacher.
 - ii. **Joseph Paul**, b. Aug. 18, 1915; College Student.
 - iii. **George Albin**, b. Dec. 9, 1917; assistant to father.
 - iv. **Walter Forrest**, b. Dec. 19, 1919; High School Student.
 - v. **Roger Deputy**, b. Feb. 20, 1923; d. Mar. 10, 1923.
 - vi. **Dorothy Gertrude**, b. Feb. 16, 1925.
 - vii. **Ralph Foster**, b. Mar. 23, 1927.
-

621-Lester Paul⁹ Dodd, (482-Samuel Joseph⁸, Joseph Smith Welsh⁷, Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born June 28, 1895, at Hayden, Ind. He is a member of the law firm of Lightner, Crawford, Sweeney, Dodd and Toohy, 1604 Dime Bank Building, Detroit, Mich. He married, Sept. 12, 1921, Edith, daughter of William H. and Mary (Johncox) Gillespie, of Kalamazoo, Mich., born Nov. 11, 1894.

CHILD:

- i. **James Stewart**, b. Feb. 9, 1929 (adopted).
-

622-John Lincoln⁹ Dodd, (485-William Lincoln⁸, Daniel Freeman⁷,

Daniel Freeman⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 19, 1897, at Amity, Pa. He graduated Washington (Pa.) High School in 1917, and then worked for the Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co. until 1923, since which time he has conducted for himself a Radio Service business in Washington, Pa. He married, Aug. 31, 1929, Ethel, daughter of Corbley and Myrtle (Baer) Gump, of Kirby, Pa., born Jan. 18, 1906.

CHILD:

- i. **David McFarland**, b. Aug. 15, 1930.
-

623-Paul Shively⁹ Dodd, (486-Edward⁸, Henry Axtell⁷, Daniel Freeman⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born June 4, 1897, Kansas, Ill. He is County Veterinary and Tuberculosis Inspector, Vermilion Co., located at Danville, Ill. After attending grade and high schools, Kansas, he graduated, June 1918, Indiana Veterinary College, Indianapolis. Practiced in Westfield, Ill., veterinary medicine for some years and is now, since 1928, engaged in bovine T. B. eradication with title as above. He married, June 26, 1918, Esther Rebecca, daughter of James and Luella (Harmon) Morris, of Kansas, Ill., born Nov. 11, 1896.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Morris Axtell**, b. Sept. 9, 1919, Westfield, Ill. Graduated 1937, Danville High School; entered DePauw University, 1937, as Rector Scholar.
 - ii. **Lloyd Edward**, b. Dec. 22, 1927, Westfield, Ill.
-

624-†Bertram⁹ Dodd, (489-Henry⁸, Elias Babbit⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,)

625-†Roy⁹ Dodd, (489-Henry⁸, Elias Babbit⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,)

626-Arthur Robert⁹ Dodd, (490-Stephen⁸, Elias Babbit⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born June 5, 1874, Wyalusing, Wis. Printer, newspaper man and publisher of the Lacrosse (Wash.) Clipper. Has been financially interested since of age in other papers: Waterville (Minn.) "Gazette"; Fort Atkinson (Iowa) "Times"; Cedar Rapids (Iowa) "Optimus"; Donelson (Minn.) "Record", and Pateros (Wash.) "Reporter." Lived with his grandmother, widow of Elias Dodd and wife of Alfred

Jenness, until he was aged fourteen, and was printer, advertising manager, salesman, getting his education in night schools and at the press. His plant includes sales books, office and school supplies. Member of the M. E. Church. He married, Aug. 26, 1903, at Fort Atkinson, Iowa, Eleanor Helena, daughter of William W. and Mary (Secora) Puffer, of Fort Atkinson, formerly of Prague, Bohemia, born Aug. 26, 1876.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Dorothy Helena**, b. Sept. 18, 1904, Strawberry Point, Iowa; m. Oct. 20, 1925, at Wenatche, Wash., Wallace, son of William McNeilly, of Cheney, Wash., b. 1902.
 - ii. **Donald Oliver**, b. Aug. 30, 1906, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He is partner in business with his father at LaCrosse; unm.
-

627-Robert Lorin⁹ Dodd, (492-Lemuel⁸, George B.⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹.) was born Feb. 18, 1876, Morrison, Ill. He is a farmer at Wheaton, Minn., and has held offices as clerk of the school board, assessor and supervisor of the township of Monson and of Wheaton. He married, Dec. 4, 1901, Lela, daughter of Elmer and Alice (Weddell) Houser, of Clinton, Iowa, born, 1875, in Maryland.

CHILDREN:

- 687- i. **Lorin Elmer**, b. June 26, 1903, Morrison.+
 - 688- ii. **Claude Leroy**, b. Jan. 29, 1905, Morrison.+
 - iii. **Russell Earl**, b. Nov. 15, 1914, Morrison; unm.
 - iv. **Alice Helen**, b. Sept. 14, 1919, Wheaton; unm.
-

628-Jay Carlton⁹ Dodd, (497-Franklin Elias⁸, Jesse Roe⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹.) was born August 29, 1883, at Popejoy, Iowa. He married on October 9, 1913, Mary, daughter of Amaraiah Thomas and Lydia Chandler, of Shelburne Falls, Mass., born August 3, 1889.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Franklin Chandler**, b. Oct. 8, 1914; m. Jan. 1, 1935, De Elda Weber, of Iowa.
 - ii. **Dorothy Aletha**, b. Dec. 24, 1915.
 - iii. **Elsie Lydia**, b. Oct. 3, 1918.
-

629-Roy Martin⁹ Dodd, (497-Franklin Elias⁸, Jesse Roe⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹.) was born August 21, 1885, at Popejoy, Iowa. He married on November 15, 1916, Mary Jeannette, daughter of James Robert and Margret Isabelle Wear, of Ridge Farm, Illinois, born March 23, 1899.

NINTH GENERATION

CHILDREN:

- i. **Lucretia Isabelle**, b. Nov. 10, 1917.
 - ii. **Mary Winifred**, b. March 24, 1922.
 - iii. **James LeRoy**, b. March 12, 1927.
-

630-Silas Millard⁹ Dodd, (498-Millard Filmore⁸, Edward⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 1878, at Indiantown, Iowa. He is a mason by trade and beet contractor and lives at Sabin, Minn. He married, 1904, Delphia, daughter of William and Anna Hartman, of Atwater, Minn., born Apr. 23, 1873.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Leslie**, b. 1909, at White Rock, S. D.; unm.
 - ii. **Doris**, b. 1912, at Beach, N. D.; m. Feb. 1932, Robert Albert, son of William Wondrie, b. Dec. 9, 1900. Children: 1. Leslie, b. Nov. 27, 1932. 2. Donna May, b. May 2, 1934. 3. Luceal Elaine, b. Feb. 23, 1936. 4. Gladys Gannet, b. Dec. 4, 1937.
 - iii. **Victor**, b. 1914, at Beach, N. D.; m. June 2, 1935, Mary Riggle, of Frazee, Minn. Child: 1. Marylee, b. Apr. 19, 1937, at Frazee, Minn.
 - iv. **Rose**, b. 1915, at Beach, N. D.
 - v. **Marie**, b. 1917, at Beach, N. D.
 - vi. **Frank**, b. 1919, at Beach, N. D.
 - vii. **Leonard**, b. 1920, at White Rock, S. D.
 - viii. **Hazel**, b. 1921, at Pelican Rapids.
 - ix. **Martha**, b. 1924, at Pelican Rapids.
 - x. **Clifford**, b. 1929, at Moorehead, Minn.
-

631-Edward⁹ Dodd, (498-Millard Filmore⁸, Edward⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born 1879, at Marshalltown, Iowa; died 1920. Was a stone mason. He married on July 10, 1900, Laura Bell, daughter of Joseph B. and Sarah Ann (Dobson) Newman, of Chilli, Wis., born 1882. Living (1938) Charles City, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Edna Bell**, b. Oct. 8, 1901; m. Clarence, son of William and Clara Day, of Mason City, Iowa, b. 1906. Children: 1. Evelyn. 2. Carrol. 3. Harley. 4. Clara Bell. 5. Carolyn May.
- ii. **Frances Marie**, b. July 10, 1905; m. (1) May 19, 1923, Jesse Northington; m. (2) Oct. 10, 1937, Charles McCollam, b. June 1903. Children (by first husband): 1. Lucile, b. Aug. 27, 1925. 2. Bernice, b. June 14, 1937.
- iii. **Donald Joseph**, b. May 10, 1909; m. Lura Hoover, of Charles City, Iowa. He travels much and was last heard of at Waterloo, Iowa. Children: 1. Kathryn. 2. Darline. 3. Pauline. 4. Ardith. 5. Marvel.

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

- 690- iv. **Kenneth Edward**, b. Apr. 4, 1915.+
v. **Helen**, b. Mar. 30, 1917; m. 1933, Wayne, son of Lee and Jessie Watkins, of Charles City, Iowa. Children: 1. Kenneth Wayne, b. June 22, 1934. 2. Robert Allen, b. Oct. 11, 1937.
-

632-William Henry⁹ Dodd, (498-Millard Filmore⁸, Edward⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Feb. 2, 1882, at Marshalltown. Is a farmer living (1938) at Hampton, Iowa. He married, Oct. 9, 1902, Alice Margaret, daughter of Patrick and Mary Hanley, of Sheffield, Iowa, born Dec. 22, 1881.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Lucille Hazel**, b. June 13, 1903, at Rudd, Iowa; m. Oct. 20, 1920, John, son of Albert and Mary Davis, of Spencer, Indiana. Children: 1. John, b. May 1, 1924. 2. Jeanette Darlene, b. Aug. 21, 1925. 3. Betty Jean, b. June 9, 1930.
- 691- ii. **Victor William**, b. Mar. 25, 1906, at Hampton, Iowa.+
iii. **Thelma**, b. Sept. 6, 1910.
- 692- iv. **Virgil Wilmer**, b. Nov. 24, 1916.+
-

633-Arthur Filmore⁹ Dodd, (498-Millard Filmore⁸, Edward⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Feb. 27, 1886, at Topeka, Kansas. He was raised in Swaledale, Iowa, learned the plastering trade in 1905 and moved to White Rock, S. D., in 1906. Ran a lumber yard for seven years. Is a contractor in plastering and stucco in Nelson, British Columbia. Lives (1938) 615 Mill St., Nelson, B. C. He married, June 17, 1906, Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Kramer, born May 20, 1887.

CHILDREN:

- 693- i. **Claude N.**, b. Mar. 14, 1907, at White Rock, S. D.+
- 694- ii. **Elza**, b. June 2, 1909, at White Rock, S. D.+
iii. **Jerome Leroy**, b. May 15, 1911, at St. Cloud, Minn.; m. May 25, 1936, Ruby Marie, dau. of Louis and Ida Mary (Cauchare) Hance, of N. Battleford, Sask., b. Sept. 24, 1909. Child: 1. Marie, b. July 24, 1937, at Chicago, Ill. Lives (1938) 918 Kootenay St., Nelson, B. C.
- iv. **Walter**, b. Sept. 6, 1913, at Denholm, Sask.; m. Nov. 1, 1936, Sylvia Kathleen Ennis-Spencer, dau. of Ernest John and Beatrice May (Chance) Spencer, of N. Battleford, Sask., b. Mar. 30, 1916.
- v. **Marion**, b. Sept. 14, 1915, at Krydor, Sask.; m. Mar. 7, 1933, Gordon Clarke, of Meota, Sask. Children: Boy, b. Oct. 8, 1934. 2. Girl, b. June 27, 1936. Lives (1938) Meota, Sask.
- vi. **Elizabeth Gwendolyn Lucinda**, b. Nov. 21, 1917, at Turtleford, Sask.
- vii. **Arthur Bernard Cecil**, b. Sept. 17, 1919, at Meota, Sask.; unm.

NINTH GENERATION

634-Jesse Edward⁹ Dodd, (499-William Jasper⁸, Edward⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Apr. 24, 1883. He married Nov. 15, 1905, Sarah A., daughter of Edward and Amanda S. (Flick) Rafferty, of Glenville, Minn., born Feb. 21, 1885.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Jesse Thomas**, b. Sept. 13, 1906, at Raymond, S. D.; m. Jan. 2, 1926, Clara, dau. of Cecil A. and Mary (Grueben) Howard, of Davenport, Iowa, b. Aug. 21, 1907. Children: 1. Adelaide Evelyn, b. Dec. 16, 1926. 2. Norma Jean, b. Feb. 17, 1929.
 - ii. **Evelyn Almira**, b. Jan. 13, 1909; m. Orvil, son of C. C. and Nellie (Gardner) Johnson, of Beatrice, Neb., b. Feb. 12, 1905. Child: 1. Levern Orvil, b. Oct. 19, 1926.
-

635-Dennis Leroy⁹ Dodd, (499-William Jasper⁸, Edward⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 17, 1891. He married July 20, 1914, Mabel Addy.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Lawrence**, b. May 18, 1916.
 - ii. **Dorothy**, b. July 3, 1917.
 - iii. **Kenneth**, b. July 1, 1918; unm.
 - iv. **Lyle Arthur**, b. July 4, 1919; d. Dec. 29, 1919.
 - v. **Lillian** (twin), b. July 4, 1919.
-

636-Perry McCallam⁹ Dodd, (499-William Jasper⁸, Edward⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 29, 1893. Lives 1246 East 22nd Street, Des Moines, Iowa (1938). He married (1) July 7, 1917, Edith Meador, divorced; m. (2) Nov. 23, 1927, Eleanor May, dau. of Richard Ryder, of Elkhart, Ind., born Apr. 10, 1908.

CHILDREN: (By first marriage)

- i. **Robert**, b. Nov. 27, 1918.
(By second marriage)
 - ii. **Perry McCallam, Jr.**, b. Nov. 23, 1928.
 - iii. **Eleanor May**, b. Jan. 9, 1930.
 - iv. **Vivian L.**, b. Jan. 2, 1931.
 - v. **Richard Edward**, b. May 13, 1932; d. Nov. 25, 1936.
 - vi. **Franklyn Theodore**, b. Dec. 31, 1933.
 - vii. **John**, b. Feb. 13, 1938.
 - viii. **James** (twin), b. Feb. 13, 1938.
-

637-William Francis⁹ Dodd, (499-William Jasper⁸, Edward⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

Mar. 11, 1896. Lives in New York. He married (1) Feb. 17, 1914, Ila Talford; married (2) Mar. 1, 1920, Bessie Mason.

CHILDREN:

- (By first marriage)
 - i. **Lyle Talford**, b. Apr. 1915.
 - (By second marriage)
 - ii. **Elizabeth**, b. Aug. 29, 1926.
-

638-Ernest Earl⁹ Dodd, (499-William Jasper⁸, Edward⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Mar. 10, 1898. Last heard of at Sterling, Col. He married, Nov. 28, 1919, Grace Kindal; married (2) June 25, 1928, Mary Paynter.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Ernest Earl, Jr.**, b. 1930.
 - ii. **Hilda May**, b. 1933.
-

639-Wilbert Theodore Ervin⁹ Dodd, (499-William Jasper⁸, Edward⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born June 28, 1903. Lives 1401 Fremont St., Des Moines, Iowa. He married on Aug. 26, 1921, Ruth Powell.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Wilbert Ervin, Jr.**, b. Aug. 29, 1926.
 - ii. **William Jasper**, b. Sept. 8, 1928.
 - iii. **Etta Josephine**, b. Feb. 5, 1930.
 - iv. **Thomas Theodore**, b. Apr. 15, 1932.
 - v. **Susette Marie**, b. Apr. 5, 1937.
-

640-Millard⁹ Dodd, (500-James Martin⁸, Edward⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born April 13, 1900. Now (1938) living Muncie, Kan. He married, 1921, Myrtle Bronson, of Kansas City, Kan.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Eldora**, b. 1922.
 - ii. **Maxine**, b. 1924.
 - iii. **Joseph**, b. 1932.
-

641-Arthur⁹ Dodd, (500-James Martin⁸, Edward⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Feb. 12, 1905. Lives (1938) 2704 No. 33rd St., Kansas City, Kan. He married, 1927, Inez Summers, of Kansas City, Kan.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Dora Mae**, b. 1928.
- ii. **Arthur, Jr.**, b. 1932.

642-Ray George⁹ Dodd, (503-George Henry⁸, John Milton⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born July 3, 1902, Varina, Iowa. Is in an institution, Independence, Iowa, after a nervous breakdown. He married Florence Gunther, of Fort Dodge, Iowa.

CHILD:

- i. **Floyd**, b. Aug. 10, 1918; lives at home, Fort Dodge.
-

643-Harry Albert⁹ Dodd, (503-George Henry⁸, John Milton⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born March 21, 1912. He is employed in a cheese factory. Lives 132 W. Carroll St., Kentland, Ind. He married, Nov. 1933, Thelma, daughter of Arthur Earl and Nola (Cola) Rosenberger, of Kentland, Ind., born Feb. 16, 1914, Fowler, Ind.

CHILD:

- i. **Harold**, b. Oct. 30, 1934.
-

644-George Ward⁹ Dodd, (504-Marvin⁸, Hiram⁷, Samuel⁶, Adonijah⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Mar. 5, 1862, Newark, N. J. He was for a time in business at Kansas City, Mo., and is now president of the Hooten Chocolate Company of Newark. Resides, Arlington Avenue, East Orange, N. J. He married, June 25, 1889, Jennie Gertrude, daughter of James and Harriet (Hedden) Peck, of East Orange, born Jan. 27, 1865; died Apr. 4, 1932.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Marvin James**, b. June 4, 1892, Kansas City, Mo. Graduated Middlebury College, Vt., 1913; Mass. Institute Technology, 1915. Is vice-president Hooten Chocolate Company; m. June 9, 1917, Agnes Mary, dau. of John Wellington and Mary (Bailey) Newell, of Providence, R. I., b. Nov. 21, 1890; n. c.
 - ii. **Philip**, b. Mar. 7, 1901; d. July 29, 1905.
 - 695- iii. **George Bingham**, b. May 11, 1903.+
-

645-Albert Horace⁹ Dodd, (505-Henry Dewitt⁸, Norris⁷, Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Timothy⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Apr. 6, 1874, in Twiggs Co., Ga.; died June 1, 1934. He married on June 11, 1893, in Macon, Ga., Della May Harden, of Columbus, Ga., born 1877; died 1912.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Margaret Pauline**, b. Apr. 6, 1906; m. Sam J. Benford, of Columbus, Ga., who studied law at Mercer University at Macon. Has three children.
- ii. **Florence Lillian**, b. Oct. 5, 1908; m. Sept. 1922, West Meadows. Children: 1. Horace Albert, b. Nov. 1924. 2. Mary Frances.

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

- 696- iii. †**Clifford Fleming**, b. May 5, 1911. Unmarried; at age of 18 years he went to New York City to work and nothing has been heard of him since.
-

646-Henry Rufus⁹ Dodd, (505-Henry Dewitt⁸, Norris⁷, Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Timothy⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Aug. 9, 1878, in Twiggs Co., Ga. Lives at 59 Buckingham Street, Mansfield, Ohio, and is a member of the firm of Dodd & Walker, Merchants, of Galion, Ohio. He married on Oct. 26, 1897, Willie Louisa, daughter of William Hartwell and Mary Jane (McCant) Arnold.

CHILDREN:

- 697-.. i. †**Lynwood Horace**, b. July 29, 1898, at Macon, Ga. Last heard of at James Mikes store, Hot Springs, Ark.
- 698- ii. **Julian Everett**, b. Nov. 29, 1901, at Macon, Ga.+
- iii. **Myrtle Willie**, b. Sept. 24, 1903.
- iv. **Dorothy Bee**, b. Sept. 26, 1905.
-

647-William Arthur⁹ Dodd, (505-Henry Dewitt⁸, Norris⁷, Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Timothy⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born on Oct. 9, 1885, in Crawford Co., Ga., and died on Oct. 25, 1922, at Macon, Ga. Was a sign painter. He married on April 9, 1910, Claudia, daughter of George Sylvester and Sarah Annie M. (Dyer) Bolton, of Macon, Ga., born Dec. 7, 1892. Mrs. Dodd lives (1937) 553 Elm Street, Macon, Ga.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Horace Edward**, b. Dec. 17, 1910; d. Sept. 15, 1935; m. and had child, Horace Edward, Jr., b. Aug. 22, 1934, at Macon, Ga.
- ii. **Henry Sylvester**, b. Jan. 15, 1914.
- iii. **William Arthur, Jr.**, b. June 9, 1917.
- iv. **Claude Lucene**, b. July 6, 1919.
-

648-Horace Husted⁹ Dodd, (509-Arthur Louis⁸, Norris⁷, Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Timothy⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Nov. 25, 1888, at Farley, Iowa. For a long while he was Hillsdale County Treasurer, Austin, Minn. Now living (1938) Minneapolis. He married on Apr. 6, 1916, Marion, daughter of Samuel A. and Cora Marion (Burlison) Smith, at Austin, Minn., born Apr. 10, 1887.

CHILD:

- i. **Philip Horace**, b. Dec. 17, 1921.
-

649-Horace Clement⁹ Dodd, (510-George F.⁸, Horace Runyon⁷, Aaron George⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Daniel¹,) was

NINTH GENERATION

born Nov. 27, 1895, Cincinnati, O. He was for 18 years with Provident Savings Bank and Trust Co. as branch manager, now assistant executive director, Hamilton County Civil Works Administration. He married, Apr. 21, 1928, Mary Fabin, daughter of John and Mary (McKenzie) Seubert, of Cincinnati, born Mar. 8, 1899.

CHILD:

- i. **Mary Lee**, b. Nov. 26, 1931, Cincinnati.
-

650-Wallace Stevenson⁹ Dodd, (512-William Southard⁸, Ira Freeman⁷, Aaron George⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 6, 1892, at St. Louis, Mo. He was sergeant in Battery B, 128th Field Artillery, 35th Division, overseas in the World War, serving throughout. He married, Sept. 22, 1917, at Granite City, Ill., Esther Lillian, daughter of Robert and Sophia (Schwaneck) Thomson, of Scotland and St. Louis, born Apr. 17, 1897, at St. Louis.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Nancy Jean**, b. May 20, 1925.
 - ii. **William Thomson**, b. Nov. 2, 1929.
-

651-John Williams⁹ Dodd, (512-William Southard⁸, Ira Freeman⁷, Aaron George⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Daniel¹,) was born Feb. 13, 1895, at St. Louis, Mo. Was corporal in Battery B, 128th Field Artillery, 35th Division, overseas in the World War, serving throughout. He married, June 23, 1917, at Granite City, Ill., Martha C., daughter of Joseph and Nettie (Williamson) Murphy, born Nov. 10, 1897, St. Louis.

CHILDREN:

- i. **John Pershing**, b. Nov. 27, 1920.
- ii. **Martha Jane**, b. May 2, 1925.

**THE TENTH GENERATION
OF THE
DANIEL DOD FAMILY**

652-Robert Lybrand¹⁰ Dod, (517-Robert Stewart⁹, Joseph Lybrand⁸, Daniel⁷, Robert White⁶, Daniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Apr. 10, 1905. He married Clara Lounsbury, of Englewood, N. J.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Robert Eli**, b. Sept. 23, 1932.
 - ii. **Janet**, b. May 19, 1937.
-

653-Harry Kehrle¹⁰ Dodd, (523-Harry Conway⁹, Charles Benjamin⁸, Jairus⁷, Hiram⁶, Moses⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Dec. 12, 1902, Newark, N. J. He is an accountant with the West End Building and Loan Association, Newark, residing at Mendham, N. J. He married, June 13, 1931, Catharine, daughter of James and Mary (Collins) Carton, of Morristown, N. J., born Feb. 18, 1909.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Mary Catharine**, b. Mar. 21, 1932.
 - ii. **Henry Thomas**, b. Jan. 22, 1934.
-

654-Edward Howard¹⁰ Dodd, (530-Edward Howard⁹, Frank Howard⁸, Moses Woodruff⁷, Ira⁶, Moses⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born June 25, 1905. Graduate of Yale University. On July 12, 1928, embarked with companions on world cruise in small boat. Is with Dodd, Mead and Company, N. Y. C., and in 1939 wrote "The First Hundred Years," a history of Dodd, Mead—1839-1939. He married, 1932, Roxana Scoville.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Louise**, b. 1934.
 - ii. **Roxana**, b. 1936.
-

655-Burwell¹⁰ Dodd, (530-Edward Howard⁹, Frank Howard⁸, Moses Woodruff⁷, Ira⁶, Moses⁵, Isaac⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 12, 1906. Graduate of Yale University, 1928; College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University. He married, Aug. 11, 1930, Mary, daughter of Calvin and Paulina (Lyon) Fentress, of Hubbard Woods, Ill., born June 18, 1905.

TENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN:

- i. **Burwell, Jr.**, b. 1932.
 - ii. **Jonathan**, b. 1935 (adopted).
-

656-Charles Harry¹⁰ Dodd, (544-Charles Harry⁹, George Alan-son⁸, Seth Williston⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Jan. 2, 1910, Seattle, Wash. He is an accountant Frye & Co., Seattle. His address, R. F. D. 7, Box 537. He married, Jan. 2, 1928, Lura, daughter of Robert and Maude (Kaufman) Corey, of Seattle, born July 17, 1911.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Charles Harry, III**, b. Oct. 25, 1928, Seattle.
 - ii. **Bernadine Gale**, b. June 11, 1934, Seattle.
-

657-Willard Everson¹⁰ Dodd, (549-George David⁹, Isaac Albert⁸, David⁷, Albert⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born March 12, 1900, Montclair, N. J. He is chief accountant of the Knott Hotels Corporation, New York. Lives (1939) 39 Woodland Road, Verona, N. J. He married, Nov. 8, 1924, Marie, daughter of Carl and Caroline Wilhelmina (Spong) Johnson, of Glen Ridge, N. J., born Feb. 4, 1904.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Carol Louise**, b. Aug. 6, 1925.
 - ii. **Janice Marie**, b. Feb. 22, 1930.
-

658-Ernest William¹⁰ Dodd, (549-George David⁹, Isaac Albert⁸, David⁷, Albert⁶, Parmenas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born July 23, 1912. He married, Aug. 16, 1937, Dorothy Matilda, daughter of Anthony Edwin and Helen Charlotte (Dickmann) Johnson, of Brooklyn, N. Y., born Feb. 4, 1920.

CHILD:

- i. **David Edwin**, b. Apr. 28, 1938.
-

659-George Arthur¹⁰ Dodd, (564-Arthur Allan⁹, George Munn⁸, Lewis Seeley⁷, Isaac⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 16, 1915. He married on April 29, 1936, Audrey Ada, daughter of Archie Gloven and Louise Mary (Bill) Haynes, of Hornell, N. Y., born Sept. 13, 1914.

CHILD:

- i. **Lawrence Donald**, b. April 13, 1937.

660-Frederick William¹⁰ Dod, (578-Frederick Leslie⁹, John Maxwell⁸, William⁷, Stephen⁶, Lebbeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Mar. 18, 1905, Kansas City, Mo. He graduated Westport High School and studied at Junior College, Kansas City, Mo. He married, Nov. 7, 1925, Dorothy Celia, daughter of Wilton A. and Arlaine (Pert) Smith, of Kansas City.

CHILD:

- i. **William Frederick**, b. Aug. 27, 1934, Kansas City.
-

661-Halsey Herbert¹⁰ Dod, (583-William Halsey⁹, William Lewis⁸, Lewis Southard⁷, Daniel⁶, Lebbeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born June 22, 1894. Now living (1939) Moss Point, Mississippi. He married Mary Tesdorpf.

CHILD:

- i. **Halsey**, b. May 31, 1918. Now (1939) Student at University of Alabama.
-

662-Charles William¹⁰ Dod, (584-William Thomas⁹, Charles Squier⁸, Charles Squier⁷, Daniel⁶, Lebbeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Mar. 6, 1902, Lexington, Va. He is assistant signal supervisor, Norfolk and Western Railroad and resides, East Radford, Va. He married, July 4, 1929, Norfolk, Va., Cleopatra, daughter of John Francis and Gertrude Ellen (Haase) Gallagher, of Roanoke, Va., born Aug. 12, 1908.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Charles William**, b. Jan. 27, 1932, Roanoke.
 - ii. **Louis Richard**, b. Mar. 17, 1936, East Radford.
-

663-Hubert Holzman¹⁰ Dod, (584-William Thomas⁹, Charles Squier⁸, Charles Squier⁷, Daniel⁶, Lebbeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Mar. 6, 1902, Lexington, Va. He resides at Willow View Farm, near Lexington, Va., and is a contractor and builder. He married, Oct. 12, 1927, Lucille, daughter of Zebbie Marable and Fannie (Adams) Martin, of Gadsden, Ala., born Oct. 15, 1906.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Barbara Ann**, b. Apr. 3, 1929, Washington, D. C.
 - ii. **Charlotte Jean**, b. Nov. 12, 1932, Lexington, Va.
 - iii. **Daniel Martin**, b. Feb. 26, 1936, Lexington, Va.
-

664-John Bayard¹⁰ Dod, (584-William Thomas⁹, Charles Squier⁸, Charles Squier⁷, Daniel⁶, Lebbeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen²,

TENTH GENERATION

Daniel¹,) was born Aug. 6, 1904, Lexington, Va. Is a contractor and builder there. He married, Apr. 22, 1931, at Wesley Chapel near Buena Vista, Va., Anne, daughter of Matthew and Pearl (Tyder) Brown, of Buena Vista, and adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Rader Bare, born Sept. 15, 1907.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Steven Bare**, b. Mar. 5, 1932, Washington, D. C.
 - ii. **William Rader**, b. July 15, 1933, Lexington, Va.
-

665-Charles Henry¹⁰ Dodd, (588-Claude Guy⁹, James Flenniken⁸, James Flenniken⁷, Cephas⁶, Thaddeus⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born July 18, 1910, Marietta, O. He married, Dec. 30, 1933, Edith Mae, daughter of Richard and Rosie Ann (Roland) McAfee, born Mar. 31, 1914.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Betty Ann**, b. Oct. 11, 1934.
 - ii. **Charles Richard**, b. June 5, 1936.
 - iii. **Willard Eugene**, b. Nov. 21, 1938.
-

666-Elmer Anderson¹⁰ Dodd, (593-Parker Kellogg⁹, Parker⁸, Levi⁷, Ithiel⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Feb. 21, 1891, at Minneapolis, Minn. Lives Ferndale R. 2, Cal. He married, Dec. 27, 1911, Bess Mabel, daughter of Lafayette and Emma (Rothrock) Stanton, of Des Moines, born May 29, 1889.

CHILD:

- i. **Wallace Harvey**, b. Dec. 4, 1912; unm.
-

667-Edward Anderson¹⁰ Dodd, (594-John Paul⁹, Thomas Anderson⁸, Levi⁷, Ithiel⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born July 6, 1884, Franklin, Venango Co., Pa. Is assistant treasurer, East Ohio Gas Co., Cleveland, O. (1936). He married, June 2, 1908, Nellie F., daughter of Daniel and Mary Zinn, of Pittsburgh, Pa., born Oct. 8, 1886.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Edward Anderson, Jr.**, b. Jan. 21, 1910.
 - ii. **Helen Lois**, b. Nov. 24, 1923.
-

668-Samuel Calvin Tait¹⁰ Dodd, (594-John Paul⁹, Thomas Anderson⁸, Levi⁷, Ithiel⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Dec. 10, 1892, at Franklin, Venango Co., Pa. He attended grade and high school there. During 1915 and 1918 was employed in New York City. Entered the banking business in 1918 at Pitts-

burgh, and is manager of the Business Development Department of the Peoples-Pittsburgh Trust Company; also president, Pittsburgh Chapter, American Institute of Banking, 1927-1928, and member, National Forum Committee of American Institute of Banking in charge of Pennsylvania, 1933. He married, June 21, 1916, Mabel Louise, daughter of Asa W. and Anna (Donaldson) Emerick, of Pittsburgh, born September 7, 1892.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Dorothy Louise**, b. Feb. 9, 1918, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ii. **Calvin**, b. April 1, 1922, Pittsburgh.

669-Ned Dye¹⁰ Dodd, (595-Levi Edward⁹, John How⁸, Levi⁷, Ithiel⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹.) was born July 20, 1888. Lives at 935 S. 7th Street, Coshocton, Ohio (1936). He married (1) June 3, 1913, Rowena, daughter of Rufus C. and Harriet (Townsend) Burton, born Jan. 1, 1888; divorced. Married (2) Oct. 1935, Hilda, daughter of Hugh Deigh and Laura Ellen Blain, born Sept. 14, 1911.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Harriet**, b. June 19, 1914, Zanesville; m. April 30, 1936, William Imri, son of Imri and Mary E. Norman, of Zanesville, O., b. Nov. 6, 1906.
- ii. **Rowena Burton**, b. Aug. 3, 1916, Zanesville; a student at Ohio Wesleyan University.
- iii. **Rufus Burton**, b. Zanesville, Aug. 15, 1921.
(By second marriage)
- iv. **Edward Blain**, b. Sept. 7, 1936.

670-Edmund Cyrus¹⁰ Dodd, (596-Harry Levi⁹, Cyrus⁸, Levi⁷, Ithiel⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹.) was born Jan. 4, 1893, at Pittsburgh, Pa. He was a silk weaver and weaving machine mechanic until incapacitated by paralytic stroke. He married (1) on Jan. 27, 1914, Ethel, daughter of William and Anna Gamble, of New York, formerly of Nottingham, England. Married (2) on Jan. 15, 1925, Orrine, daughter of Boughton and Aramenta (Eggleston) Northrup, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (first marriage)

- i. **Lillian Ethel Emily**, b. July 29, 1917.
- ii. **Miriam Anne**, b. Jan. 12, 1920.
(Second marriage)
- iii. **Edmund Allen**, b. July 14, 1926.
- iv. **Dorothy Orrine**, b. Jan. 25, 1928.

671-Milton Kendall¹⁰ Dodd, (596-Harry Levi⁹, Cyrus Adams⁸, Levi⁷, Ithiel⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 15, 1896, at Pittsburgh, Pa. Lives (1938) 510 Boulevard, Broad Channel, L. I. He served overseas in the World War. Is a machinist, specialized in high speed multiple spindle screw machines; eleven years with Mergenthaler Linotype Co. In 1938 employed by the Intertype Corp., 360 Furman St., Brooklyn, N. Y. He married (1) Aug. 1917, Rose Eisenbach, born 1894; n. c. He married (2) on Feb. 14, 1924, Edna, daughter of Robert and Mary (Bafild) Goshawk, of Brooklyn, N. Y., born Apr. 18, 1900, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Gladys Ivel**, b. Sept. 4, 1925.
 - ii. **Ruth Elinor**, b. Mar. 12, 1928.
 - iii. **Wallace Calvin**, b. July 19, 1930.
-

672-LeRoy Clifford¹⁰ Dodd, (599-Silas Newton⁹, James Vaughn⁸, Daniel⁷, Ithiel⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 28, 1882, at Toledo, Iowa. He married Jan. 6, 1904, Clara Elizabeth, daughter of Albert R. and Mary M. Williams, of Garwin, Iowa, born Sept. 21, 1880.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Thelma Zenada**, b. June 29, 1907; m. George L. Waterman, of Newell, Iowa, b. May 30, 1905. Children: 1. Ronald Arlene, b. Mar. 18, 1928. 2. Richard Gene, b. Sept. 14, 1929. 3. Ramona Rae, b. Oct. 22, 1934.
 - ii. **Burdette Edward**, b. Mar. 26, 1909, at Baxter, Iowa; m. May 30, 1929, Nola, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Chievers, of Nevada, Iowa, b. Jan. 16, 1910; n. c.
 - iii. **Yolande Ardell**, b. Feb. 2, 1912; m. Merle J. Kucera, of Maxwell, Iowa, b. Jan. 3, 1905. Child: Dixie Diane, b. Feb. 8, 1933.
 - iv. **Jack Eugene**, b. Apr. 24, 1922.
-

673-Lester Newton¹⁰ Dodd, (599-Silas Newton⁹, James Vaughn⁸, Daniel⁷, Ithiel⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 7, 1897. He married on Jan. 17, 1921, Olive Louise, daughter of J. F. and Alma Shope, born Nov. 12, 1898.

CHILD:

- i. **Robert Lester**, b. July 26, 1923.
-

674-Edward¹⁰ (M. D.) Dodd, (601-William Leard⁹, Thaddeus Axtell⁸, Daniel⁷, Ithiel⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Aug. 18, 1877, at Cincinnati, Iowa. He is a physician, prac-

ticing at Cairo, Neb., since graduation, general medical. Attended the Keokuk (Ia.) Medical College and graduated 1903, College of Physicians and Surgeons. He married, June 27, 1905, Mary Rae, daughter of Charles Wesley and Elizabeth (Irion) Jones, of Bloomfield, Neb., born Jan. 29, 1881. He has helped with records.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Phyllis Wyoma**, b. Feb. 9, 1907, Winnetoon, Neb.; m. Dec. 10, 1928, Claude Eli, son of Robert Austin and Viola Aletta (Phillips) Campbell, of Shelton, Neb., b. Aug. 28, 1907. She is a graduate nurse. Children: 1. Ronald Dee, b. Dec. 20, 1929. 2. Harold Claude, b. Sept. 21, 1932.
- ii. **Donald Fenton**, b. Aug. 18, 1908, Broken Bow, Neb. Graduate of University of Nebraska and Grand Island (Neb.) Business College.
- iii. **Daniel Edward**, b. Dec. 30, 1909, Oconto, Ia. Graduate State Normal School, Kearny, Neb. Student (1936) Western Dental Col., Kansas City.

675-Luther¹⁰ Dodd, (601-William Leard⁹, Thaddeus Axtell⁸, Daniel⁷, Ithiel⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 4, 1879, Cincinnati, Iowa. He lives, Williston, N. D. Is in the employ of the U. S. Government. He married, June 22, 1926, Sidney, Mont., Alberta, daughter of James Albert and Annie (McTavish) Greenwood, of Cavalier, N. D., born May 21, 1900, Cavalier.

CHILD:

- i. **Willard LaVerne**, b. Oct. 22, 1928.

676-Thaddeus Ulysses¹⁰ Dodd, (602-James Marion⁹, Thaddeus Axtell⁸, Daniel⁷, Ithiel⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Jan. 23, 1890, Orafino, Neb. Is employed, Union Pacific R. R. He married, Sept. 20, 1916, at Williston, N. D., Rosetta Putnam, born Sept. 20, 1897.

CHILD:

- i. **Virgil Orvil**, b. Jan. 30, 1921, Gothenburg, Neb.

677-William Benjamin¹⁰ Dodd, (602-James Marion⁹, Thaddeus Axtell⁸, Daniel⁷, Ithiel⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Oct. 31, 1892, Orafino, Neb. Employed, Union Pacific R. R. He married, 1911, at North Platte, Neb., Della May, daughter of Frank and Rebecca Florence (Lippincott) Earll, born Feb. 27, 1891, Dawson Co., Neb.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Roy Raymond**, b. Apr. 29, 1912, Lincoln Co.
- ii. **Lillian May**, b. June 28, 1913; d. Jan. 9, 1930, Gothenburg, Neb.
- iii. **Edward Cecil**, b. Oct. 21, 1915, Dawson Co.

678-Robert Marvin¹⁰ Dodd, (607-Alger A.⁹, Jeduthun⁸, Silas⁷, Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Dec. 25, 1905. He lives (1936) at Indianapolis, Ind., 4931 Brouse St. He married, Aug. 2, 1925, Lucile, daughter of William A. and Eva M. (Higginson) Ringo, of Indianapolis, Ind., born Mar. 27, 1906.

CHILD:

- i. **Donald Marvin**, b. June 30, 1933.
-

679-Claude Martin¹⁰ Dodd, (608-William Edward⁹, William J.⁸, John Milton⁷, Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born on April 12, 1897, at Indianapolis, Ind. Lives (1936) 56th St., near Keystone Ave., Malott Park, Indianapolis, Ind. He married, Feb. 14, 1917, Ruth A., daughter of James and Bell (Gresh) Overbey, of Indianapolis, Ind., born Sept. 19, 1898.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Robert Martin**, b. June 9, 1919.
 - ii. **William Howard**, b. Oct. 6, 1920.
 - iii. **James Dwight**, b. May 15, 1922.
 - iv. **Frank Bruce**, b. Aug. 17, 1923.
 - v. **Joseph Edward**, b. Nov. 15, 1925.
 - vi. **Eugene Morris**, b. July 7, 1926.
 - vii. **Donald Dean**, b. Sept. 19, 1927.
 - viii. **Barbara Ann**, b. Dec. 26, 1928.
-

680-Morris Edward¹⁰ Dodd, (608-William Edward⁹, William J.⁸, John Milton⁷, Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born on Sept. 25, 1902, at Malott Park, Indianapolis, Ind. Employed, Fletcher Trust Co., Broad-Ripple Branch, 38th St. and College Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. He married, Dec. 20, 1922, Edna G., daughter of Anderson and Carrie (Gresh) Moulton, born Sept. 25, 1905.

CHILD:

- i. **Joyce Lee**, b. Jan. 19, 1931.
-

681-Dorsey Pressley¹⁰ Dodd, (610-John M.⁹, William J.⁸, John Milton⁷, Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born June 27, 1907. Lives (1936) at Indianapolis, Ind. He married, 1927, Maud, daughter of John and Maud (Mullen) McGinity, of Indianapolis, Ind., born Mar. 11, 1907.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Samuel Eugene**, b. Dec. 16, 1927.
- ii. **Patricia Marie**, b. Aug. 29, 1929.

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL DOD FAMILY

- iii. **Margaret Ann**, b. Aug. 16, 1931.
 - iv. **John W.**, b. Aug. 6, 1935.
-

682-Marvin¹⁰ Dodd, (610-John M.⁹, William J.⁸, John Milton⁷, Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Sept. 21, 1909. Is a farmer at Noblesville, Ind. (1936). He married, 1933, Joyce, daughter of Arza and Grace (White) Zimmerman, of Hamilton County, Ind., born Jan. 22, 1914.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Shirley Ann**, b. Apr. 3, 1934.
 - ii. **Wilbur J.**, b. Sept. 6, 1935.
-

683-Melbourn¹⁰ Dodd, (610-John M.⁹, William⁸, John Milton⁷, Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born July 27, 1911. Lives (1936) at Castleton, Ind. He married, 1931, Kathleen, daughter of Blanch and Elma (Lopp) Faith, of Harrison County, Ind., born Dec. 13, 1913.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Virginia**, b. Nov. 16, 1931.
 - ii. **Rose Marie**, b. July 8, 1934.
-

684-Norman¹⁰ Dodd, (612-William⁹, David⁸, John Milton⁷, Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born on April 7, 1892, at Indianapolis, Ind. Lives (1936) Southport, Indiana. He married, 1910, Mary Evalena, daughter of James Oliver and Celia (Herrin) Brandom, of Indianapolis, Ind.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Neville Ward**, b. June 29, 1911; unm.
 - ii. **Richard Norman**, b. Mar. 13, 1916; unm.
 - iii. **Rosemary Elizabeth**, b. Nov. 21, 1920.
 - iv. **Helen Alberta**, b. Sept. 24, 1922.
-

685-Arthur¹⁰ Dodd, (612-William⁹, David⁸, John Milton⁷, Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born June 13, 1898. Lives (1936) at Lebanon, Ind. He married, June 8, 1920, Martha Florence, daughter of Simpson D. and Estelle May (Eishelman) Basey, of Indianapolis, Ind.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Naomi Elizabeth**, b. Nov. 16, 1925.
- ii. **Roberta Marie**, b. May 18, 1933.

686-Fred O.¹⁰ Dodd, (612-William⁹, David⁸, John Milton⁷, Jeduthun⁶, Daniel⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born on July 23, 1901. Lives (1936) 1154 West 28th St., Indianapolis, Ind. He married, Sept. 10, 1918, Etheln, daughter of Thomas and Atlas (Hunter) Tames, of Milltown, Ind., born Mar. 1, 1902.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Norma LaVerne**, b. Nov. 3, 1919.
 - ii. **Herbert Arthur**, b. Apr. 12, 1922.
 - iii. **Mary Margaret**, b. Sept. 9, 1924.
 - iv. **Florine Esther**, b. Oct. 8, 1926.
 - v. **Jack Norman**, b. Sept. 16, 1930.
 - vi. **Max Richard**, b. Oct. 8, 1933.
 - vii. **Lois Ann**, b. July 11, 1935.
-

687-Lorin Elmer¹⁰ Dodd, (627-Robert Lorin⁹, Lemuel⁸, George B.⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born June 26, 1903, Morrison, Ill. He is a draftsman. Lives 2755 W. Adams Street, Chicago, Ill. Is interested in mechanical and architectural work. He married, Oct. 25, 1924, Frances Anna, daughter of Alfonsus J. and Anna Matthews, of Chicago, born there Oct. 5, 1907.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Annette Elizabeth**, b. Aug. 13, 1927.
 - ii. **Robert Lorin**, b. Aug. 21, 1929.
 - iii. **Joseph Thaddeus**, b. Nov. 10, 1933.
-

688-Claude Leroy¹⁰ Dodd, (627-Robert Lorin⁹, Lemuel⁸, George B.⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Jan. 29, 1905, Morrison, Ill. He is an interior decorator; lives 326 S. Homan Avenue, Chicago, Ill. Has worked for large firms in "Chicago's Loop" for nine years, including work on the Board of Trade Building. He married, June 30, 1923, Marion Eunice, daughter of Lewis and Regina Moen, of Fairmount, N. D.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Dolores Lorraine**, b. April 2, 1928, Chicago.
 - ii. **Howard Allen**, b. Jan. 31, 1930, Chicago.
-

689-Dallas Dayton¹⁰ Dodd, (grandson of 493-Freeman William⁸, George B.⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Aug. 26, 1893. He is the son of Lottie Ann Dodd (Roush), daughter of Freeman William Dodd, and because of his mother's early death, he was raised from the age of six months by his maternal grandparents, taking the name of Dodd. Educated at

Grand Island grammar and high schools, and has been self-supporting since the age of ten. Has been in automobile tire business for eighteen years—for eight years has had his own firm under the name of Dodd's Tire Service. He married, Feb. 9, 1916, in Grand Island, Neb., Dee, daughter of August and Vincincia (Hetmaulk) Dietrich, of Hamburg, Germany.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Dawn Dorothy**, b. Feb. 16, 1917, in Grand Island, Neb.
 - ii. **Dean Dayton**, b. Apr. 15, 1919, in Grand Island, Neb.
 - iii. **Diane Drue**, b. June 15, 1936, in Los Angeles, Cal.
-

690-Kenneth Edward¹⁰ Dodd, (631-Edward⁹, Millard Filmore⁸, Edward⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born April 4, 1915. Lives 29 South Bolke Street, Kansas City, Kan. He married, 1932, Leona Bell.

CHILD:

- i. **Edward Lee**, b. Mar. 14, 1933.
-

691-Victor William¹⁰ Dodd, (632-William Henry⁹, Millard Filmore⁸, Edward⁷, Stephen⁶, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Mar. 25, 1906, and lives in Hampton, Iowa. He married on July 17, 1926, Marie, daughter of Aaron and Myrtle Taylor, of Hansell, Iowa, born July 17, 1908.

CHILDREN:

- i. **VeNeta Rose**, b. June 30, 1927.
 - ii. **Ralph Dean**, b. Aug. 4, 1929.
 - iii. **Donna Mae**, b. Dec. 8, 1932.
 - iv. **Donald Lee**, b. Apr. 5, 1937.
-

692-Virgil Wilmer¹⁰ Dodd, (632-William Henry⁹, Millard Filmore⁸, Edward⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Nov. 24, 1916, and lives at Hampton, Iowa. He married, 1935, Velma, daughter of Lyle Clifford and Alva Bachman, of Hampton, Iowa, born Dec. 11, 1918.

CHILDREN:

- i. **William Clifford**, b. Aug. 3, 1936.
 - ii. **Larry Vernall**, b. Feb. 24, 1938.
-

693-Claude N.¹⁰ Dodd, (633-Arthur Filmore⁹, Millard Filmore⁸, Edward⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Mar. 14, 1907, at White Rock, S. D. For eight years had been a member of the North Battleford (Sask.) City Police

Force until June 8, 1938, when he joined the Canadian National Railway Investigation Department, moving (1938) to Saskatoon, Sask. He married, Jan. 24, 1927, Bernice Berdel, daughter of William Harry and Emma Mary Brower, of Hurley, S. D., born Oct. 4, 1906, at Manlius, Ill.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Jacqueline Shirley**, b. May 12, 1930.
 - ii. **Claude, Jr.**, b. May 2, 1934.
 - iii. **Maxine Berdel**, b. Oct. 4, 1935.
-

694-Elza¹⁰ Dodd, (633-Arthur Filmore⁹, Millard Filmore⁸, Edward⁷, Stephen⁶, Parmenas⁵, Stephen⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born June 2, 1909, at White Rock, S. D. Lives (1938) 613A Mill St., Nelson, B. C. He married, 1929, Euguine Veteline, dau. of William and Mary Lacoursiere, of Vawn, Sask.

CHILDREN:

- i. **Betty Jane**, b. Dec. 28, 1929.
 - ii. **Lloyd**, b. Jan. 29, 1931.
-

695-George Bingham¹⁰ Dodd, (644-George Ward⁹, Marvin⁸, Hiram⁷, Samuel⁶, Adonijah⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born May 11, 1903. Graduated Middlebury College 1926, and Baker School of Business Advertising, Harvard University, 1928. He married, July 12, 1930, Margaret, daughter of T. Latimer and Fay (Beam) Brooks, of Somerville, N. J., born July 8, 1908.

CHILD:

- i. **Brooks George**, b. Oct. 30, 1933, Orange, N. J.
-

696-†Clifford Fleming¹⁰ Dodd, (645-Albert Horace⁹, Henry Dewitt⁸, Norris⁷, Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Timothy⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹.)

697-†Lynwood Horace¹⁰ Dodd, (646-Henry Rufus⁹, Henry Dewitt⁸, Norris⁷, Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Timothy⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹.)

698-Julian Everett¹⁰ Dodd, (646-Henry Rufus⁹, Henry Dewitt⁸, Norris⁷, Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Timothy⁴, Daniel³, Stephen², Daniel¹,) was born Nov. 29, 1901, at Macon, Ga. Runs motor freight from Atlanta, Ga., to Akron, O. He married Sarah Lue Ransom.

CHILD:

- i. **Julian Everett, Jr.**, b. Sept. 28, 1929, at Atlanta, Ga.

NOTE

After the 373 preceding pages had been printed and made ready for the binder we then proceeded to complete the Index. In reviewing the nine thousand or more names for this purpose we discovered some errors, notwithstanding the close attention we had given to the preparation of the text and the reading of the printers' proofs. These are listed below for the aid of our readers:

Page Line
No. No.

41	—	Heading of page—Fourth Generation, not Fifth.
48	15	William P. Lyon, b. 1813, not 1913.
69	15	Aaron, not Aason.
79	17	Lewis Kellsey (8), not (7).
79	43	Robert J., son of Ephraim and Eliza (Crane) Beach, not Smith.
97	14	Kingsland, not Kinsland.
134	36	Emma Sheldon No. 2, not No. 3.
138	6	Evergreen, not Evergree.
140	21	162-Daniel (7)—Eliminating "Van Kirk," the second line should read—"Daniel (2), Daniel (1), was born Aug. 19, 1816; died 1891. He was in"
146	4	Rebecca "m." (2), not Rebecca "b." (2).
171	6	Frances, not Francis.
174	41	Joyce Marie b. Feb. 18, 1930, not 1830.
178	45	Ruby, not Ruba.
187	37	Jasper Hewlett, d. Sept. 18, 1927, not 1911.
207	23	Louise Weiss, not Louis.
221	7	v. before Clarence, not 1.
242	38	Graves, not Graces.
271	9	Salisbury, not Salisburg.
291	20	Omit (1) between m. and Oct. 7, 1917.
302	5	Dorothy Gibbs LePage, not Giggs.
311	9	Martin Everett, not Martha Everett.

INDEX

Part I

Christian Names of Persons Bearing the Name of Dod or Dodd

The small number after each man's name is his generation number and is given to help distinguish between two or more men of the same name.

When two or more page numbers are joined with a hyphen they refer to the same man.

A			
Aaron ⁴	16-39	Adelaide	157
Aaron ⁶	42	Adelaide Evelyn	357
Aaron ⁶	68	Adele Halsted	116
Aaron ⁷	131	Adeline	101, 170, 248
Aaron George ⁶	72-136	Adeline F.	108
Abbie Mary	228, 311	Adonijah ⁵	37-68
Abby	22, 23, 52, 61	Adonijah ⁷	130
Abby Elizabeth	138	Agnes	148, 192, 207, 312, 345
Abby Maria	114	Alan ¹⁰	288
Abby Matilda	227	Alanson ⁷	103
Abby Thornton	191	Alba Clarence ⁸	232-240
Abel ⁵	37-70	Albert ⁶	57-104
Abel ⁶	70	Albert ⁸	173
Abel Jackson ⁷	78-142	Albert Baldwin ⁷	122-203
Abial ⁶	49-59-111	Albert Baldwin ⁸	202
Abial Monroe ⁷	111-190	Albert Baldwin ⁸	204
Abial Monroe ⁸	190	Albert Baldwin ⁹	277-337
Abiathar ⁵	38-71	Albert Bayard ⁹	281-338
Abiathar ⁷	132-228	Albert Bayard ¹⁰	338
Abigail	11, 16, 24, 25, 28, 31, 35, 36, 46, 48, 54, 58, 66	Albert Benjamin ⁸	146
Abigail Elizabeth	196	Albert Cecil ¹⁰	347
Abigail Esther	106	Albert Fraser ⁸	206-281
Abigail J.	43	Albert Fraser ⁹	282-340
Abijah ⁵	22-35-45	Albert Gould ⁸	201-215-275
Abijah ⁶	46-83	Albert Gould ⁹	276
Abner ⁵	38-73	Albert Harrison ⁹	282-339
Abner ⁶	57	Albert Henry ⁷	85-151
Abner ⁶	65-119	Albert Horace ⁹	310-359
Abner ⁶	73-137	Albert Isaac ⁹	258-328
Abraham ⁶	21	Albert James ⁹	290-344
Abraham ⁶	69-131	Albert Michael ⁸	179-261
Abraham John ¹⁰	334	Albert Michael ⁹	261
Abram Nelson ⁸	211	Albert N. ⁸	228-311
Abram Nelson ⁹	285-342	Albert Sealer ⁹	243
Achsah	63, 94	Albert Trevey ¹⁰	339
Ada Florence	341	Albert Varick ⁸	196-271
Adaline	249	Albert Varick ⁹	271-334
Addison Coleman ⁹	283	Albert Varick ¹⁰	334
		Albert Varick ¹⁰	335
		Alberto Jose ⁹	279
		Alden Ferris ⁹	242
		Alena May	174
		Aletha	175
		Aletta	169
		Alexander ⁶	73
		Alexander ⁷	90-160
		Alexander Dickson ⁹	247-323
		Alexander P. ⁷	76
		Alfred ⁷	89
		Alfred ⁷	105-179
		Alfred Everson ⁹	257-327
		Alfred Harrison ¹⁰	328
		Alfred Jackson ⁸	146-236
		Alfred Josephus ⁹	303
		Alfred Marion ⁹	285
		Alfred Morris ⁸	211-286
		Alfred Stephen ⁷	124
		Alger A. ⁹	294-348
		Alice	108, 148, 174, 176, 208, 344
		Alice Claire	317
		Alice Elizabeth	170
		Alice Gertrude	265
		Alice Helen	354
		Alice Helena	345
		Alice J.	168
		Alice Jane	105
		Alice Lillian	186, 302
		Alice Lucile	332
		Alice M.	95
		Alice Marie	266
		Alice Mary	183
		Alice May	177, 329

The spelling of certain names may appear to be incorrect. Some were taken from letters written in long-hand and in many cases were hard to decipher.

INDEX

Alice Mildred	266	Anna	30, 128	Augusta Virginia	140
Alice Virginia	332	Anna Catherine	89	Augustine	285
Allen ⁵	25-51	Anna Cornelia	138	Augustus P. ⁷	108
Allen ⁷	93-165	Anna Eliza	92, 102	Augustus Rodney ⁸	221-301
Allen ⁸	185	Anna Elizabeth	218	Augustus Van Schaak ⁷	129-220
Allen ⁸	185	Anna Farrand	143	Avis	266
Allen Leroy ¹⁰	332	Anna Gertrude	182	Azubah	68
Allen Grinnell ⁷	107-182	Anna L.	225	Azubah	129
Allen Grinnell ⁹	264	Anna M.	138, 265	B	
Allen Robert ⁹	239-320	Anna Margaret	219	Barbara	272
Allen Robert ¹⁰	320	Anna Maria	142, 201	Barbara Ann	364, 369
Allison ⁸	81-162-246	Anna Mary	211	Barbara Ellen	261, 333
Alma Lois	341	Anna Moreau	243	Barbara Goodyear	254
Almira Emily	290	Anna Moetta	142	Barbara Ruth	323
Alonzo ⁷	105	Anna Rebecca	149	Beatrice	321
Alta	177	Anna Riggs	230	Beatrix	248
Alva Burton	297	Anna Rose	219	Belva	306
Alvah ⁷	103	Annah	27	Benjamin ⁷	107
Alvah ⁸	173-252	Anne Eliza	184	Benjamin Fowler ⁸	143-235
Alvan Harvey ⁶	59-109	Anne Elizabeth	261	Benjamin Lewis ⁷	78-146
Alvin ⁹	294	Annette Elizabeth	371	Bentley Hamilton ¹⁰	316
Alvin Earl ⁸	151	Annie	181	Bernardine	251
Alvin Harvey ⁷	84-150	Annie Louisa	162	Bernadine Gale	363
Alvin James ⁹	287-342	Annie Mary	124	Bernice	167
Alvin King ⁹	207	Annie May	159	Bernice Luella	152
Alvin Levi ¹⁰	343	Annie Porter	237	Bert Hilliard ⁹	251
Amanda	60, 173	Annie Reford	239	Bertha	178, 236, 291, 294
Amanda Malvinah	101	Annie Rose	282	Bertha Bell	225
Amarintha	79, 90	Anson ⁸	156	Bertha Ellen	150
Ambrose ⁶	47-84	Archibald Alexander ⁸	201-277	Bertha May	265
Ambrose ⁷	130	Archie Brice Cephas ⁸	214	Bertram ⁹	303-353
Amelia Malvina	287	Arden ¹⁰	304	Bessie	179, 297, 306
Amelia Tait	212	Ardith	355	Bessie Ellen	307
Amos ⁴	9-25	Ardith Irene	348	Bessie Mozella	253
Amos ⁵	24	Arline Mae	242	Bethuel ⁵	31
Amos ⁵	26-52	Arthur ⁹	308-358	Bethuel ⁶	49
Amos Augustus ⁶	52-96	Arthur ¹⁰	350-370	Bethuel ⁶	54
Amos Howard ⁹	257	Arthur ¹⁰	358	Bethuel ⁶	59
Amy	58, 186, 338	Arthur A. ⁸	186	Bethuel ⁷	109
Amy Lodusky	346	Arthur Allen ⁹	265-332	Bethuel Baldwin ⁸	143
Amzi ⁶	58	Arthur Bernard	356	Bethuel Lewis ⁷	88-158
Amzi ⁶	61	Cecil ¹⁰	356	Bethany	127
Amzi ⁷	114-194	Arthur Cope ⁹	296-350	Bethany Canfield	227
Amzi ⁷	130-221	Arthur Filmore ⁹	306-356	Betsey	31, 49
Amzi ⁸	195	Arthur Louis ⁸	228-312	Betsey Morris	80
Amzi ⁸	210	Arthur Morgan ⁹	251-326	Betsy	20, 44, 70
Amzi Parmenas ⁷	104-176	Arthur Newton ⁹	172-250	Betty	293
Amzi Smith ⁷	85-153	Arthur Parmenas ⁹	253	Betty Ann	103, 365
Amzi Smith ⁷	115-195	Arthur Robert ⁹	303-353	Betty Jane	373
Amzi Smith ⁸	153	Arthur Russell ⁹	274	Blanche Belle	286
Amzi Thomas ⁸	196-270	Arthur Tiffany ¹⁰	326	Blanche M.	179
Amzi Thomas ⁹	271	Arthur V. ⁹	304	Blanche May	347
Angeline	130	Arthur Van Zandt ⁹	270	Brooks George ¹¹	373
Ann	51	Audrey Lucile	267	Bruce Searing ¹⁰	331
Ann Canfield	73			Bud Elbert ⁹	225
Ann Elizabeth	94, 156				
Ann Louisa K.	116				
Ann Marie	50				

INDEX

Burdette Edward¹¹ 367
 Burwell¹⁰ 320-362
 Burwell¹¹ 363
 Byrdetta 340
 Byron⁷ 107-184
 Byrum Sweetland⁸ 223-303

C

Caleb⁴ 9-26
 Caleb⁵ 28-55
 Caleb⁶ 54
 Caleb⁷ 101
 Caleb Elijah⁸ 101
 Calvin⁶ 31-63-114
 Calvin¹¹ 366
 Calvin Louis⁸ 217-298
 Calvin Rufus⁸ 214-291
 Canfield⁸ 149
 Carinus⁸ 143-235
 Carlos Eduardo⁹ 279
 Carlton Merrill⁸ 151
 Carol 350
 Carol Gene 348
 Carol Marguerite 135
 Carol Louise 363
 Caroline 103, 104, 110, 126, 155, 176, 196
 Caroline Acker 227
 Caroline Amelia 148
 Caroline Bayard 204, 280
 Caroline Emma 122, 205
 Caroline May 236
 Caroline Moore 90
 Caroline Nutting 338
 Caroline Porter 195
 Caroline Ross 139
 Caroline Virginia 98
 Carrie Arminia 154
 Carrie Edna 310
 Carrie Jemima 256
 Carrie Jacques 169
 Carrie Olive 245
 Carrol Wilbur⁹ 297
 Carroll Loren⁹ 226
 Carson Andrew⁸ 177-259
 Carvin Orphus⁹ 259
 Cassie Helen 255
 Catharine 68, 90, 105, 149, 258
 Catharine Almyra 156
 Catharine Ann 76
 Catharine Bradford 263
 Catharine Elizabeth 157, 206

Catharine Ella 332
 Catharine King 81
 Catharine Maria 92, 130
 Catherine Jean 245
 Cecil Eugene¹⁰ 318
 Cecil Muriel 151
 Cecile Mary 208
 Cecile Pauline 186
 Cephas⁶ 67-122
 Cephas⁷ 124
 Cephas⁷ 125-211
 Cephas⁷ 127
 Cephas⁸ 207
 Cephas⁸ 209-282
 Cephas⁸ 215
 Cephas Thaddeus⁸ 210-284
 Chalmers⁸ 126
 Chalmers⁸ 180
 Charity 126
 Charles⁶ 58
 Charles⁷ 92
 Charles⁷ 120
 Charles⁸ 85
 Charles⁸ 173-252
 Charles⁸ 185
 Charles⁸ 212
 Charles⁸ 216
 Charles A.⁸ 186
 Charles Albert⁷ 86-154
 Charles Alfred⁸ 182
 Charles Augustus⁷ 94
 Charles Augustus⁸ 217
 Charles Augustus⁹ 302
 Charles Barton⁸ 189
 Charles Benjamin⁸ 144-235
 Charles Cleveland Edward⁷ 85
 Charles Edgar⁷ 138
 Charles Edward⁸ 173
 Charles Ellsworth⁸ 184
 Charles Follett⁷ 84
 Charles Francis⁸ 170
 Charles Geoffrey¹⁰ 318
 Charles Goodhue⁸ 231-314
 Charles Greeley⁹ 282
 Charles Grinnell⁹ 264
 Charles Hamilton⁹ 282
 Charles Harris⁹ 268
 Charles Harry⁹ 251-325
 Charles Harry¹⁰ 326-363
 Charles Harry¹¹ 363
 Charles Heber⁷ 95
 Charles Heber⁹ 248
 Charles Henry⁷ 83
 Charles Henry⁸ 196

Charles Henry¹⁰ 341-365
 Charles Hodge⁸ 205
 Charles Horace⁸ 228-311
 Charles Kilburne⁸ 166-247
 Charles Kilburne⁹ 247
 Charles Lewis⁸ 145-236
 Charles Maurice⁸ 153
 Charles Monson⁸ 176-258
 Charles Nelson⁹ 236-317
 Charles Richard¹⁰ 335
 Charles Richard¹¹ 365
 Charles Robertson⁷ 119
 Charles Rollin⁸ 225
 Charles Squier⁷ 122-205
 Charles Squier⁸ 206-281
 Charles T⁹ 293
 Charles Thomas Hicks⁹ 236-318
 Charles Townley⁸ 147-238
 Charles Valentine⁹ 271
 Charles Vernon⁸ 150
 Charles William⁹ 243
 Charles William¹⁰ 339-364
 Charles William¹¹ 364
 Charline 248
 Charlotte 21, 28, 40, 49, 62, 74, 190, 216
 Charlotte Ann 131
 Charlotte Doremus 95
 Charlotte E. 144
 Charlotte Gertrude 110, 188
 Charlotte Jean 364
 Charlotte Louisa 156
 Charlotte Rae 241
 Chauncey Ray⁸ 150-241
 Chester⁹ 295
 Chester Curtin⁹ 266-332
 Chester Curtin¹⁰ 333
 Chloe 67, 125
 Christiana 78
 Christina 256
 Clara 219, 223, 277
 Clara B. 178
 Clara Blanche 158, 244
 Clara E. 293
 Clara Estil 339
 Clara Evelyn 206
 Clara Isabella 243
 Clara Mae 240

INDEX

Clara May 299
 Clare Lucile 329
 Clarence⁷ 101-170
 Clarence E.⁸ 224
 Clarence Scott⁹ 297
 Clarissa 129, 210
 Clark Harrison⁸ 187
 Clark Mack 348
 Clarkson William⁸ 213-291
 Claude⁹ 173
 Claude¹¹ 373
 Claude Guy⁹ 283-340
 Claude Leroy¹⁰ 354-371
 Claude Lucene¹⁰ 360
 Claude Martin¹⁰ 349-369
 Claude N.¹⁰ 356-372
 Clayton⁹ 252
 Clayton Bruce⁸ 217-297
 Cleo 178
 Cleo Marie 329
 Cleota Lucy 152
 Clifford¹⁰ 355
 Clifford Fleming¹⁰ 360-373
 Clifford John⁹ 295-350
 Clifford Merle¹⁰ 347
 Clifford Philemon⁷ 101-171
 Clifton Clark⁹ 291
 Clinton⁹ 267
 Clinton Ralph⁹ 272
 Clinton Stephen⁷ 107
 Colin Tolmie⁸ 166
 Columbus Washing-
 ton⁶ 71-132
 Cornelia 84, 123, 132
 Cornelia Cadmus 71
 Cornelia Fuller 227
 Cornelia Temperance 100
 Cornelius⁷ 76-140
 Cornelius⁸ 140-233
 Coriza 99
 Cora Bell 197
 Cora Vinella 283
 Corwin⁷ 105-178
 Crystal Elizabeth 266
 Curtin Chester⁸ 184-266
 Cyril Oscar⁹ 308
 Cyrus⁶ 45-81
 Cyrus⁷ 83-149
 Cyrus Adams⁸ 212-289
 Cyrus Morris⁷ 82-148

D

Daisy Davidson 339
 Dale 208
 Dallas⁹ 305
 Dallas Dayton¹⁰ 371
 Daniel¹ 1
 Daniel² 3-4
 Daniel³ 5-8
 Daniel³ 6-12
 Daniel⁴ 8
 Daniel⁵ 21-42
 Daniel⁵ 24
 Daniel⁵ 26-52
 Daniel⁵ 36-67
 Daniel⁶ 51-93
 Daniel⁶ 57
 Daniel⁶ 58-108
 Daniel⁶ 66-120
 Daniel⁷ 75-140
 Daniel⁷ 94
 Daniel⁷ 103
 Daniel⁷ 125-212
 Daniel⁷ 127
 Daniel⁸ 140-233
 Daniel⁸ 173-252
 Daniel Edward¹¹ 368
 Daniel Freeman⁶ 67-128
 Daniel Freeman⁷ 123-128-218
 Daniel Freeman⁷ 129-219
 Daniel Luis⁹ 279
 Daniel Martin¹¹ 364
 Daniel Morris⁹ 286
 Daniel N.⁸ 213-290
 Daniel Phillips⁹ 314
 Daniel Squire⁸ 203
 Daniel Webster⁸ 218
 Daniel Wright⁶ 68-129
 Daphne Winifred 255
 Darline 355
 Darrell Wayne⁹ 260
 David⁴ 11-35-57
 David⁵ 35-64
 David⁶ 19
 David⁶ 46-82
 David⁷ 82
 David⁷ 92-164
 David⁷ 104-176
 David⁸ 165
 David⁸ 167-248
 David⁸ 216-293
 David⁸ 217-295
 David Asa⁷ 117-200
 David Canfield⁶ 53-97
 David Canfield⁷ 97-168
 David Edwin¹¹ 363
 David Kilburn¹⁰ 334
 David Lee¹⁰ 351

David McFarland¹⁰ 353
 David Seabury⁷ 96-167
 David Wallace⁹ 297-351
 David Westley⁸ 210
 David William⁷ 103-175
 Dawn Dorothy 372
 Dean Dayton¹¹ 372
 Deborah 36
 Delbert Levan⁹ 265
 Delia Lucretia 347
 Della 185
 Delphene 185
 Delvin Wallace⁹ 260
 Dennis Alonzo⁸ 225-307-308
 Dennis Leroy⁹ 307-357
 Dennis Osborn⁷ 109
 Diane Drue 372
 Docia 302
 Dolores Lorraine 371
 Donald Albert¹⁰ 340
 Donald Dean¹¹ 369
 Donald Dungan¹⁰ 338
 Donald Fenton¹¹ 368
 Donald Glen¹⁰ 330
 Donald Hazen⁹ 269
 Donald Joseph¹⁰ 355
 Donald Lee¹¹ 372
 Donald Marvin¹¹ 369
 Donald Naismith¹⁰ 351
 Donald Olea 226
 Donald Oliver¹⁰ 354
 Donald Robert¹⁰ 332
 Donald W.⁹ 260
 Donna Mae 372
 Donna Wila 260
 Dora Mae 358
 Dora Maydine 240
 Dora Myrtle 167
 Dorcas 5, 9, 29, 31
 Doris 288, 324, 355
 Doris Joyce 268
 Doris Lillian 272
 Doris Louise 327
 Doris Maxine 240
 Dorothea Jean 255
 Dorothea Randell 270
 Dorothy 171, 271, 305,
 308, 335, 338,
 357
 Dorothy Aletha 354
 Dorothy Ann 243, 299, 334
 Dorothy Anna 341
 Dorothy Armstrong 326
 Dorothy Bee 360
 Dorothy Dixie 312

INDEX

Dorothy Elizabeth 250, 298
Dorothy Gertrude 299, 352
Dorothy Helena 354
Dorothy I. 265
Dorothy Ida 348
Dorothy Louise 264, 366
Dorothy Lucile 291
Dorothy Mae 266
Dorothy May 198
Dorothy Montgomery 273
Dorothy Olive 276
Dorothy Orrine 366
Dorothy Patricia 331
Dorothy Zelina 257
Dorsey Pressley¹⁰ 349-369
Douglas William¹⁰ 331
Doyle Lee¹⁰ 330

E

Earl Roland⁹ 241
Earl Wardley⁸ 171-250
Ebenezer² 3-5
Ebenezer⁴ 14
Ebenezer⁵ 24-49
Ebenezer L.⁷ 90-160
Ebenezer Lindley⁶ 49
Ebenezer Lindsley⁷ 89
Edell⁹ 294
Edgar⁸ 184
Edith 312, 344
Edith Irene 323
Edith May 244
Edith Morice 96
Edna 177
Edna Baldwin 187
Edna Bell 355
Edna E. 265
Edna May 272, 318
Edna Sayre 329
Edward⁷ 92-163
Edward⁷ 130-225
Edward⁷ 137
Edward⁸ 185-267
Edward⁸ 219-300
Edward⁹ 306-355
Edward¹⁰ 322
Edward¹⁰ 335
Edward¹⁰ 346-367
Edward Anderson¹⁰ 343-365
Edward Anderson¹¹ 365
Edward Blain¹¹ 366
Edward Cecil¹¹ 368
Edward Clifford⁸ 163

Edward Cowl⁸ 161-245
Edward Doughty⁶ 51-92
Edward Doughty⁸ 164
Edward Howard⁹ 238-320
Edward Howard¹⁰ 320-362
Edward Lee¹¹ 372
Edward Lewis⁷ 94-166
Edward Lewis⁸ 158
Edward Lewis⁸ 245
Edward Lewis⁹ 248-324
Edward Lewis⁹ 290-345
Edward Mills⁷ 91-162
Edward Mills⁹ 247-323
Edward Mouck⁹ 282
Edward P⁹ 293
Edward Rufus¹⁰ 348
Edward Scott⁷ 89-160
Edward Stevens⁸ 172
Edward Van Buren⁷ 109-187
Edward Whelpley⁸ 195
Edward Wilson⁷ 110
Edward Wilson⁸ 189
Edward Winslow⁸ 148
Edwin⁷ 82-149
Edwin Baldwin⁸ 145
Edwin C⁷ 102-172
Edwin Eugene⁸ 177
Edwin Ferdinand⁷ 115-197
Edwin Forrest⁸ 197
Edwin Leslie⁹ 236-317
Edwin Leslie¹⁰ 317
Edmund Allen¹¹ 366
Edmund Cyrus¹⁰ 344-366
Edmund Davey⁹ 246-322
Edmund Davey¹⁰ 322
Effie 219
Egbert Roland⁷ 84-150
Elbert⁷ 100
Eldo⁹ 299-352
Eldora 358
Eleanor 57, 192, 267
Eleanor E. 293
Eleanor Louise 243
Eleanor May 357
Eleanor Ryerson 203
Eleanor S. 239
Eleazar⁴ 11
Eleazar⁵ 34-59
Eleazar Monroe⁷ 111-193
Eleazar Monroe⁸ 193
Electa 57

Elias⁵ 21
Elias⁷ 103-175
Elias Babbit⁷ 130-222
Elias Babbit⁸ 222
Elias Flenniken⁷ 124-209
Elias Flenniken⁸ 210
Elijah⁵ 27-53
Elijah⁶ 56-100
Elijah⁷ 54
Elijah⁷ 99
Elijah⁷ 101-171
Elinor 76
Elinor May 329
Eliza 73, 103
Eliza Beach 83
Eliza Earl 92
Eliza Ida 159
Eliza Jane 104
Eliza Lavina 198
Eliza Leona 76
Eliza Valeria 89
Eliza Ward 64, 104
Elizabeth 12, 26, 31, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 54, 58, 66, 93, 123, 186, 213, 284, 358
Elizabeth Ann 141
Elizabeth Amarintha 116
Elizabeth Baldwin 244
Elizabeth Blendina 199
Elizabeth Caroline 115
Elizabeth Carrie 317
Elizabeth Collier 206
Elizabeth Ellen 186
Elizabeth Evelyn 282
Elizabeth Gwendoyln Lucinda 356
Elizabeth Harrison 169
Elizabeth Hinman 71
Elizabeth Jane 91, 328
Elizabeth Julia 309
Elizabeth May 272
Elizabeth McIntosh 204
Elizabeth Monroe 201
Elizabeth Null 146
Elizabeth Rose 153
Elizabeth Tolmie 165
Elizabeth Valeria 160
Elizabeth Virginia 273
Elizabeth W. 51
Elizabeth Ward 139
Elkanah⁸ 222-302
Ella 158, 166, 199
Ella Allen 154
Ella Augusta 188
Ella C. 265
Ella May 218, 225
Ellen 125, 221

INDEX

Ellen Jane	104	Ethel	237, 245, 258, 274, 307	Florine Esther	371
Ellen M.	168	Ethel Charlotte	262	Floyd ⁹	225
Ellen Margaret	64	Ethel Ellen	286	Floyd ¹⁰	359
Ellen Ruth	336	Ethel May	317, 334, 335	Floyd Haley ¹⁰	332
Ellwood ⁹	293	Ethel Merle	341	Frances	75, 252, 293
Elmer ⁹	258	Esther	258	Frances Ann	99, 255
Elmer ⁹	294-350	Esther Caroline	91	Frances B.	287
Elmer ¹⁰	346	Esther Catherine	92	Frances Barker	285
Elmer Anderson ¹⁰	343-365	Esther Hannah	345	Frances Caroline	193
Elmer Charles ⁹	271-334	Esther May	337	Frances Carolyn	349
Elmer Malcomb ¹⁰	319	Etta	177	Frances Gordon	249
Elmer Newton ⁸	150-241	Etta Draygon	273	Frances Elizabeth	172
Elmer Raymond ⁸	200-274	Etta J.	294	Frances Louisa	107
Elmer Sayre ⁹	257-328	Etta Jeannette	307	Frances Maria	90
Elsie	311	Etta Josephine	358	Frances Marie	355
Elsie Lydia	354	Etta May	150	Frances Matilda	136, 143
Elston ¹⁰	328	Eudora Delphone	150	Frances Rice	333
Elvaretta Hannah	215	Eugene Arthur ⁸	175, 254	Francis David ¹⁰	329
Elza ¹⁰	356-373	Eugene Clifton ¹⁰	336	Frank ⁸	132
Emma	166, 193, 223, 224, 235, 303	Eugene Morris ¹¹	369	Frank ⁸	174-252
Emma Carey	282	Eunice	8, 18, 22, 25, 31, 65, 116, 125, 126	Frank ⁸	226
Emma E.	178	Eunice Ada	348	Frank ⁸	226
Emma Glenn	188	Eunice Baldwin ⁷	91	Frank ¹⁰	355
Emma Henrietta	309	Eunice Delphine	107	Frank Bruce ¹¹	369
Emma Jane	134, 209	Eunice Quinetta	292	Frank Butler ⁸	197
Emma Kate	227	Euphemia	54	Frank Cephas ⁹	284
Emma L.	145	Eva	177, 346	Frank Clayton ⁸	190
Emma Louisa	136	Eva Lillian	197	Frank Courtney ⁹	237-319
Emma Louise	177, 206	Eva Zelma	283	Frank Earle ⁹	243
Emma Margaret	339	Eveline	73	Frank Eugene ⁸	173-251
Emeline	57, 104, 130, 140	Evelyn	272	Frank Howard ⁸	147-237
Emily	93, 139, 222	Evelyn Almira	357	Frank Nevinston ⁹	234-316
Emily Agnes	263, 264	Evelyn Gertrude	295	Frank P. ⁹	293
Emily Augusta	84	Ezekiel ⁵	19	Frank Parker ⁹	288
Emily J.	224	Ezra ⁸	203	Frank S. ⁹	294-349
Emily Lou	244	Ezra Buel ⁶	49-88	Frank Smith ⁸	181-182-262
Emily Louisa	236	Ezra Kitchell ⁷	122-202	Frank Wilbur ⁸	160-245
Emily May	184, 343	Ezra Squires ⁶	56-99	Franklin ⁸	184-265
Emily Osborn	166	Ezra Squires ⁷	102-171	Franklin Chandler ¹⁰	354
Emily Sophia	196			Franklin Eachus ⁸	166
Enoch R. ⁸	219-299	F		Franklin Elias ⁸	224-305
Enos ⁵	21-42-72	Fannie	252	Franklin Marcus	Grant ⁸ 142
Ernest ⁹	293	Fanny	45, 78	Franklin Shepard ⁸	161
Ernest ¹⁰	349	Fanny Esther	281	Franklin Theodore ¹⁰	357
Ernest Bowman ¹⁰	328	Farrand ⁷	92	Fraser Allan ¹⁰	340
Ernest Earl ⁹	307-358	Ferris Albert ⁸	151-242	Fred ¹⁰	344
Ernest Earl ¹⁰	358	Fillety	63	Fred O. ¹⁰	350-371
Ernest Edward ⁹	266	Finley Letherman ⁹	283-340	Frederic ⁸	163
Ernest Romeyn ⁹	296	Florence	155, 192, 226, 335	Frederic Earl ⁸	164
Ernest William ¹⁰	327	Florence Edith	298	Frederick ⁸	175
Ernest William ¹⁰	363	Florence Edna	177	Frederick Alfred ¹⁰	286
Ervine Oscar ⁸	142	Florence Ellen	308	Frederick Canfield ⁷	98
Esmond Allen ⁹	282	Florence Grace	226		
Estella Elizabeth	343	Florence J.	265		
Estelle Hynard	273	Florence Lillian	359		
		Florence Owen	249		

INDEX

Frederick Charles ⁷	101	George Deming ⁹	314	Granville Moody ⁸	
Frederick Geer ⁹		George Early ⁷	84-150		217-296
	287-288	George Edmund ⁷		Guy ⁹	253
Frederick Kingsland ⁸			90-161	Guy ⁹	310
	187	George F. ⁸	231-312	Guy William ⁸	177-259
Frederick Knox ⁹	291	George Franklin ⁷	109		
Frederick Langdon ⁹		George Franklin ⁸	187	H	
	315	George Frederick ⁷		Halsey ¹¹	364
Frederick Leslie ⁹			94-166	Halsey Herbert ¹⁰	
	276-336	George Henry ⁸	225-308		338-364
Frederick Milton ⁸	196	George Ireland ⁷	136	Hamilton Collier ¹⁰	339
Frederick Morris ⁸	178	George Irvin ⁸	198	Hannah 3, 7, 14, 15, 19,	
Frederick William ¹⁰		George Jones ⁸	201	22, 33, 36, 39, 42,	
	336-364	George Jones ⁸	201-276	47, 52, 59, 65, 67,	
Freeman Camp ⁸	167	George Levi ¹⁰	343	69, 114, 124, 125,	
Freeman William ⁸		George Lewis ¹⁰	337	127, 128, 193,	
	223-304	George Light ⁷	107-185	207, 214, 222	
G		George Light ⁸	186-268	Hannah A	219
Garret Doremus ⁷		George Munn ⁸	184-264	Hannah E.	218
	75-140	George Peck ⁷	91-161	Hannah Gallagher	336
Garret Doremus ⁸	140	George Raymond ⁷	116	Hannah J.	214
Geneva Lorraine	349	George Russell ¹⁰	327	Hannah Jane	184
Genevieve Rosemary		George Samuel ⁸	230	Hannah Marie	155
	308	George Vernon ⁹	241	Harley Robison ⁹	
George ⁶	21	George W. ⁸	181		291-347
George ⁷	99	George Wallace ⁸	176	Harley Rolland ¹⁰	348
George ⁸	150	George Ward ⁹	309-359	Harlin ¹⁰	350
George ⁸	173	George Warner ⁹	251	Harold ¹⁰	359
George ⁹	293	George Washington ⁷		Harold Edmonston ⁸	
George ¹⁰	293		105		198
George ¹⁰	340	George Washington ⁸		Harold Henry ⁹	309
George Adams ⁵	41		212	Harold James ¹⁰	334
George Adams ⁶	73	George Washington ⁸		Harold Lee ⁸	152-242
George Alanson ⁸			200-275	Harold Lee ⁹	243
	173-251	George Washington ⁸		Harold Lewis ⁹	243
George Albin ¹⁰	352		218-298	Harold Perry ¹⁰	348
George Allan ⁸	183-262	George Washington ⁹		Harriet 89, 90, 99, 125,	
George Allan ⁹	264-331		236-318	176, 366	
George Allan ¹⁰	331	George Whitfield ⁷	138	Harriet Amelia	189
George Allen ⁶	51-92	George William ⁸	185	Harriet Eliza	200
George Allen ⁷	93	Georgia M.	265	Harriet Elizabeth	57
George Allen ⁸	166	Gerald Thomas ¹⁰	318	Harriet Evelyn	236
George Alvin ⁸	150	Gertrude	139, 315	Harriet M.	147
George Arthur ¹⁰		Gertrude Emily		Harriet Maria	116, 206
	332-363		159, 254	Harriet Newel	53, 97
George Augustus ⁷	96	Gertrude Irene	165	Harriet Pierson	111
George Augustus ⁸	167	Gertrude Pearl	311	Harriett	134, 156
George B. ⁷	130-223	Gladine Belle	266	Harriett Phelps	238
George B. ⁹	304	Gladys	150	Harrison ⁶	58-108
George Bingham ¹⁰		Gladys Ivel	367	Harrison ⁷	107-185
	359-373	Gladys Lucille	160	Harrison ⁷	90
George C. ⁷	132-228	Gladys Marie	152	Harrison ⁸	185
George Canfield ⁸	227	Grace	148, 173 192	Harrison Horton ⁷	
George Collard ⁷		Grace Andrews	195		89-159
	97-168	Grace Ann	341	Harrison Lucas ¹⁰	339
George Collard ⁸	168	Grace Augusta	302	Harrison Seely ⁸	186
George D. ⁸	157	Grace Eveline	181	Harry ⁷	102
George David ⁹	256-327	Grace Marion	229	Harry ⁹	266-332
George Deming ⁸		Grace Melvina	170	Harry Albert ⁹	309-359
	231-313	Grace Wilson	270	Harry B. ⁹	253-326
		Grafton Acklin ⁸	171		

INDEX

Harry Conway ⁹	236-318	Henry ⁸	222	Horace ⁷	82-148
Harry Edwin ⁸	186-267	Henry ⁸	224	Horace ⁷	105-177
Harry Edwin ⁹	268	Henry ⁸	292	Horace ⁸	148-239
Harry Ellsworth ⁹	299	Henry ⁸	302	Horace ⁸	176-256
Harry Ernest ¹⁰	332	Henry ⁸	305	Horace ⁹	256
Harry Kehrl ¹⁰	318-362	Henry A. ⁷	132	Horace C. ⁸	155
Harry Kingsland ⁸	168-249	Henry A. ⁷	228	Horace Clement ⁹	312-360
Harry Kingsland ⁹	249	Henry Albert ⁸	155	Horace Edward ¹⁰	360
Harry Levi ⁹	289	Henry Albert ⁸	243	Horace Edward ¹¹	360
Harry Levi ⁹	344	Henry Anderson ⁸	165	Horace F. ⁷	108-187
Harry Lewis ⁹	274	Henry Augustus ⁷	95	Horace Husted ⁹	312-360
Harry Lewis ⁹	335	Henry Axtell ⁷	129	Horace Lucius ⁷	120
Harry Lewis ¹⁰	335	Henry Axtell ⁷	219	Horace Runyon ⁷	137-230
Harry O ⁹	306	Henry Canfield ⁸	227	Howard ⁹	271
Harry Pritchard ⁸	173-251	Henry Clay ⁸	165	Howard Ackerman ⁹	273
Harry Rushmore ¹⁰	323	Henry Clay ⁸	229	Howard Allen ¹¹	371
Harry Walter ⁸	167	Henry Dewitt ⁸	228	Howard Hanbury ⁹	173
Harry Woodruff ⁹	257-328	Henry Dewitt ⁸	310	Howard Marshall ⁸	231
Harry Woodruff ¹⁰	328	Henry Fayette ⁸	175	Howard Merrill ⁹	305
Harvey Bradford ⁸	160-245	Henry Fayette ⁸	255	Howard Saunier ⁹	240-320
Harvey Harrison ⁹	245	Henry Fayette ⁹	256	Howard Saunier ¹⁰	321
Hattie Louise	150	Henry Hanson ⁹	262	Hubert Holtzman ¹⁰	339-364
Hattie May	174	Henry Hanson ⁹	330	Hubert Reuel ⁹	285
Hattie Morris	191	Henry Hervey ⁸	210		
Hazel	253, 355	Henry Hewitt ⁹	250		
Hazel Anna	152	Henry Lyon ⁷	130-227		
Hazel Fay	345	Henry Martyn ⁷	86-153		
Hazel Louise	241	Henry Morgan ⁷	103-175		
Hazel Mildred	341	Henry Pierson ⁷	111		
Hazel Otterbein	201	Henry Rufus ⁹	310-360		
Heber Peet	166-247	Henry Sylvester ¹⁰	360		
Helen	162, 188, 192, 234, 293, 344, 356	Henry Thomas ¹¹	362		
Helen Alberta	370	Henry Van Zandt ⁸	190		
Helen Ardeth	241	Henry Wood ⁷	100		
Helen Catharine	221	Herbert ⁹	312		
Helen Delaney	305	Herbert Ancil ⁸	178		
Helen Elaine	348	Herbert Arthur ¹¹	371		
Helen Eliza	152	Herbert Edwin ⁸	228-31		
Helen Evelyn	351	Herbert Eugene ⁹	281		
Helen Lois	365	Herbert Victor ¹⁰	344		
Helen Louise	262	Herman Langford ⁸	177		
Helen Mar	139, 314	Hervey Williams ⁷	116-200		
Helen Maria	86	Hester Maria	235, 271		
Helen Marjorie	324	Hettie M.	163		
Helen Mary	232	Hilda May	358		
Helen May	212	Hiram ⁶	21		
Helen Northall	238	Hiram ⁶	43-78		
Helen Peters	187	Hiram ⁷	107-185		
Hellis Reveria	291	Hiram ⁷	130-227		
Henrietta Carter	138	Hiram ⁸	143		
Henrietta Elizabeth	133	Hiram ⁸⁸	144		
Henrietta Maria	213	Hiram Frederick ⁸	227		
Henry ⁷	84	Hiram Hoyt ⁹	266-332		
Henry ⁸	216	Holland Vaughn ⁹	291		
		Homer Bloomfield ⁷	97		
		Homer Clinton ⁹	286		
		Hope	208		
		Horace ⁶	48		

INDEX

Isaac Baldwin⁷ 109
 Isaac Davis⁶ 46-83
 Isaac Edwin⁸ 149
 Isaac Jackson 235
 Isaac Newton⁶ 11, 52, 79, 95
 Isaac Newton⁷ 130-224
 Isabel 348
 Isabel Frances 163
 Isabel May 328
 Isabelle 161, 294
 Isabelle G. 280
 Izola Collard 171
 Israel⁶ 25
 Israel⁶ 64
 Israel⁶ 116
 Israel⁷ 116
 Israel Lawrence⁷ 116-199
 Ithiel⁶ 67-125
 Ithiel⁸ 212-290
 Ivy 308

J

Jabish⁵ 27
 Jabish⁶ 54
 Jack Arthur¹⁰ 352
 Jack Eugene¹¹ 367
 Jack Horace⁹ 313
 Jack Norman¹¹ 371
 Jacob Smith⁷ 120-202
 Jairus⁷ 78-144
 Jairus⁵ 23-46
 James⁵ 37-69
 James⁷ 97-169
 James⁷ 98
 James⁷ 127-215
 James⁸ 216
 James⁸ 224
 James⁸ 140-233
 James⁸ 167-248
 James⁸ 175-255
 James⁸ 224-305
 James¹⁰ 357
 James Auger⁸ 216-294
 James Collard⁶ 53-97
 James Corwin⁹ 260
 James Dwight¹¹ 369
 James Edgar⁹ 261
 James Emmitt⁹ 261
 James Eugene⁹ 274
 James Flenniken⁷ 124-209
 James Flenniken⁸ 209-283
 James Foster⁸ 211
 James Gibson⁸ 222
 James Henry⁸ 141
 James Hill⁸ 203
 James Irvin⁹ 284
 James Joseph¹⁰ 351

James Lee¹⁰ 325
 James LeRoy¹⁰ 355
 James Leving⁸ 217-297
 James Marion⁹ 290-346
 James Martin⁸ 225-307
 James Monroe⁷ 82-149
 James Parker⁸ 169
 James Potter⁸ 207
 James Steedman⁷ 101
 James Stewart¹⁰ 352
 James Thomas⁷ 77-141
 James Thomas¹⁰ 333
 James Stockdale⁸ 208
 James Vaughn⁸ 126-212-289
 James W.⁷ 116
 James Wesley⁹ 235
 James Wesley⁹ 313
 James William⁸ 178-260
 Jane 29, 30, 51, 58, 61, 69, 70, 80, 89, 90, 93, 103, 131, 173, 305
 Jane Ann 81-220
 Jane Caroline 29
 Jane Eleanor 250
 Jane Elizabeth 143, 168
 Jane Flenniken 123
 Jane Mary 250
 Jane Pierson⁹ 278
 Jane W. 87
 Janet 362
 Janice Marie 363
 Jacqueline Shirley 373
 Jaquelin¹⁰ 350
 Jared⁶ 48-86
 Jared⁷ 87-88
 Jared⁷ 155-157
 Jasper Hewlett⁸ 187-268
 Jay⁹ 252
 Jay Carlton⁹ 306-354
 Jean Tiffany 326
 Jeduthun⁶ 67-127
 Jeduthun⁸ 216-293
 Jemima 16, 19, 30, 37, 42, 59, 70, 72, 126, 130
 Jennie 223, 258, 296
 Jennie Cleaveland 169
 Jennie Ella 142
 Jennie Pearl 305
 Jennie Rodgers 195
 Jennie Stout 238
 Jennie Van Name 310
 Jephtha⁵ 23
 Jephtha⁶ 30-45-80
 Jephtha⁶ 57-103
 Jerome Leroy¹⁰ 356

Jesse⁵ 37-70
 Jesse⁷ 132-227
 Jesse⁸ 180
 Jesse⁹ 295
 Jesse Alcine⁸ 168-248
 Jesse Edward⁸ 178-259
 Jesse Edward⁹ 307-357
 Jesse Judd⁹ 257
 Jesse Roe⁷ 130-224
 Jesse Thomas¹⁰ 357
 Jessie 312, 339
 Jessie Louise 165
 Jessie May 248, 319
 Jessie Ruth 283
 Jessie V. 224
 Joan 151, 160
 Joanna 22, 41, 46, 129
 Joanna Mary 39, 41
 Job Samuel⁵ 40
 Joel⁶ 46-81
 Joel⁷ 82-149
 John³ 5-9-10
 John⁴ 11-32
 John⁴ 14-36
 John⁵ 35-60
 John⁶ 47-85
 John⁶ 49-90
 John⁶ 70
 John⁷ 92-164
 John⁷ 104
 John⁷ 114
 John⁷ 131
 John⁸ 224
 John⁹ 208
 John⁹ 312
 John¹⁰ 357
 John Albert⁹ 261-330
 John Albert¹⁰ 330
 John Allison⁹ 246-322
 John Andrew⁹ 284-341
 John Augustus⁹ 236-319
 John Baldwin⁷ 106-182
 John Bayard¹⁰ 339-364
 John Bellinger⁸ 203-278
 John Brower⁷ 117-200
 John Buckingham⁸ 209
 John Buckingham⁹ 283-341
 John Bruce⁹ 270
 John Cephas¹⁰ 342
 John Chatworthy Smith 239
 John Conklin⁷ 139
 John Cook⁸ 197-271
 John Cowl¹⁰ 323
 John Doty⁸ 201-275
 John Edward⁹ 258
 John Edwin¹⁰ 341
 John Fisher⁸ 212

INDEX

John Foster ⁸	141-233	Jonathan ³	7-16	Judith	344
John Francis ⁸	141	Jonathan ⁴	16-41	Julia	76, 143, 214
John Freeman ⁸	219	Jonathan ⁵	21	Julia Adelaide	138
John Gamble Tolmie ⁸	166-247	Jonathan ¹¹	363	Julia Ann	88, 129, 130, 218, 287, 288
John Gould ⁷	119	Joseph ⁴	9-23	Julia Elizabeth	309
John Harrison ⁹	291-348	Joseph ⁵	8-24-50	Julia Frame	195
John Henry ⁸	143-235	Joseph ⁵	31-58	Julia Frances	118, 145
John How ⁸	212-287	Joseph ⁵	35-63	Julia Gertrude	167
John Isaac Aloysius ⁸	179-260	Joseph ⁶	49-90	Julia Ida	98
John Jairus ⁷	86	Joseph ⁶	50-90	Julia Ivel Bell	289
John King ⁷	98-170	Joseph ⁶	58-108	Julia Lindsley	169
John Leon David		Joseph ⁶	71-132	Julia Louise	299
Mershon ⁹	289-344	Joseph ⁷	126-214	Julia Stockton	207
John Lincoln ⁹	300-352	Joseph ⁸	141-233	Julia Wallace	157
John Louis ¹⁰	352	Joseph ⁸	161	Julia Washington	204
John M. ⁹	294-349	Joseph ⁸	216	Julian Everett ¹⁰	360-373
John Maxwell ¹⁰	336	Joseph ⁹	267	Julian Everett ¹¹	373
John Maxwell ⁸	201-276	Joseph ¹⁰	358	Julietta	181, 262
John Milton ⁷	128-216	Joseph Austin ⁷	118	Juliette	85, 174
John Milton ⁷	130-225	Joseph Austin ⁸	188-269	June Margaret	272
John Milton ⁸	210	Joseph B. ⁷	116	Juniah ⁵	30
John Mingus ⁶	73-138	Joseph Chandler ⁶	64-116	Juniah ⁵	31
John Mingus ⁷	139-231	Joseph Crawford ⁸	217-298		
John Mingus ⁸	231	Joseph Edward ¹¹	369		
John Mingus ⁹	314	Joseph F. ⁹	294		
John Morehouse ¹⁰	325	Joseph H. ⁸	216		
John Newton ⁸	212-290	Joseph Henry ⁸	162		
John Newton ⁹	282	Joseph James ⁸	180-261		
John Nordene ¹⁰	344	Joseph Lindley ⁸	160		
John Paul ⁹	287-343	Joseph Lybrand ⁸	140-233		
John Pershing ¹⁰	361	Joseph Miron ⁹	303		
John Range ⁶	63-115	Joseph Monsell ⁹	236-319		
John Range ⁷	115-196	Joseph Montgomery ⁷	89		
John Range ⁷	116	Joseph Morris ⁶	51		
John Range ⁹	271-334	Joseph Morris ⁷	92		
John Range ¹⁰	334	Joseph Morris ⁸	165		
John Raymond ¹⁰	312	Joseph Paul ¹⁰	352		
John Rines ⁸	222	Joseph Smith ⁶	61-113		
John Robb ⁸	215	Joseph Smith ⁸	195		
John S. Forman ⁷	114	Joseph Smith			
John Stuart ⁹	271	Welsh ⁷	128-218		
John Taylor ⁶	50	Joseph Thaddeus ¹¹	371		
John Thomas ⁶	43-76	Joseph Van Deusen ⁸	229		
John Van Ingen ⁷	134	Josephus ⁷	130-222		
John Voorhies ⁹	143	Josephine	138, 185		
John W. ⁶	58-108	Joshua ⁴	9-31		
John W. ¹¹	370	Joshua Horton ⁶	49-89		
John Wade ⁷	89-159	Joshua Horton ⁷	89		
John Wesley ⁸	217-295	Joshua W. ⁷	128		
John Wesley ⁸	231-312	Joshua Webster ⁸	141		
John Wesley		Josiah ⁶	52-94		
Chambers ⁹	207	Josiah Farrand ⁶	64-117		
John Wesley		Joyce Lee	369		
Stewart ⁹	234	Juan Bellinger ⁹	279		
John Williams ⁹	313-361	Judith Marvene	325		
Jonas ⁵	38				
Jonas ⁶	42-76				

K

Kate	159, 186, 193
Kate Canfield	98
Katharine	170
Katharine Hastings	338
Katharine Riley	238
Katherine Elizabeth	333
Katherine Irene	149
Katherine S.	237
Kathleen	179
Kathleen Winifred	261
Kathryn	246, 355
Keith Rodney ¹⁰	302
Kenneth ¹⁰	350
Kenneth ¹⁰	357
Kenneth Edward ¹⁰	356-372
Kenneth Elmer ⁹	274
Kenneth Gerald ¹⁰	334
Kenneth George ¹⁹	348
Kenneth LeRoy ⁹	242
Kenneth Leroy ¹⁰	333
Kenneth Stone ¹⁰	338
Keturah	16
Keziah	36, 70, 215

L

Lafayette ⁷	105-177
Larry Vernall ¹¹	372
Laura	306
Laura Ann	137
Laura Caroline	198
Laura L.	168
Laura Pearle	199

INDEX

Laurence Ellsworth ⁹	254	Lewis Kellsey ⁸	79-149-239	Louisa	50, 139, 174, 220
Laurinda	44, 72	Lewis Kellsey ¹⁰	321	Louisa Jeanette	163
La Verne ⁹	272	Lewis Oscar ⁹	267	Louisa Maria	136
Lavinia	112	Lewis Samuel ⁹	265	Louise	62, 362
Lawrence ⁸	197-272	Lewis Seeley ⁷	107-184	Louise Canfield	195
Lawrence ¹⁰	357	Lewis Southard ⁷	122-205	Louise E.	228
Lawrence Chapman ⁹	261	Lida Dorothy	264	Louise Margarette	159
Lawrence Donald ¹¹	363	Lila Admira	318	Loveda Edna	242
Lawrence Hastings ⁹	297	Lillian	224, 257, 338, 357	Lovina	125
Lawrence Ray ⁹	240	Lillian Amy	181	Lucena Edna	255
Leah	267	Lillian Clara	317	Lucetta	217
Lebbeus ⁵	36-64	Lillian Ethel Emily	366	Lucian ⁷	103-172
Lebbeus ⁷	118	Lillian Evangeline	138	Lucie Adelina	253
Lee Wilson ⁹	288	Lillian Frances	199	Lucile Hazel	356
Leila Marie	215	Lillian H.	235	Lucile Marie	342
Lemuel ⁷	93	Lillian May	368	Lucilla Stanley	75
Lemuel ⁸	223-304	Lillie	75	Lucinda	60
Lena Alma	343	Lillie Jane	210	Lucinda Ann	143
Lena Lee	286	Lillie Lester Louise	339	Lucinda L.	224
Lenore	350	Lily Monroe	276	Lucius ⁶	56-101
Leo ⁹	258	Linford ⁸	142-234	Lucretia Isabell	355
Leo Frederick ⁹	259	Linus ⁵	35-62	Lucy 34, 39, 46, 52,	228
Leona Pearl	266	Linus Calvin ⁸	196	Lucy Alberta	257
Leonard ⁹	214	Lione	174	Lucy Ann	109
Leonard ¹⁰	355	Lionel Conrad ¹⁰	317	Lucy Caroline	135
Leora Emily	176	Lionel Ervine ⁹	235-316	Lula	294
Leora Helen	346	Livia	103	Lulu	234
Le Roy Clifford ¹⁰	345-367	Lizzie Catharine	117	Lulu Evelyn	291
Leroy Elvin ⁹	299	Lizzie Henrietta	215, 275	Luther ⁷	126
Leslie ¹⁰	355	Lloyd ¹¹	373	Luther ¹⁰	346-368
Leslie Harold ⁹	298-351	Lloyd Armstrong ¹⁰	326	Lydia 24, 28, 29, 35, 48, 50, 57, 59, 62, 63, 87, 104, 130, 155 177, 194	
Leslie Harold ¹⁰	351	Lloyd Edward ¹⁰	353	Lydia Ann 76, 106, 107	
Lester ¹¹	344	Lloyd Henry ⁹	300	Lydia Caroline	117
Lester Lucas ⁸	151-242	Lois	49, 272	Lydia Grace	158
Lester Newton ¹⁰	345-367	Lois Ann	371	Lydia Jane	176
Lester Paul ⁹	299-352	Lois Caroline	78	Lyle Arthur ¹⁰	357
Letitia Chardevoyne	190	Loran ⁹	295	Lyle Edward ¹⁰	347
Letitia Jane	313	Lorena Pearl	295	Lyle Eugene ⁹	260
Levi ⁷	125-212	Lorin Elmer ¹⁰	354-371	Lyle Talford ¹⁰	358
Levi ⁸	176	Lottie	293	Lynwood Horace ¹⁰	360-373
Levi ⁸	212	Lottie Ann	304		
Levi Axtell ⁸	212	Lottie Anna	306		
Levi Edward ⁹	287-343	Lottie O.	294		
Levi Nowland ⁸	210	Lorenzo Dow ⁹	253		
Lewis ⁶	29	Louella Rhoda	215		
Lewis ⁶	48-87	Louis Abraham ⁹	142		
Lewis ⁶	52	Louis Ambrose ⁷	85-152		
Lewis ⁶	58-107	Louis Arthur ⁹	298-352		
Lewis ⁷	105	Louis Briggs ⁹	251		
Lewis ⁷	107	Louis Elmer ⁸	226		
Lewis ⁸	157	Louis Frederic ⁷	139-231		
Lewis ⁸	193	Louis Frederic ⁸	232-314		
Lewis Allen ⁹	268	Louis Lennie ⁹	307		
Lewis Allen ¹⁰	332	Louis Richard ¹¹	364		
Lewis Edward ⁹	244	Louis Smith ¹⁰	326		
				M	
				Mabel	180, 293, 297, 312, 338
				Mabel Estelle	191
				Mabel Evangela	346
				Mabel Louise	273
				Madeleine	186
				Mae	306
				Mahala Johanna	309
				Mahetable	78
				Malinda	223
				Mamie Pearl	295
				Marcia	250
				Marcus Dixon ⁷	111-191
				Marcus Dixon ⁸	192-270

INDEX

Margaret	75, 78, 128, 216, 293, 312	Martin Steedman ⁸	171-250	Mary Emma	160, 185, 198, 219
Margaret Almira	64	Marvel	355	Mary Esther	237
Margaret Ann	370	Marvel Justine	260	Mary Ethel	264
Margaret Christina	138	Marvin ⁸	227-309	Mary Evelyn	101
Margaret Cronkite	93	Marvin ¹⁰	349-370	Mary Florence	181
Margaret Eleanor	324	Marvin James ¹⁰	349-370	Mary Frances	83, 89, 137, 143
Margaret Elizabeth	50	Marvin James ¹⁰	359	Mary Grace	172
Margaret Emily	217	Mary 2, 7, 11, 14, 15, 24, 25, 28, 35, 40, 45, 47, 49, 50, 55, 59, 60, 66, 67, 68, 70, 74, 80, 81, 103, 112, 118, 125, 127, 129, 131, 132, 140, 141, 173, 179, 205, 207, 214, 216, 237, 310, 311		Mary Helena	172
Margaret Jannie	225	Mary Adams	94	Mary Irene	191
Margaret Lulu	337	Mary Adele	323	Mary Jane	50, 91, 105
Margaret Pauline	359	Mary Adeline	275	Mary Kingsland	79, 95
Margaret Pike	90	Mary Alice	278	Mary Lee	361
Margaret Randell	192	Mary Alma	178	Mary Lillis	227
Margaret Virginia	352	Mary Amelia	86	Mary Linden	190
Margaretta	113	Mary Ann	64, 104, 130, 140	Mary Louisa	86, 94
Margaretta Hunt	277	Mary Ann Chedwick	124	Mary Louise	322
Marguerite	150	Mary Ann Crane	106, 239	Mary Margaret	208, 261, 371
Maria	89, 129	Mary Ann H.	43	Mary Matilda	222
Marie E.	108	Mary Ann Hellems	77	Mary May	307
Maria Eliza	107	Mary Anna	207	Mary Nellie	159
Maria L.	147	Mary Annin	168	Mary S.	214
Maria Louise	194	Mary Antoinette	144	Mary Sherman	187
Marian	210, 224	Mary Augusta	220	Mary Stafford	96
Marian Casler	170	Mary Baldwin	122	Mary Thornton	194
Marian Charlotte	313	Mary Bell	165	Mary Virginia	105, 298
Marian Louise	230	Mary Belle Prmirose	339	Mary W.	72
Marian P.	287	Mary Calhoun	145	Mary Wealthy	161
Marianna	98	Mary Caroline	110, 138, 302	Mary Williams	50
Marie	332, 355, 356	Mary Catharine	139, 362	Mary Winifred	355
Marie Louise	160	Mary Condit	310	Marylee	355
Marie Vail	249	Mary Connet	136	Matilda	233
Marietta	118	Mary Darthea	246	Matilda Ann	143
Marilla C.	235	Mary Day	92	Matilda Elizabeth	200
Marion ⁹	259	Mary Dorothy	240	Matilda Gordon	249
Marion	356	Mary E.	127, 168, 176, 179	Matilda Jane	328
Marion A.	343	Mary Eleanor	133	Matilda Ward	117
Marion Elsa	238	Mary Eliza	118	Matthew ⁵	29
Marion Ernest ¹⁰	345	Mary Elizabeth	51, 97, 103, 109, 149, 193, 217, 225, 268, 297, 329, 332	Matthew ⁵	36
Marion Hendry ¹⁰	346	Mary Ella Moetta	234	Matthew ⁶	57-104
Marion Janice	243	Mary Ellis	163	Matthew ⁶	69-130
Marion Rachel	236			Matthew Charles ⁹	261
Marjorie	288, 323			Matthias ⁶	24-48
Marjorie Ellen	318			Matthias ⁹	50
Marjorie Marilyn	333			Matthias ⁹	59, 109
Marjorie Ruth	268			Matthias Munn ⁷	87-156
Marta Maria	279			Matthias Munn ⁸	158-243
Martha 7, 15, 36, 38, 41, 48, 50, 103, 160, 355				Matthias Munn ⁹	243-321
Martha A.	217			Mattie	208
Martha Ann	105, 187			Maurice E. ⁹	298
Martha Bayard	204			Max Richard ¹¹	371
Martha Bradford	245			Maxine	358
Martha Frances	313			Maxine Berdel	373
Martha Jane	361			May	160
Martha M.	72			May Amelia	181
Martha Margaret	261			May Brigham	171
Martha Wilhelmine	343			May Eleanor	258
Martin Houston ¹⁰	321			Mehetable Gould	119

INDEX

Melbourn¹⁰ 349-370
 Merle Albert⁹ 242
 Merton Owen¹⁰ 345
 Merwin Howard¹⁰ 327
 Mildred Agnes 231
 Mildred Powers 258
 Millard⁹ 308-358
 Millard F.⁷ 105
 Millard Filmore⁸ 225-306
 Millie May 197
 Milo¹⁰ 349
 Milton Coles⁸ 158-243
 Milton Coles⁹ 243
 Milton Kendall¹⁰ 344-367
 Mima 61
 Minerva King 190
 Minnehaha Elizabeth 153
 Minnette Sophia 197
 Minnie 177
 Minnie Eldora 307
 Minnie Esther 182
 Minnie Gertrude 138
 Minnie Irene 231
 Minnie Loretta 265, 267
 Minnie Mabel 334
 Minnie Marie 293
 Mira 50
 Miranda 54, 99
 Miriam Anne 366
 Miriam Frances 198
 Mollie 306
 Moranda 176
 Moreau⁶ 48
 Morris Axtell¹⁰ 353
 Morris Earl⁸ 93
 Morris Edward¹⁰ 349-369
 Morton Alexander⁹ 267
 Moses⁴ 9
 Moses⁵ 22-43
 Moses⁵ 24-50
 Moses⁶ 47-85
 Moses⁶ 50
 Moses⁷ 78-143
 Moses⁷ 92
 Moses Smith⁸ 187
 Moses Woodruff⁷ 79-147
 Munn Reynolds¹⁰ 321
 Muriel 298
 Myra 312
 Myra Crump 257
 Myrta May 304
 Myrtle 177, 259
 Myrtle Edyth 178
 Myrtle Louella 348
 Myrtle Willie 360

N

Nancy 19, 42, 49, 63, 90, 105, 111, 216
 Nancy Elizabeth 334
 Nancy Harriett 192
 Nancy Jean 361
 Nancy Katherine 275
 Nancy Mary 340
 Naomi 38, 39, 69
 Naomi Elizabeth 370
 Nathan A.⁸ 213-290
 Nathan Axtell¹⁰ 347
 Nathaniel⁴ 9-28
 Nathaniel⁵ 22
 Nathaniel⁵ 31-58
 Nathaniel⁶ 57
 Nathaniel Jairus⁶ 47-86
 Nathaniel Harvey⁷ 110-188
 Nathaniel Reuben⁶ 57-106
 Necoda⁵ 37
 Ned Dye¹⁰ 344-366
 Nell Florence 301
 Nelle Viola 266
 Nellie 185, 252
 Nellie Carter 247, 323
 Nellie Eliza 157
 Nellie Irene 256
 Nettie 175, 197
 Neville Ward¹¹ 370
 Newton Sindahl⁹ 241
 Nina A 153
 Nina May 255
 Nina O. 178
 Noah⁷ 132
 Nona E. 294
 Norma Jean 357
 Norma LaVerne 371
 Norman¹⁰ 350, 370
 Norris⁷ 132, 227
 Norris⁹ 311
 Norton McGiffen⁸ 208

O

Oceana 127
 Oella May 282
 Oliver⁷ 129
 Oliver⁷ 130-226
 Oliver John⁹ 243
 Opha Gertrude 346
 Ora 308
 Ora Everett⁸ 178
 Orel Ray⁹ 259-329
 Orilla 225
 Orley 108, 186
 Orley Lenora 185
 Orley Light 107
 Orrel Virginia 291
 Orrin Cowl⁸ 162

Orval Raymond⁸

178-260
 Orville⁹ 308
 Orville Jennette 297
 Oscar⁷ 101
 Oscar⁸ 199-273
 Oscar⁸ 231
 Oscar Morton⁸ 184-267
 Otto⁹ 299
 Owen⁹ 308

P

Pamelia 216
 Parker⁸ 212-286
 Parker Kellogg⁹ 287-343
 Parmenas⁵ 28-56
 Parmenas⁵ 36-67
 Parmenas⁷ 103-174
 Parmenas C.⁷ 129
 Patricia 314
 Patricia Anne 352
 Patricia Ellen 342
 Patricia Lois 247
 Patricia Marie 369
 Paul⁹ 295
 Paul Albert¹⁰ 337
 Paul Cyril⁹ 261
 Paul Shively⁹ 301-353
 Paul Stanley¹⁰ 316
 Pauline 256, 355
 Pearl 297, 307
 Percy Lucas⁸ 151-241
 Perry⁸ 212
 Perry⁸ 223
 Perry Abijah⁸ 232
 Perry Franklin⁹ 240
 Perry Gibson⁹ 292
 Perry Louis⁹ 304
 Perry McCallam⁹ 307-357
 Perry McCallam¹⁰ 357
 Phebe 11, 13, 21, 30, 31, 35, 37, 38, 52, 56, 58, 62, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 81, 108, 114, 115, 130, 131, 186, 224
 Phebe Anna 125
 Phebe Augusta 198
 Phebe Elizabeth 223
 Phebe Jane 115
 Phebe Mead 95
 Phebe Pierson 79
 Phebe S. 99
 Phebe Townley 202
 Philemon Bates⁶ 56-93
 Philetta 52
 Philetta Crane 146, 237
 Philetta Dalton 236
 Philip¹⁰ 359
 Philip Guy⁹ 259

INDEX

Philip Horace¹⁰ 260
 Philip Lindsley⁸ 169
 Philip Stevens⁹ 243
 Phyllis Irene 318
 Phyllis Mae 306
 Phyllis Wyoma 368
 Pierson Gardner⁷ 98-169
 Polly 58, 107
 Polly R. 63

R

Rachel 24, 48, 66, 70, 87, 214
 Ralph⁹ 258-329
 Ralph¹⁰ 329
 Ralph Clinton⁸ 197-272
 Ralph Dean¹¹ 372
 Ralph Elvin⁹ 259-330
 Ralph Foster¹⁰ 352
 Ralph Lester⁹ 240
 Ralph Wesley¹⁰ 330
 Ramona Ruth 330
 Randell Dixon⁹ 270
 Randell Sumner⁸ 192
 Ransford⁸ 227
 Ray⁹ 311
 Ray George⁹ 309-359
 Raymond⁸ 186-268
 Raymond⁸ 198
 Raymond Canfield⁹ 240-321
 Raymond Canfield¹⁰ 321
 Raymond Cleveland⁹ 283
 Raymond Edward¹⁰ 318
 Raymond Frederick¹⁰ 327
 Raymond Henry⁹ 243
 Raymond Malcolm⁸ 231
 Raymond William¹⁰ 337
 Rebecca 7, 27
 Rebecca Ann 237
 Rebekah 16, 41
 Reginald Alden⁹ 264
 Reuben⁵ 29-35-57
 Reuben⁶ 57-105
 Reuben Nathaniel⁸ 181
 Reuben Norton⁷ 106-180
 Reuben Samuel⁸ 181-262
 Reuben Ward⁶ 64-117
 Reuel⁸ 210-285
 Reynard Cecil¹⁰ 341
 Rhoda 35, 45, 67
 Rhoda Farrand 164

Rhoda Jane 127
 Rhoda Maria 68
 Rhoda Matilda 82
 Richard¹⁰ 328
 Richard Carter¹⁰ 323
 Richard Casper⁹ 271
 Richard Earle⁹ 305
 Richard Edward¹⁰ 357
 Richard Francis⁹ 261
 Richard H.⁸ 223-305
 Richard Norman¹¹ 370
 Richard Phillips⁸ 160-245
 Richard Ward⁸ 159
 Richard White⁷ 75
 Richard Winset⁷ 89-160
 Robert⁵ 41
 Robert⁶ 59-72-109
 Robert⁷ 75
 Robert⁷ 110-187
 Robert⁹ 293
 Robert¹⁰ 328
 Robert¹⁰ 357
 Robert Alvan⁸ 188
 Robert Alvin⁹ 269
 Robert Benedict¹⁰ 324
 Robert Chapman¹⁰ 322
 Robert Christie¹⁰ 340
 Robert Clarence¹⁰ 317
 Robert Edson⁹ 255-326
 Robert Edson¹⁰ 327
 Robert Eli¹¹ 362
 Robert Emmitt¹⁰ 332
 Robert Eugene⁹ 268
 Robert F.¹⁰ 349
 Robert H. Cummings⁷ 114
 Robert Hamilton⁸ 168
 Robert Harvey⁸ 189
 Robert Hoe⁸ 147-238
 Robert Joseph⁹ 261
 Robert Lester¹¹ 367
 Robert Lorin⁹ 304-354
 Robert Lorin¹¹ 371
 Robert Lybrand¹⁰ 316-362
 Robert Martin¹¹ 369
 Robert Marvin¹⁰ 348-369
 Robert Nelson¹⁰ 317
 Robert Pierce⁸ 169-249
 Robert Pierce⁹ 249
 Robert Raymond⁹ 275
 Robert Stewart⁹ 233-316
 Robert Stockton⁸ 207
 Robert Wesley¹⁰ 350
 Robert White⁶ 42-75
 Robert Wilson¹⁰ 323
 Roberta 349

Roberta Marie 370
 Rodney LaMonte⁹ 302
 Roger Deputy¹⁰ 352
 Roger Townley⁹ 238
 Roland¹⁰ 349
 Rosa 103
 Rosa Grover 47, 114, 195
 Rose 355
 Rose Lee 311
 Rose Marie 370
 Rosella Victoria 225
 Rosemary Elizabeth 370
 Rowena Burton 366
 Roxana 362
 Roy⁹ 303-353
 Roy Lyon⁸ 152
 Roy Martin⁹ 306-354
 Roy Raymond¹¹ 368
 Ruby A. 178
 Ruby G. 240
 Ruby Marie 300
 Rufus⁶ 67-126
 Rufus-Burton¹¹ 366
 Rufus Ellsworth⁸ 215-292
 Rufus Kinnear⁹ 286
 Rufus Wilson⁸ 213
 Russell Alonzo⁸ 166
 Russell Earl¹⁰ 354
 Russell Elton¹⁰ 333
 Russell Eric¹⁰ 338
 Russell James¹⁰ 326
 Russell Lester¹⁰ 319
 Russell Rolle⁸ 218
 Russell Stanley⁹ 266-333
 Ruth 125, 192, 208, 209, 244, 252, 255, 270
 Ruth Beverly 335
 Ruth Eleanor 300
 Ruth Elinor 367
 Ruth Elizabeth 152, 319
 Ruth Esther 276
 Ruth Evelyn 240
 Ruth Gladys 240
 Ruth Hedwig 316
 Ruth Imogene 332
 Ruth Irene 266
 Ruth Murray 211
 Ruth Ridgely 192
 Ruth Violet 337

S

Sadie Elizabeth 243
 Sadie Olive 274
 Sadie Pearl 155
 Sally 53, 58, 107
 Sally Maria 71
 Sally Wilson 275

INDEX

Samira	235	Sarah A.	52, 90	Stanley Pritchard ⁹	252
Samuel ²	3-6	Sarah Alice	219	Stanley Robert ¹⁰	318
Samuel ³	6-14	Sarah Ann	85, 119, 131, 223	Stella	218
Samuel ³	7-14	Sarah Ann Mingus	139	Stella Ida	181
Samuel ⁴	14	Sarah Anna	185	Stephen ²	3-5
Samuel ⁴	15-38	Sarah Anne	139	Stephen ³	5-9
Samuel ⁵	19	Sarah Bailey	212	Stephen ⁴	9-30
Samuel ⁵	38-42-72	Sarah Catharine	120	Stephen ⁴	13-36
Samuel ⁶	42	Sarah Curry	59, 72, 136	Stephen ⁵	30-58
Samuel ⁶	69-130	Sarah Davis	83	Stephen ⁶	43-77
Samuel ⁶	72-135	Sarah Edith	217	Stephen ⁶	57-103
Samuel ⁷	105-180	Sarah Elinor	118	Stephen ⁶	58-107
Samuel ⁸	212	Sarah Elizabeth	116, 135, 141, 149, 207, 257	Stephen ⁶	59-110
Samuel Anderson ⁹	289	Sarah Emeline	106	Stephen ⁶	65-118
Samuel Bayard ⁸	204-280	Sarah Erma	292	Stephen ⁶	68-129
Samuel Bradford ⁸	210-284	Sarah Estella	76	Stephen ⁷	108-186
Samuel Calvin		Sarah Eva	303	Stephen ⁷	108-187
Tait ⁸	212-287	Sarah Evelyn	182	Stephen ⁷	119
Samuel Calvin		Sarah F.	216	Stephen ⁷	130-224
Tait ¹⁰	343-365	Sarah Jane	144, 157	Stephen ⁸	185-267
Samuel Condit ⁷	113	Sarah Louise	91, 198	Stephen ⁸	190
Samuel Corwin ⁸	167	Sarah M.	343	Stephen ⁸	201
Samuel David ⁸	176-258	Sarah Maria	57, 71, 227	Stephen ⁸	222-303
Samuel Eugene ¹¹	369	Sarah Matilda	110, 144	Stephen ⁸	223
Samuel Francis ⁹	258-329	Sarah May	244	Stephen ⁹	256-327
Samuel Fuller ⁸	227	Sarah Morris	124	Stephen Baldwin ⁶	67-124
Samuel Garland ¹⁰	335	Sears ⁸	155	Stephen Baldwin ⁷	125-211
Samuel Howard ⁸	199-272	Sebra ⁷	103-173	Stephen Barclay ⁸	211-285
Samuel Irving ⁸	190	Selah Franklin ¹⁰	326	Stephen Decatur ⁸	146
Samuel Joseph ⁸	218-299	Selah Riley ⁸	174-253	Stephen Grover ⁷	114-195
Samuel Lewis ⁸	198	Selena	180	Stephen H. ⁸	147
Samuel Marcus ⁸	190	Seth Williston ⁷	103-173	Stephen Harrison ⁷	111-189
Samuel Morris ⁶	46	Seymour Lawrence ⁹	273	Stephen Harrison ⁹	269-333
Samuel Morris ⁶	60-112	Seymour Theron ⁸	199	Stephen Harrison ¹⁰	333
Samuel Morris ⁷	111	Shirley Ann	318, 370	Stephen Hiram ⁷	78-145
Samuel Morris ⁸	192-269	Shirley Ethel	268	Stephen Hiram ⁹	236
Samuel Morris ⁹	270	Shirley Saun	327	Stephen Hiram ⁹	237-319
Samuel O. ⁸	199	Sidney Reginald ⁹	273-335	Stephen Horton ⁷	115
Samuel Smith ⁷	137	Silas ⁴	9-29	Stephen Inslee ¹⁰	338
Samuel Tyler ⁶	64-115	Silas ⁶	67-125	Stephen Johnson ⁷	106-181-262
Samuel Tyler ⁷	116-199	Silas ⁷	125-213	Stephen Luther ⁸	172-251
Samuel Uzal ⁷	59-113-193	Silas ⁷	127-216	Stephen W. ⁷	109
Samuel Uzal ⁸	131	Silas ⁸	216	Steven Bare ¹¹	365
Samuel Victor ⁹	274	Silas B. ⁸	219-299	Story ⁸	160
Samuel Walter ⁷	136-230	Silas Freeman ⁷	127-214	Stuart Carter ⁹	247
Samuel Ward ⁸	159-244	Silas L. ⁹	295-350	Susan	54, 224
Sarah 8, 14, 21, 22, 26, 27, 34, 35, 36, 42, 46, 50, 56, 59, 61, 67, 68, 73, 75, 88, 93, 98, 123, 125, 126, 130, 219, 237 252		Silar Millard ⁹	306-355	Susan Bristed	122
		Silas Newton ⁹	290-345	Susan Brown	204
		Silas W. ⁸	217	Susan Chase	227
		Silas Washburn ⁸	190-269	Susan Henrietta	120
		Solomon Christie ⁸	143-235	Susan Mary	83
		Sophia Irene	137	Susan Virginia	176
		Stanley ⁸	82		
		Stanley Allen ⁹	242		

INDEX

Susana 278
 Susanna 7, 57
 Susannah 203
 Susette Marie 358
 Sydney⁹ 270

T

Telitha Anna 225
 Temperance Glenn 333
 Thaddeus⁵ 36-66
 Thaddeus⁶ 57
 Thaddeus⁷ 123-207
 Thaddeus Axtell⁸ 213-290
 Thaddeus Baldwin⁷ 124-210
 Thaddeus Baldwin⁸ 211
 Thaddeus Seeley⁶ 58-108
 Thaddeus Stephen⁸ 187
 Thaddeus Swift⁹ 210
 Thaddeus Ulysses¹⁰ 347-368
 Thello Clarence⁹ 240
 Thelma 356
 Thelma Adella 240
 Thelma Grinnell 264
 Thelma Rae 260
 Thelma Zenada 367
 Theodore⁷ 95
 Theodore⁸ 203
 Theodore Hale⁷ 99
 Theodore Robert⁷ 137
 Theodore Wardley⁷ 101
 Theodorich B.⁹ 281
 Theron⁶ 57
 Theron⁸ 226
 Theresa Matilda 134
 Thomas⁴ 8-18
 Thomas⁵ 21-43
 Thomas⁶ 21
 Thomas⁷ 77-142
 Thomas⁸ 140-233
 Thomas⁹ 235-317
 Thomas Aloysius⁹ 261
 Thomas Anderson⁸ 212-287
 Thomas Arthur¹⁰ 351
 Thomas Carter⁹ 247-324
 Thomas Clinton⁷ 101
 Thomas Cochran⁷ 91-161
 Thomas Corwin⁷ 83-149-232
 Thomas Corwin⁸ 232-240
 Thomas Harrison⁹ 282
 Thomas Kilburn⁹ 271-333

Thomas LaVincent⁸ 217-295
 Thomas M.⁸ 216-292
 Thomas M.⁹ 293
 Thomas Moore⁷ 128-217
 Thomas Nelson⁹ 246-322
 Thomas Nelson¹⁰ 322
 Thomas Snyder⁸ 200-275
 Thomas Stockdale⁸ 208
 Thomas Theodore¹⁰ 358
 Thomas Wesley Stewart⁸ 141
 Timothy⁴ 14-37
 Timothy⁵ 37

U

Ucal⁵ 36
 Union Daniel⁷ 97
 Uzal⁵ 34-59

V

Vada Harriet 259
 Valeria 49
 Velda Rose 259
 VeNeta Rose 372
 Verdia 308
 Verne Adams⁸ 171-249
 Verne Adams⁹ 250-325
 Viann 222
 Victor¹⁰ 355
 Victor William¹⁰ 356-372
 Vina Verlyn 259
 Vincent Rusby Foster⁹ 234
 Viner Vanzandt⁷ 111-190
 Viola 188
 Violet 291
 Violet Vanderhoof 328
 Virgil Orvil¹¹ 368
 Virgil Wilmer¹⁰ 356-372
 Virginia 249, 255, 370
 Virginia Catherine 261
 Virginia Lee 305
 Virginia Margaret 283
 Virginia Maria 212
 Virginia Watson 118
 Viva May 259
 Vivian I. 357
 Vivian Laura 241
 Vola Ellen 259

W

Wallace Buchanan⁷ 96
 Wallace Calvin¹⁰ 344

Wallace Calvin¹¹ 367
 Wallace Harvey¹¹ 365
 Wallace Silas⁹ 291-347
 Wallace Stevenson⁹ 313-361
 Walter⁷ 101
 Walter¹⁰ 356
 Walter Donald⁸ 231-314
 Walter Donald⁹ 314
 Walter Follett⁸ 150-241
 Walter Forrest¹⁰ 352
 Walter Howard⁷ 96
 Walter Howard⁹ 243
 Walter Livingston⁸ 197
 Walter Zebina⁸ 198
 Warren H.⁹ 259
 Warren Leving⁹ 297
 Warren Stratton⁹ 268
 Wendel Shoemaker¹⁰ 347
 Wendell Travis⁹ 298-351
 Wesley Orin⁸ 175-255
 Wilbert⁹ 258
 Wilbert Ervin¹⁰ 358
 Wilbert Theodore Ervin⁹ 307-358
 Wilbur J.¹¹ 370
 Wilhelmina 255
 Will Clifton⁹ 276-335
 Willard Andrew⁹ 254
 Willard Eugene¹¹ 365
 Willard Everson¹⁰ 327-363
 Willard Howard⁸ 174-253
 Willard LaVerne¹¹ 368
 Willard Lewis⁸ 173-251
 William⁶ 43-77
 William⁶ 46
 William⁶ 48
 William⁶ 50
 William⁶ 56-102
 William⁶ 70
 William⁷ 83
 William⁷ 88-157
 William⁷ 102
 William⁷ 103-173
 William⁷ 119-201
 William⁸ 173
 William⁸ 216
 William⁸ 222
 William⁹ 234
 William⁹ 252
 William⁹ 274-335
 William⁹ 293
 William⁹ 295-350
 William Abiathar⁷ 134-228

INDEX

William Abiathar ⁸ 229	William Herbert ⁸ 182	William Thomson ¹⁰ 361
William Alexander ⁹ 264-331	William Herbert ¹⁰ 329	William Tyler ⁸ 200-274
William Alexander ¹⁰ 332	William Holdrum ¹⁰ 331	William Walton ⁹ 248
William Alldon ⁹ 261	William Hopper ⁸ 197	William Watson ⁹ 290
William Allison ¹⁰ 323	William Howard ⁷ 96-167	William Wylie ⁷ 127-214-275
William Armstrong ⁷ 122-206	William Howard ⁸ 184	William Wylie ⁹ 292-348
William Arthur ⁹ 311-360	William Howard ⁹ 275	William Wylie ¹⁰ 348
William Arthur ¹⁰ 360	William Howard ¹¹ 369	William Y ⁸ 155
William Bacon ⁷ 115-196	William J. ⁸ 179	Willis Gorman ⁷ 134
William Benjamin ¹⁰ 347-368	William J. ⁸ 216-294	Wilma 297
William Benson ⁸ 181-262	William Jared ⁸ 157	Wilma Darlene 260
William Bigelow ⁶ 71-132	William Jasper ⁸ 225-306	Wilson Farnsworth ⁹ 247-324
William Brady ⁹ 282	William Jasper ¹⁰ 358	Winfield ⁸ 185
William Brown ⁸ 202-277	William John ¹⁰ 335	Winifred 320
William Burton ⁶ 59-110	William Joseph ⁷ 91	Winifred Alice 241
William Burton ⁷ 110-189	William Kenneth ⁸ 197-271	Winifred Marie 261
William Burton ⁸ 189	William Leard ⁹ 290-346	Winifred Parker 238
William Burton ⁹ 189	William Lebbeus ⁸ 201	Winnie 222
William Charles ⁸ 165	William Lester ⁹ 274	Winona 216
William Clifford ¹¹ 372	William Lewis ⁸ 205-281	Wylie ⁹ 214
William Clifton ⁸ 215	William Lincoln ⁸ 219-300	Wynona Alta 283
William Clinton ⁸ 230	William M. ⁷ 132	
William Edward ⁹ 294-349	William Mead ⁸ 147	Y
William Flenniken ⁹ 284	William Merritt Ferguson ⁷ 85	Ylo Everett ⁹ 259-329
William Francis ⁹ 307-357	William Milton ⁹ 210	Yolande Ardell 367
William Frederick ¹¹ 364	William Oscar ⁸ 225-308	
William Gerald ¹⁰ 352	William Oscar Lewis ⁹ 267	Z
William H. ⁸ 199	William Parke ⁹ 270	Zebina ⁵ 35-63
William Halsey ⁹ 281-338	William Presher ⁸ 172-251	Zebina ⁶ 57-106
William Harrison ⁹ 268	William R. ⁸ 166	Zebina ⁷ 115-198
William Harrison ¹⁰ 332	William Rader ¹¹ 365	Zelda Ruth 260
William Harrison ¹⁰ 348	William Rufus ⁸ 127	Zelena May 257
William Henry ⁷ 110-189	William Rufus ⁹ 277-337	Ziba ⁶ 68
William Henry ⁸ 193	William Schauffler ⁸ 163-246	Ziba ⁷ 129-221
William Henry ⁸ 198	William Schauffler ¹⁰ 324	Zilpha 132
William Henry ⁹ 143	William Seward ⁸ 159	Zoe Gould 322
William Henry ⁹ 286	William Silliman ⁸ 195	Zophar Baldwin ⁶ 50-91
William Henry ⁹ 306-356	William Sloan ⁹ 313	
William Henry Connet ⁷ 136-229	William Southard ⁸ 231-313	
William Henry Harrison ⁷ 105	William Stephen ⁹ 262-331	
William Henry Madill ⁸ 141-234	William Stephen ⁹ 277-338	
	William Stiles ⁷ 101	
	William Stockdale ⁸ 207	
	William Thomas ⁹ 281-339	

INDEX

PART II

Christian Names of Persons other than Dod or Dodd.

A		Albert		Sarah		Arroyo	
Abbott	306	Allan Dodd	183	Allis	8	Gellus	309
Abdell		Carolina		Nathaniel	2	Ronald Wilson	309
Margaret	322	Naomia	183	Alruth		Wilson	309
Ables		Charles Dodd	183	Marie Louise	327	Ashing	
Martha	306	David	183	Alvord		Elora	309
Ackerman		David Frank-		Helen Mar	55	Ashley-Smith	
Christina	77	lin	183	Alworth		Robert	163
Edna Lois	256	Donald George	184	Margaret	257	Ashton	
Edward Angot	256	Edith Grace	184	Ambrose		Minnie	241
Edward Henry		Ella Alice	183	Mary Ellen	311	Askey	
	256	Elmer David	183	Ames		Jaime Albert	266
Isaac Albert	256	George Allen	183	Adelia Ann	89	Pearl Eliza-	
James	256	Harry Edward	183	Elizabeth Vio-		beth	266
John	273	Lester Rollen	184	letta	282	Atkins	
John Frederick		Lester Rollen,		Dennis	108	Evelyn	101
	256	Jr.	184	James G.	282	Atkinson	
Lucy Dodd	256	Lily May	184	Ancrum			137
Maria	157	Lulu E.	183	Anna Arelia	101	Atwater	
Mariet Grievet	256	Minnie Rose	183	Anderson		Goodyear	175
Phebe A.	273	Rollin Lester	183		133	Lucy Jane	175
Sarah A.	273	Ruth Riss	183	Clara Isabel	173	Auld	
William	188	Sarah Maggie	183	David	244	Sarah	343
Ackley		Virginia Sarah	183	Emily	244	Aull	
Lottie	261	William Howard		Inga	221	Edward	276
Acklin			183	John Davis	198	Robert Cleland	276
Annie A.	171	Wolfgang	183	Mary	229	Austin	
John	171	Albey		William	47	Fred	222
Adams		Clara Louise	327	Andrews		Leila Barton	319
Adeline	319	Frederick		Emmeline	242	Lucy A.	222
Albert Dodd	277	Nicholas	327	Lois	48	Richard	222
Dodd Rathbone		Albro		Androus		Auwerter	
	101	Gerald	138	Susan	154	Anna Mary	303
Edward	271	Harford	138	Andruss		Avery	
Ella	271	Silas W.	138	Mary Kings-		Emmet W.	299
Fannie	364	Alexander		land	187	Mary Sue	324
Henry Orlando		Ida	267	Stephen Kings-		Olin Melvin	324
	103	Lou	326	land	187	Axt	
Isaiah	87	Samuel	125	Anwyl		Fred	156
James Arm-		William S.	267	Edward Gliffith		Lillian	156
strong	277	Allen			282	Axtell	
James Arm-		Abner W.	51	Neil	282	Bethany	67
strong II	277	Charles	297	Ruth Elizabeth		Cassius	129
James Tomlinson		Clara	297		282	Hannah	126
	277	Daniel	30	Applegate		Irene	213
Joseph Ross	277	David	154	Ivins D.	338	Jemima	126, 129
Manning Force	101	Ella Whiting	154	Armitage		Luther	67-126-129
Mary	93	Emma	239	Mary	80	Mary	129
Mary Ruth	277	Harvey J.	175	Armstrong		Murry	129
Millicent Rue	277	James H.	64	Amzi	40	Nathan	129
Nettie May	271	Jemima	30	Amzi, Jr.	40	Nathan, Jr.	129
Samuel I.	87	John	30	Ann	40	Oliver	129
Samuel Rath-		Joseph	30	Ella	136	Rhoda	215
bone	101	Josiah Ruffet	239	Frances Wills	40	Ayers	
William Black	137	Mary F.	259	Francis	40	Agnes Esther	327
Addy		Nancy M.	259	George Dodd	40	Eliza	52
Mabel	357	Oney	30	Jane	40	Isaac W.	327
Adkins		Pluma	305	Joanna	40	Aymar	
Elinor McClin-		Ruth	30	Lillian	251	Charles Edwin	138
tock	216	Sarah	30	Mary	40	B	
Albee		Sarah		Rebecca	40	Babbett	
Allen LeRoy	309	Tennessee	177	Sarah	40	Frank E.	133
Harold LeRoy	309	Stephen Dod	30	Thomas		John Smith	133
Mary Diana	309	Stephen Oney	30	Jefferson	251	Babbitt	
Robert Allen	309	William R.	259	William Jessup	40	Phebe	130
William George		Allenworth		Arnold		Babbitt	
	309	Violet	291	Margaret Jane	295	Elizabeth Ann	119
William Tonia		Alling		William Hart-		Emma	221
	309	Eleanor	15	well	360		
		Samuel	8	Willie Louisa	360		

INDEX

Henry	162	Catharine		Robert J.	41	James M.	40
Lydia Harris	162	Bishop	50	Samuel D.	45	Marshall A.	162
Bachman		Catharine G.	27	Sarah 8, 24, 38,	62	Marshall A., Jr.	162
Alva	372	Catharine		Sarah D.	35		162
Lyle Clifford	372	Lavinia	230	Sarah Dodd	23	Mary E.	293
Velma	372	Charles Dodd	145	Sarah E.	60	Theodore	292-293
Bachus		Charlotte		Silas	8	Wallace	
W. W.	39		23, 60, 136	Simeon	8	Schouler	162
Bacon		Clarissa	139	Virginia Eliza-		Barringer	
Flora Jane	157	Clinton Dodd	143	beth	144	Alice	282
Gladys E.	118	Cyrus	20	William B.	27	Bartelt	
Ira Philip	157	David 8-10-22-50		William Brown	22	Earle	221
Sophia	115	David, Jr.	8	Zophar	8	Bartholf	
Baer		DeWitt Clare	144	Ball		Jane	96
Myrtle	353	DeWitt Clinton		Aaron	10	Bartholomew	
Baflld			143	Abigail	34	Alice	162
Mary	367	Eleazar	45-69	Anthony	35	Alice Dodd	162
Bailey		Eliza	26, 72	Esekill	10	Anne Cornelia	162
Arthur Perley	107	Elizabeth	23, 87	Hannah	44	Carrie	98
Cecelia	107	Elizabeth		Joseph Bald-		Charles E.	162
Edward Charles		Young	135	win	44	David	162
	208	Ellsworth E.	209	Mary	69, 143	Elisabeth Joy	162
Ella Edith	107	Emeline	144	Timothy	10	Faith	162
Frank	208, 308	Emily G.	45	Ballard		Helen	162
Harry Clinton	107	Emmons	60	Aaron E.	50	James Riley	162
James D.	98	Eugene		Iva Evelyn	226	Jane	221
John	107	Francies	209	Joel	31	John	98
John D.	170	Eunice 8, 50, 80		Myrtle Mae	226	Martha	162
Joseph T.	98-170	Ezra	149	Orange	226	Mary	162
Mahala	308	Frances Ward	143	Banks		Paul	162
Maria Smith	104	George	145	Clarence Leslie	101	Ralph Little	162
Marian Raymond		George Earl	145			Robert	162
	98	George F.	45	Frederick		Ruth	162
Mary	308, 359	George Whit-		Jaeger	101	Bartlett	
May	244	field	230	Helen	101	Charles W.	95
Minnie Belle	107	Harry Winthrop		Ira Bradley	101	George Freder-	
Sarah	53		45	Banta		ick	95
William	107	Helen Louise	144	Sarah Margaret	272	Etta Mary	95
William Rutan	98	Helen Mabel	145	Banzer		Florence Emily	95
Baine		Herbert C.	45	John	177	William	95
Jennie	244	Holmes Albert	145	Michael	177	Bartoli	
Baird		Howard Edwin	145	Bare		Ruth	281
Anna	87		145	Rader	365	Samuel	281
Ella F.	161	Ichabod	8-22	Barge		Barton	
Sara	84	Isaac		Elizabeth	127	Althea	271
William F.	87	8, 22, 26, 27, 45		Barker		Cornelia	112
Baker		Isaac Allen	23	Abigail	30	Lillian	243
Audrey	170	Israel	22-38, 23	Beverly	250	Martha A.	189
Carrie	170	Jeptha	50	Clarissa	30	Basey	
Clara	329	Jesse	8	Dorcas	30	Martha Flor-	
David B.	123	Joanna 40, 62, 71		Elizabeth	30	ence	370
Harriet	90	John J. 35-57		Enoch	30	Simpson D.	370
John	10	John Newton	136	Joel	30	Bateman	
Marilyn	170	John W.	34	John William	250	Fanny	250
Mary Alice	170	Jonathan		Joseph	30	Bates	
Simon Strouse	123	8, 20-69, 26-80		Lavinia	83	Albert Edward	181
Susanna	201	Joseph 35-60-62		Moses	30		
William	220	Joseph H.	35	Nancy	30	Arthur Crocker	181
Baldwin		Josiah	23	Phebe	30	Arthur George	181
	72	Julia Ann	34	Polly	30	Charles William	28
Aaron	8, 24	Keturah	109	Richard Cedric	250	David	28, 55
Abby Esther	35	Lewis Squire	26	Richard Wil-		David II	28
Abigail	23, 49, 70	Lucas	143	liam	250	Edward	181
Albert George	145	Lucy	22, 59	Syra	30	Emeline	28
Albert Grant	145	Lydia	22, 135, 190	Barklie		Evelyn Dingce	318
Almanaza		Maria	26	Francis	94	Frank Austin	181
Morris	60	Marie	160	Hugh McCal-	94	Harold Clark	181
Amos	10	Martha 26, 60, 161		mont		Lewis	28
Anna Dow	41	Mary 24, 62, 65		Barnard		Marcus Dalglish	28
Artemus New-		Mary Jane	45	Adrianna	75	Martha Ophelia	151
ton	136	Mary Williams	33	Elisha W.	75	Mary	55
Barney	144	Matilda	149	Elisha W., Jr.	75	Phebe	28, 56, 120
Benjamin	8	Matthias		Frances	75	Phebe Maria	28
Caleb	10, 45, 60,	22, 34, 59, 143		Levi R.	75	Philemon	28
	65-67, 87	Matthias, Jr.	34	Barnes		Susan	210
Caleb C.	94	Nathaniel	10	Jairus	86	William	28
Caleb Dodd	23	Nehemiah	28, 109	Mary Ann	86		
Caleb J.	34	Phebe		Barrett			
Calvin S.	60	60, 67, 68, 94, 131		Charlotte	292		
Catharine	32	Reuben Dodd	35				
		Rhoda	109				

INDEX

Batterson		Stephania K.	345	Theodore		Susannah	2
Anna	27	Virginia Fern	345	Franklin	45	Thomas	2
Caleb	27	Beckner		William	44	Black	
George	27	Caroline	352	William Augus-	44	Mary E.	232
Jacob Oyster-		Beckwith		tus	44	Blackman	
banks	27	Levi	220	William Henry	44	Viola May	154
Jeptha	27	Lucinda	220	Benton		William	154
Joseph	27	Rhoda	220	Hannah	14	Blades	
Rachel	27	Bedell		Berg		Charlotte	299
Susan	193	Susan	110	Augusta	314	William	299
Battieger		Beebe		Berger		William, Jr.	299
Bernice	167	Charles	103	Lucy	266	Blain	
Robert	167	Eliza Theresa	155	Berry		Hilda	366
Baudistill		Becm		Catherine	140	Hugh Deigh	366
Caroline	156	Mary Adda	312	Bessette		Laura Ellen	366
Baught		Beeman		Douglas Price	331	Blair	
Bertram Ander-		Dona	173	Marjorie	331	Alice	330
son	297	Beery		Bevere		Franklin	330
Mildred	297	Beatrice Verna		Lavine	184	James G.	102
Baxter		Gale	307	Bigelow		Blake	
Alice	147	Bernice Vilma	307	Amerson		Alexander	283
Beatrice Mar-		Betty Lucille	307	Richards	84	Clara	199
garet	147	Carl Edward	307	Benjamin		Everett Clinton	318
Samuel	147	Clyde M.	307	Greenough	84	Marguerite	
William Robert	147	Donald Gilbert	307	Chester	84	Eleanor	318
Bayard		Ernest Merrell	307	Elizabeth	148	Mary	199
Samuel	204	Everett George	307	Harold Matthews	84	Rheuben	283
Caroline Smith	204	Robert Richard	307	Henry Dodd	84	William	199
Bayes		Shelby Louis	307	John Chester	84	Winfred	318
Thomas P.	112	Wilbert	307	Mary	71	Blanc	
Bayles		William Ernest	307	Mary D.	136	Emeline	314
Charles Enos	144			Moses III	39	Blanchard	
Lucile Pearl	144	Behanna		Bill		Stella	126
Roger Mather	144	Laura	334	Louise Mary	363	Blauvelt	
Vivian Mae	144	Belknap		Billett		Cornelius I.	232
Beach		Mira Elizabeth	50	Sarah E.	205	Rachel A.	232
Ellen	168	Bell		Bills		Blezek	
Emma	168	Edward	334	Alfred A.	222	Claire	291
Ephraim	79	Leona	372	Carrie	222	Bliss	
Howard Lind-		Louisa	334	Oscar	222	Allen Dodd	166
say	79	Theresa	334	Bingham		Emily	128
Robert Crane	79	Bemis		Annie Dodd	310	Florence R.	128
Robert J.	79	Libbie	226	Arthur Walter	310	Frank Riley	128
Beale		Bemish		Mary Dodd	310	George Riley	128
Elizabeth	216	Cliff	349	Walter Adams	310	George Riley,	
Lewis	216	Edith	349	Webster A.	310	Jr.	128
Beam		Forrest E.	349	Bird		Harry Lee	128
Anthony A.	75	Benedict		Fannie H.	310	James Ludwig	128
Fay	373	Mary	79, 247	Birdsill		John	128
Hassel H.	75	Mary Helen	324	Adela	136	Lolo	128
John D.	75	William	324	Birely		Lucy	128
Mary	75	Benford		Charles Milton	226	Margaret	128
Phebe	21	Sam J.	359	George Henry	226	Minnie	128
Saphronia	75	Benitez		George John	225	Norman S.	166
Sarah	75	Elena	279	Gertie Bell	226	Robert	166
Sarah Ann	75	Bennett		John Henry	226	William	128
Bear		Burt	107	Lottie Mae	226	Blodgett	
Sarah	145	Deborah Jane	139	Susan Eliza-		Loraine	58
Beardsley		Derick	139	beth	226	Bloodgood	
Benjamin	185	Dewey J.	150	Walter		Emma	157
Charles W.	185	Elizabeth	139	Hamilton	226	Matthias	157
Beavers		Frank	107	Walter Mc-		Blumenthal	
John	153	Jane	107	Clellan	225	August	304
Beay		John Augustus	311	William		Earl Bryan	305
Lydia	283			Franklin	226	Harold Gustav	305
Beck		Mary	217, 311	Bisby		Henry Gustav	304
Carl William	345	Thomas	217	Polly	55	Myrle May	305
Christopher	292	William	311	Bishop		Rhea Dodd	305
Dwight William	292	Benson		Ada	255	Blumstein	
Frank X.	345	Harriett		Catharine	50	Henry	156
Jean Esther	345	Elizabeth	45	Blachly		Josephine	156
Jeannette	292	Henry King	45	Aaron	2	Blunt	
Marian Eunice	292	Kate	45	Benjamin	2	Mary	303
Morris Ells-		Margretta		Daniel	2	Blyde	
worth	292	Christine	45	Ebenezer	2	August	183
Shirley Hazel	345	Mary Theresa	45	Hannah	2	Harry	183
Stanley Dwight	292	Samuel	44	Joseph	2	Boan	
		Samuel Francis	45	Mary	2	Sophie	270
		Samuel Newell	45	Samuel	2	Bodine	
				Sarah	2	Elizabeth	304

INDEX

Boelke		Dona Rae	173	Breese		Brower	
Dorothy	312	Frank	173	Jane	156	Abraham	117
Boese		Glenn	173	Brenner		Arvia	118
Henrietta	112	Guy	173	Edwin Ferdi-		Augusta	
Bogart		James	173	nand	197	Louise	47
Hanna Jane	223	John Wendell	173	Florence		Beatrice	118
Joseph Winfield		Raymond	173	Emily	197	Bernice Berdel	373
	223	Richard	173	George Walter	197	Charles DeWolf	47
Rachel F.	143	William	173	George Walter,		Emeline J.	167
Sarah Elizabeth	44	Botsford		II	197	Emma Mary	373
William Thomas		Mame F.	106	John Cook	197	Farrand Dodd	118
	223	Bourns		Marion Madge	197	Farrand Dodd,	
Bogrene		Edward G.	202	Mildred May	197	Jr.	118
Adele	221	Bovee		Walter F.	197	John	117
Bohrer		Flora	302	Breuckner		John, Jr.	118
A.	183	Bowdish		Anna	106	John Bacon	118
B.	183	Daniel	226	Brewer		Mary	258
Walter Irvin	183	Luella	226	Charles	192	Mary Davis	47
Bollenbach		Sarah	226	Ruth	192	May	118
George	257	Bowen		Urban Charles	192	Rosalie	114
George, Jr.	257	Elizabeth	274	Urban Charles,		Samuel	47-114
George Norris	257	Helena May	345	Jr.	192	Samuel, Jr.	47
Hannah	257	Margaret	308	Brewster		Samuel A.	
Myra Elizabeth		Bower		Annie	274		47-114-167
	257	Viola	183	James	274	Ward	118
Nellie Irene	257	Boyce		Mary	102	Ward, Jr.	118
Bolton		Charles	185	Briggs		William Harry	373
Claudia	360	Frank	185	Lydia	163	Brown	
George Syl-		George	185	Margaret	173	Abigail	22
vester	360	Harvey	185	Milton	294	Adam	287
Bonner		Len	185	Patricia Anne	266	Albert Baldwin	
Claude Franklin		May	185	Robert	266		122
	306	Boylan		Thomas Carter	163	Anne	365
Donald J.	306	Katherine		Thomas Ed-		Barbara	266, 287
Dorothy Mae	306	Hancock	134	ward	266	Carl	308
Fanny	306	Thomas	134	Thomas Ed-		Catherine	173
Gladys	306	Bozell		ward, Jr.	266	Celia Marie	151
Harold M.	306	David	294	William	294	Charlotte	287
Jesse D.	306	Frank J.	294	Brigham		Daniel Dodd	161
John	306	Brace		Harriett	191	Daniel Dodd,	
John E.	306	Mary	172	James	171	Jr.	161
Leila Marie		Bracker		Julia	171	Daniel Gilbert	151
Hopkins	306	Gertrude	102	Salmon	191	David	122
Mildred Lucinda		Louis	102	Bright		Deborah	36
	306	Bradbury		Albert Dod	282	Dennie Lee	308
Oscar William	211	Alice	261	Dozier	282	Edward	287
Paul	211	Edward G.	261	George Raleigh		Elizabeth	36
Bonte		Irving Louis	261		282	Ellen Louise	151
Nancy	215	Bradford		Mabel Dod	282	Florence Marie	
Boord		Ann Maria	159	Mary Elizabeth			249
Elizabeth	208	Eli	210		282	Francis	308
James	208	Harvey	159	Brightman		Frank	103
Myrtle	208	Margaret	210	Ruth	173	Frank M.	161
Oliver	208	Mary	159	Brinkerhoff		Fred Grant	151
Thomas	208	Bradley		Matilda	233	George	287
Thomas E.	208	John	294	Briscoe		Grace	184
Boote		Ruth	294	Catharine	198	Grant Fred	151
Edward	93	Bradner		Britten		Griffith	287
Edward John	93	Emily	201	Benjamin	71	Hannah	13
Booth		Brandom		Brixius		Harold	308
Charles W.	164	James Oliver	370	Mary Ann	146	Irene Luella	151
Elizabeth	218	Mary Evalena	370	Broadnax		Isabel	212
George C.	138	Brands		Clare Lockwood		James	308
Lucius	56	Minerva	181, 262		134	John	5
Luita	56	Samuel B.	181	James Morris	134	John, Jr.	10
Mary Ella	164	Brau		James Morris,		John George	249
Sinia Elizabeth		Caroline	304	Jr.	134	John W.	138
	164	Braun		Brockett		Joseph	287
Boram		Edith	234	Elizabeth	229	Joseph Dodd	161
William	76	Bray		Ella Jane	229	Katherine	
Borland		Andrew Watson		William	229	Combes	134
Jane	40		146	Bronson		Laura	343
Borst		Andrew Watson,		Myrtle	358	Lucy R.	84, 150
Catharine	113	Jr.	146	Brooks		Mabel	161
Bostwick		Brazec		Margaret	373	Maria	102
George	249	Elizabeth	46	T. Latimer	373	Martha A.	343
William P.	249	George Burrell	46	Bross		Mary	122
Bothwell		Herbert	46	Jessie B.	248	Matthew	365
Bertha	173	Jennie	46	Brotherton		Monroe Searing	
Charles	173	Bredwell		Nellie	156		230
		Pearle Emma	347			Morris	10

INDEX

Muriel May	151	Seeley Ran-		Elizabeth		William Dod,	
Percy	173	dolph	112	Gould	27	Jr.	205
Phebe	5	Buechner		George	27	Byers	
Rhoda C.	202	Carl August	158	George		Anna	349
Robert		Carl A., Jr.	158	Crockett	27	George	349
Franklin	343	William A.	158	Jabez Dodd	27	Hattie Goff	349
Rosa	164	Buehler		Joanna	27	Byram	
Sloan A.	209	Alvin W.	145	John Francisco	27	Huldah	23
Stephen	127	William	145	John Ransford	27	Byres	
Stewart	173	Bull		Justus	27	Walter	265
Thomas	36	Abner	130	Justus Allen	27	Walter, Jr.	265
Thomas C.	161	Bullock		Justus Smith	27		
Thomas C., Jr.	161	Thomas	156	Mary	27	C	
Warren Halsey		Bulman		Mary Frances	27	Cable	
	230	Margaret Jane	271	Mehitable	20	Emma May	258
Warren Sear-		Bunce		Sarah Louisa	27	Gerardus	258
ing	230	Adele Searing	331	Sarah Mead	27	Norma Louise	258
Willard	308	George Wash-		William	27	Norman Mac-	
William	36, 202	ington	331	William II	27	Neal	258
William Dryden		Bundy		Burnette		Viola Eleanor	258
	161	Alex	332	Marian	156	Cadmus	
Zebedee	10	Emma	184	Burns		Cornelia	71
Browne		John	265	Althea Orpha	333	Pietertie	71
Mary Elizabeth		Ruth	332	Amos Peter	333	Thomas	71
	281	Shirley	265	Janet	183	Cady	
Browning		Simon	265	Rhoda	276	Laura	222
Elizabeth	56	Bunn		Burnside		Cahoone	
Bru		Josiah	153	George	226	Harriette	269
Carlos	278	Nina Maude	153	Mary Jane	226	Cairns	
Elenor	278	Buob		Burrows		Elizabeth	
Jose	278	Christian	303	Ida	181	McDonald	247
Jose Rodriguez		Martha Mar-		Jane	168	Robert Russell	
	278	garet	303	Burt			247
Juan	278	Burbank		Constance	36	Calder	
Marta	278	Clayton Dodd	159	Burtch		Florence Emily	
Bruen		Clayton		Ben	344		196
Abby	19	Slaughter	159	Burton		James	196
Daniel	19	Edith	159	Edith May	198	Joseph	196
Daniel Brown	19	Eliza	159	Edward Judson		Joseph Romine	
George Hobdy	19	Frances	159		198		196
Hannah Maria	19	Katie	159	Elizabeth Dodd		Ruth	196
Jabez	19	Sidney Seward			198	Caldwell	
James Davis	19		159	James P.	198	Charles Wesley	
Joseph	19	Burdett		Louise	44		336
Lettie Davis	19	Indiana	350	Nathaniel E.	198	Myrtle Alice	336
Phebe	19	Burger		Nathaniel		Calhoun	
Phebe Ann	19	Alice Marie	286	Judson	198	Rebecca Ann	145
William Dow	19	Clyde E.	286	Richard	198	Calkins	
Brumagin		Clyde Leroy	286	Rita M.	198	Elizabeth S.	144
Laura R.	344	Marcine Grace	286	Rowena	366	Cameron	
Brundage		William H.	286	Rufus C.	366	Jane	244
Sarah	227	Burgess		Sara Katherine		Robert Clayton	
Stephen	20	Almira	133		198		99
Bruner		Emma	273	Walter Eugene		Camp	
Sally	136	Isabel	93		198	Matilda	54
Bruso		Burget,		Burwell		Campbell	
Theresa	262	Maria	218	Theophilus	10	Carrie May	317
Bruty		Burgis		Bush		Catharine T.	60
Cecilia	282	John	14	Mary Ann	55	Charles	339
Bryant		Thomas	14	Bushel		Charles William	
Clara Evangela		Burhans		Rosanna	153	Anthony	339
	346	Nellie	157	Bushnell		Claude Eli	368
Henry Clay	64	Burke		Mary Louisa	123	Edward H.	81
Joseph Staples		Clara	265	Butler		Edward Harvey	20
	346	Robert	265	Emma	261	Eliza May	327
Buchner		Burlison		Jenny Pearl	259	Elizabeth	60
Irene	102	Cora Marion	360	Maude	182	George	60
Buchsbaum		Burnet		Buttons		Harold Claude	368
Frederick G.	317	Eliza C.	21	Hannah	154	Harrys Wads-	
Matilda Eliza-		Phebe R.	156	Butts		worth	327
beth	317	Burnett		Daniel I.	205	Ira	80
Buck		Aaron, Jr.	27	Daniel Riley	205	Jane	60
Ella	253	Adelaide	27	Esther H.	205	John	20-80
Joseph	253	Ann Eliza	27	Harry C.	205	Johnston	127
Buckingham		Ann Maria	27	Homer Dod	205	Luther	127
John	209	Annah	27	James F.	205	Lydia	30
Lucinda	209	Caleb Dodd	27	Lewis Dod	205	Lydia Almira	60
Budd		Charles	27	Riley	205	Margaret	
Ella Louise	112	Cornelius	27	Sylvester Dod	205	Amelie	81
Sarah	115, 144	Elekta	27	William Dod	205	Marilla	60
						Mary J.	60

INDEX

Morilla 127	Carpenter	Catlin	Cheney
Peter 60	Dora 307, 308	Abijah 55	Frederick M. 88
Phebe 60, 81	Ellen 307	Cauchare	Chievers
Phineas 60	Elnathan 229	Ida Mary 356	Charles 367
Robert 317	Emily Frances 229	Chadwick 219	Nola 367
Robert Austin 368	Harold 308	Hannah 219	Christiansen
Ronald Dee 368	Henry 49	Chambers	Mamie F. 183
Sarah 127	Robert M. 229	Charles W. 295	Nils 183
Uzal Dodd 60	Silas 307	Edward 128	Christie
Canady	Carr	Eugene 128	Alice M. 216
Louisa 175	Margaret 218	Henry Clay 128	Christy
Canby	Nancy 28	James	Kate Priscilla 212
Edward T. 288	Carrier	Richard 295	Chronk
Marion Roberts 288	Henrietta	John Wesley 207	Jane 20
Canfield	Lydia 154	Marjorie Jane 295	Chubb
Anna 69	Lois 252	Ralph 128	Emily 123
Benjamin	Oliver 154	Robert 128	Church
Ogden 62	Carson	Sara Rebecca 207	Anna 144
Catherine 82	Darius 173	Talbot R. 156	Edwin Harold 287
David 53-82	May 173	Talbot Wilson 156	Edwin P. 287
Elizabeth	Cart	Champlain	Harold Otis 287
Woodruff 73	Mary 19	Orrison 173	Churchill
Israel 62	Carter	Chance	Lewis 293
James 148	Alice Neale 163	Beatrice May 356	Cisco
John Dodd 62	Ashbel 43	Chandler	Sarah 155
Joseph 227	David Thomas 163	Amariah	72
Mary (Polly) 53	Douglas 79	Thomas 354	Clapp
Nathaniel 73	Edith 163	Andrew Bertolf 64	Augustus
Sarah Ann 227	Edith Dodd 163	Andrew Washington 64	Wilson, Jr. 101
Sarah Elizabeth 148	Edward Dodd 163	Calvin 11	Emma 219
Cannon	Edward Mills 163	Charles O. 309	Clark
Alice 186	Julia 323	David 11	Betty Lorene 180
Arthur 186	Mary Louisa 247	David D. 11	David 284
Clinton 186	Matilda S. 69	David Dodd 64	Edith 257
Lillian 186	Peter 79-247	Edna 309	Edward
Robert 186	Philander 69	Elizabeth 11	Lindsley 180
Carder	Priscilla 123	Elsa J. 125	Edward
Daniel Thomas 341	Robert 163	Emily Caroline 64	Llewellyn 180
Gladys Irene 341	Williams 163	Frances 11	Elizabeth
John Crandell 341	Thomas 163	George Dodd 64	Parks 269
Joseph 341	Thomas Francis 163	Hannah 11	Emma 277
Lois Ann 341	Carton	Joseph 11	Fannie 95
Merle M. 341	Catherine 362	Joseph, Jr. 11	Florence 101
Paul George 341	James 362	Laura	George 257
Ruth 341	Caruso	Catharine 64	Ichabod 90
Sarah Janette 341	Henry D. 273	Lila Florence 64	Indiana 309
Carey	Mary Belle 273	Lydia 11, 354	James 200
Edmund 145	Cary	Lydia Ann 64	John Herbert 180
Katie 145	Daniel 65	Margaret	Maria 257
Carhuff	Joel 65	Almira 64	Mary Carter 284
Eleanor 117	Casall	Mary 11, 354	Matilda
Ellis Redmond 117	Caroline	Mary Ann 64	Elizabeth 200
Carle	Amelia 119	Mary Sophia 64	Nancy Moore 90
Eliza 157	Casey	Nathaniel 11	Percy 337
Frederick 157	Charles Wesley	Nathaniel, Jr. 11	Stephen 72
Carlock	167	Rebecca 340	William 200
Abram Dodd 131	Kenneth Donald 167	Robert A. 64	William Glenn 269
Bertha Jewel 131	167	Sarah Eliza 64	Clarke
Delphiat 70	Stephen Thomas 167	William	Gordon 356
Henry 131	Cashwell	Augustus 64	Classen
John	Hattie Virginia 282	Chapin	William 150
Henry 70, 131	Casler	Albert Basil 184	Clay
John Henry, Jr. 131	Caroline 170	Bentley Gerald 184	Cassius 174
Mary Edith 131	Elizabeth	Chapman	Orpha 174
Mary Jane 131	Mary 171	Chauncey 150	Clayton
Phebe Harriet 131	Jacob 170-171	Emma C. 150	Anna 152
Sarah	Casper	Frank Tomes 322	Cleaver
Elizabeth 131	Otto 271	Margaret 322	Elizabeth 208
William 131	Susan 271	James Henry 258	Cleland
Carlson	Cass	James	Frank Barbour 192
Carl Frederick 221	Lucy Bishop 150	Henry, Jr. 258	Frank
Jennie 318	Castree	James	Barbour, Jr. 192
John 318	Alice	Henry, III 258	Tom H. 192
Carney	Gertrude 139	Jean Catherine 258	Tom H., II 192
Charles 201	Eliza 139	Polly Lovina 221	Clement
Ralph Willard 201	John 139	Chatfield	William E. 95
Willard D. 201	John Wesley 139	Sherwood Clark 192	Cleveland
		Chawlcrafft	John 85
		Minnie 173	Juliette 85

INDEX

Climo		Norman Foulke	79	Coman		J. H. Hobart	63
Adelaide		Walter	79	Achsa Celestia	169	Jabez	67
Margaret	95	Cogswell		Combs		Jabez, Jr.	67
Arthur	94	Sophia	71	Mary		Japhia	29, 31, 70
Arthur H.	95	Cola		Margaret	192	Jemima	112, 208
Arthur Thomas	95	Nola	359	Robert Ford	192	John	25, 28, 34
Catharine		Colburn		Ruth Ridgely	192	Jonas	67
Elizabeth	95	Lucy	318	Comer		Jonathan	70
Elizabeth	95	Cole		Lottie	224	Joseph S.	29
Matilda	95	Catherine		Comes		Jotham	10, 92
Eva	95	Dodd	237	Clinton Fisk	96	Justina M.	63
George		Charles Dodd	314	George Newell	96	Linus	63
Frederick	95	Elsie L.	297	Howard Dodd	96	Lydia	29
George		Evelyn A.	297	Marguerite		Margaret	63
Frederick, Jr.	95	Everett S.	297	Morice	96	Margrete	160
Harold Payne	95	Frederick A.	237	Moses Newell	96	Martha	25, 48
Josiah Dodd	95	Jane Marshall	314	Commicle		Mary	63, 111
Maurice		Jennie	144	John	125	Mary Jane	49
Lorimore	95	John Nelson	314	Companioni		Mary Wheeler	227
Mildred	95	John		Myron	153	Matthew	25
Thomas	94	Nelson, Jr.	314	Compton		Matthias	49
Clifton		John		John Lewis	152	Millard Gales	160
Annie	182	Nelson, III	314	Martha	152	Moses	28
Lydia Ann	182	Laurence E.	297	Comstock		Nancy	29, 31
Millard		Mary H.	237	Lucy	104	Parmenas	28
Fillmore	182	Perry A.	297	Polly	85	Phebe	8
Clock		Perry A., Jr.	297	Condict		Philip	63
Mary	171	Rodney		Ebenezer	13	Philip, II	63
May	170	Burnett	314	Joseph	13	Remington P.	94
Closser		William		Nathaniel	13	Reuben	28, 29
Annie	207	Asbury	237	Peter	13	Rodney Brice	160
Clowes		Coleman		Peter, Jr.	13	Ruth	28
Annie	310	Eleanor Jane	155	Peter, III	13	Ruth Dodd	28
Cobb		Colestock		Phebe	13	Sa Cheveral	28-59-194
Ann	118	Charlotte	175	Rhoda	13	Samuel	28, 49, 111-112
Elizabeth	15	Christina	175	Sarah	13	Samuel, Jr.	28
Lemuel B.	15	David	175	Silas	13	Samuel	
Cochran		Colfax		Condit		Wheeler	227
Ida	257	Jennie	327	Aaron	28	Sarah	67, 75
Jane Gordon	91	Colgate		Abby	51, 196	Silas	67
Ruth	211	Caroline	280	Abby Ann	59	Silas Dodd	29
Cochrane		Margaret	280	Abial Morris	113	Stephen	59
Jane	293	Samuel	280	Abigail	31, 197	Stephen Dodd	67
Cockefair		S. Bayard	280	Alfred J.	94	Thomas J.	26
Ruth Lynn	316	Sidney Morse	280	Amzi	30, 49, 70	Walter	
William		Colgrove		Amzi L.	63	Halsted	158
Bentley	316	Elmer W.	240	Anna F.	94	Wicliffe	20
Code		Lerene Ann	240	Asenath	29	Wickliffe S.	26
Arthur Dodd	319	Twila Darlene	240	Augustus W.	113	William C.	123
Arthur L.	319	Wilbur E.	240	Calvin	28	Cone	
Coe		Collard		Calvin D.	63	Charles Dana	127
Charles		Sarah	53, 82	Calvin H.	59	Ellen	127
Deloss	149	Collerd		Cephas Dodd	67	Conger	
Elsie Pearl	149	Albert James	257	Charlotte	34	Abraham B.	204
Harriet	298	Esther Louise	257	Daniel 28-59, 49, 67		Arthur B.	204
Lillian Idelyn	149	Wilberforce	257	123, 125		Cyrus	286
Nelson	149	Wilberforce		Daniel Day	63, 94	Emma	
Coen		James	257	Daniel Day, II	94	Gertrude	300
Anna	306	Collier		Daniel		Jennie	286
Levi	306	Fred Allan	340	Harrison	63	John Calvin	300
Roy Miron	306	Collin		David	29	Conkle	
Coffee		Anna	182	David, Jr.	30	Charles	
Barbara May	271	John	182	Ebenezer	20	Herbert	103
Frank Kilburn	271	Collins		Elisha	26	Ruth	103
James	270	Catharine	114	Elizabeth	92	Conklin	
John Robert	270	Daniel	142	Elizabeth P.	63	Sarah Ann	139
Kenneth		Hannah	142	Emeline	30, 70	William	
James	271	John	26	Enoch	29	Pearson	139
Robert Dodd	271	Joseph	26-160	Eunice	29, 67	Conley	
Coffman		Mary	362	Fanny	28	Edward Van	
Nancy Anne	277	Ruth H.	142	Frances A.	94	Hart	321
Coggeshall		Sarah Cynthia	160	George	59	Zoe Patience	321
Arthur Hale	79	Colp		Hannah	25, 29, 67, 126, 129	Conner	
Giles H.	79	Wallace		Hannah		John S.	350
Harold Willets	79	Beckwith	302	Maria	59, 194	Mary M.	350
Helen A.	79	Colvin		Hazel Marie	160	Conover	
Laura	79	Nora Virginia	351	Ira A.	63-94	Lida	215
Lilian Barrow	79	Victor Bell	351	Irene A.	94	Othie	215
Morton		Colyer		Isaac	25, 31	W. H.	215
Cheeseman	79	Edith	328	Israel Dodd	26		

INDEX

Conway		Robert B.	88	Crafts		Julia Frances	235
Nancy	264	Coryell		Forest		Laura Dod	202
Samuel	264	Aimee Frances	146	Zebulon	284	Laura H.	80
Cook		Albert Edgar	146	Frederick		Lois	43
Alfred	52	Albert		Dodd	284	Louisa W.	69
Carrie Sophia	144	Edgar, Jr.	146	Kenneth		Lydia	25, 79
Clarissa	119	Anna		Samuel	284	Margaret	21
Edward	52	Elizabeth	146	Louisa Mary	284	Maria D.	69
Fanny	52	Henry	145	Sarah		Mary	39
Frances	52	Ida Amelia	146	Elizabeth	284	Mary Camp	39
Hannah	67, 126	Joseph		Craig		Matthias	11
Homer V.	60	Richards	145	Emma	296	Miriam	202
Ida May	197	Kathryn		John	234	Moses	19
Jabez	52	Josephine	146	Jane	234	Nancy	25, 40, 139
John	197	Mary Ida	146	Craine		Nathaniel Jones	19
John C.	144	Philetta Kline	146	Azariah	10	Nathaniel S.	69
Lydia Amelia	187	Rebecca		Crane		Paul H.	202
Mary	110	Richards	145	Aaron	11, 19, 54	Phebe	19, 25
Phebe	115	Sarah		Aaron D.	69	Philetta	146
Phebe M.	198	Elizabeth	146	Abby	19	Phineas	106
Sarah	85	William		Abigail	11, 24, 83	Phyllis W.	202
Cooke		Henderson	145	Adeline C.	79	Rachel	19
Daniel	36	William Henry	146	Ann	18	Raymond	
Ebenezer	36	Cosby		Anna	47	Townley	202
Mary	30	Cynthia	218	Annie D.	79	Rebecca	11
Phebe	126	Coster		Arthur Dod	202	Richard	
Cooley		Frances		Azariah	11	Townley	120-202
Adeline H.	19	Stephanie	94	Benjamin	38, 78	Robert	
Maria	25	Cottman		Caleb	25	Townley	202
Coons		William	236	Caleb Samuel	69	Rowena	25
Joe	297	William, Jr.	236	Caroline O.	19	Samuel	25
Cooper		Cottrell		Catharine	20, 52	Sarah	109, 235
Mary	125	Edward		Christine		Sarah	
Elizabeth	144	Walter	317	Dod	202	Townley	278
Rachel	117	Emma Louise	317	Clarence		Theodore	
Cope		Couglar		Brown	202	Cully	120
David	296	Mary	174	Daniel	19	Thomas	11
Kathleen	296	Courter		Daniel, Jr.	10	Timothy	11
Lucy	276	Alice Loretta	257	David	38	Timothy A.	39
Corbin		George	257	David Dibble	90	Timothy Aaron	54
Annabelle	324	Maria	27	Deborah	49	Walter	
Corby		Courtney		Edward L.	79	Coggeshall	79
Bertha	105	Eliza	303	Eliza	79	Willard Ward	202
Eunice	69	Courtright		Elizabeth	11	William	11
Isaac Albert	105	Emma	150	Esther		Crans	
Israel	71	Everett	150		21, 35, 60, 62	Adeline C.	87
John Wesley	105	George	150	Eunice	19	Fernando	87
Leonard	71	Lola	150	Eveline	106	Fernando, Jr.	87
Meda	105	Stella	150	Ezekiel	43, 49, 63	Julia D.	87
Walter	105	Cowan		Frances H.	202	Lewis Dodd	87
Cordery		Alexander		Fred A.	202	Samuel	87
Edward A.	236	Thompson	126	Frederick	79	Sarah	87
Estella	236	Donald Earl	126	Frederick		Sarah Jane	87
Estella Marion	236	Elmer Dodd	126	Peabody	79	Crape	
Eugene		Herbert		Frederick		William	216
Dudley	236	Alexander	126	W. C.	202	Cratsenberg	
Hazel	236	John T.	126	Gamalia	57	Blanche Edna	145
Joseph	236	Louisa Myrtle	126	George M.	80	Dwight	145
Corey		Cowdrey		Hannah	19	May	145
Lura	363	Edward Miller	110	Harriet	79	Craven	
Robert	363	Helen Cecilia	110	Helen Wilbur	80	William	78
Coriell		Mary Augusta	110	Henry	235	Craver	
Luranah	87	Theodore		Henry D.	69	Carrie M.	180
Corley		Augustus	110	Henry		Crawford	
Diana May	267	Cowl		Woodruff	79	Louisa	177
James	267	Anne Eliza	161	Israel	11, 83	Crew	
Margaret	166	Orrin	161	Jane	57	Amelia	72
Thomas		Cox		Jason	79	John	72
James	267	Anna Harris	338	Jasper	18	John T.	72
Cornfield		Elizabeth	331	Jessica M.	202	Louisa	72
Ephraim	10	George		Jessie		Minerva	72
Cornish		William	331	Florence	202	Crilley	
Agnes L.	88	Rachel	204	Job	11	Dessa	180
Edward W.	88	Virginia	297	John Caleb	25	Elizabeth C.	153
George B.	88	Coy		John Dunning	146	Phebe	153
George B., Jr.	88	John	128	Jonas	24	Samuel	180
Harry G.	88	Coyne		Joseph	18	Stephen	153
Lydia R.	88	Samuel J.	289	Joseph, Jr.	19	Crissey	
Mary P.	88	Richard Dodd	289	Joseph Dodd	25	Charles E.	318
Olive	88	Crabbe		Josias E.	79	Edward J.	318
		Mary Ann	88	Julia	19, 78		

INDEX

Crocker		Edward		Jane Conger	47	DeCamp	
Amelia	181	Riddle	209	Jeannette		David	312
Cron		Emily Diana	155	Darlene	356	Dodd Conely	312
Abraham	334	Julia Surilla	304	John	128, 356	J. C.	312
Emma	334	Kathryn	209	John, Jr.	356	Decker	
Nancy		Nellie E.	56	John W.	278	Grace	188
Elizabeth	334	Orman S.	304	Johnathan, Jr.	10	Deem	
Crosby		Samuel C.	56	Jonathan	46	Rutha	337
Robert R.	118	Walter B.	56	Joseph	47	Deily	
Cross				Joseph		Mary A.	165
Harry W.	94	D		Austin, Jr.	48	Demarest	
Crowell		Dailey		Leah	46	Margaretta	96
Angie May	320	Charles W.	260	Lettice	19	Peter S.	96
Dorothy Ellise	328	Edith Belle	260	Lillian Louise	48	Sarah	
Edith L.	148	Minnie J.	260	Lillian May	278	Margaret	196
Edward		Dalgleisch		Louisa	167	de Mene	
Lyman	148	Frank M.	95	Louisa J.	47, 114	Arlene	273
Frederick N.	148	Dalton		Mary	43, 209, 356	Henry	
Grace B.	148	Ellis	146	Mary Louisa	47	Faustino	273
Grover	79	Gardner Ellis	146	Mary Wilson	48	Henry	
Isaac Newton	148	Gertrude Ellis	146	Peter	46	Faustino, Jr.	273
L. Howes	321	Daniels		Ralph		Henry	
Leonard		Asa Waldo	134	William	128	Faustino, III	273
Chesley	328	Emma Victoria	134	Robert Willis	48	Denkenbring	
Lewis Dodd	148	Daquet		Samuel Austin	48	Betty	240
Louise	148	Elizabeth	298	Sarah	19, 46	Denlinger	
Phebe S.	149	Darbe		Sarah Foster	47	Annabell	307
Crowley		Henry White	15	Thomas	19	Bernadine	307
Charles E.	38	Darche		Thomas C.	97	Irvin	307
Crumrine		Alice E. J.	179	Day		Isaac	307
Susan	207	Ephraim	179	Amos	10	Marcus	
Crutcher		Mary	179	Carolyn May	355	DeLyle	307
Mary	285	Daringer		Carrol	355	Denman	
William		Lorenzo Dow	218	Clara	355	Anna	
McDill	285	Louis Melville	218	Clara Bell	355	Elizabeth	104
Cryer		Darling		Clarence	355	Dennis	
Edna	256	Augusta	94	Delilah	71	Martha	
Frances	256	James G.	94	Evelyn	355	Compton	152
John	256	Nancy		Hannah	69	Denniston	
Cuddy		Elizabeth	228	Harley	355	Laura Jane	266
Jeffrey E.	95	Thomas	94	Lucille	293	Deputy	
Cueman		Darrow		Mary	49, 81, 209	Albin Seigel	352
Lydia	104	Emma Esther	314	Paul	10	Cora	352
Culbertson		Rufus	314	Robert Patton	59	DeRoy	
Jeannette	296	Davey		Sarah	54	Irene	318
Culver		Edmund H.	81	Sarah		DeVoe	
Carrie Libby	295	Emeline	246	Elizabeth	50	Frederick	140
Mary	176	Emeline H.	81	Thomas	10	Frederick, Jr.	140
Cumming		Mary A.	81	Thomas, Jr.	10	Robert	140
	309	Rebecca	81	William	355	Devore	
Cundiff		William B.	81	Dayhuff		Dorcas	156
Austin	341	Davidson		Charles	167	DeWitt	
Graydon	341	Matty	287	Clara	167	Phebe	221
Cunliff		Davie		Esther	167	DeWolf	
Charles	192	Lillian Ivinta	267	Dayton		James M.	171
Eleonor		Davis		John	27	DeWolfe	
Richards	192	Albert	356	Lucretia	27	Charlotte	47, 114
William H.	192	Anna	51	Deadmond		Dey	
Cunningham		Anna Austin	48	Harriet	267	Elizabeth	117
Aurora	124	Anna Louise	48	Dearth		Dhority	
Brice	124	Anna Matilda	81	Barney	283	Margaret	240
Carrie Bell	341	Arthur Brown	48	Harriet		Dickmann	
Cephas	124	Bertha Dwight	47	Dorothy	283	Helen	
Frank	124	Betty Jean	356	DeAtley		Charlotte	363
Iris Eveline	285	Caleb B.	114	Mary Jane	292	Dickson	
James	124	Caleb Smith	47	deBary		Elizabeth L.	191
James, II	124	Charles Edward		Florence		Isaac N.	64
Jane	124, 258	Fessenden	48	Henrietta	315	Isabelle	216
John	124, 285	Charles K.	97	Louis A.	315	Marie	113
Mary	124	Charles Moreau	47	DeBelrose		Dietrich	
Robert		Edith Morison	47	Minnie		August	372
Stockton	124	Edward Smith	48	Maynard	208	Dee	372
Susan	82	Edward		Debow		Dilley	
Tirsah	124	Stanton	48	Andrew	75	Thomas	125
Curran		Elizabeth		Anna	75	Dillie	
Rosa Bell	308	Acken	97	Charles	75	Keziah	67
Thomas	308	Eunice	96	Elmer	75	Dissoyay	
Curry		Frederic		Theodore	75	Susan	281
Sarah	22, 38	Moreau	47	Theodore, Jr.	75	William	281
Curtis		Hannah	182	Theodore, III	75	Dobson	
Arthur H.	56	Herbert Rowan	48			Sarah Ann	355

INDEX

Dodds		Doville		Janet		Edsall	
Edith Stewart	176	C.	183	Schouler	162	Sarah	119
John	176	Florence		Dwyer		Thomas D.	119
Dodge		Elizabeth	183	Charles		Edwards	
Abby Jane	151	S.	183	Marville	248	Charles	
Caroline	152	Drake		Charles Mar-	248	Eugene	192
Dodson		Carrie	258	ville, Jr.		David	155
Mary		Emma		Dyer		Dennis P.	155
Elizabeth	346	Malvina	248	Sarah Annie	360	Effie	70
Dodwell		James B.	248			Harriet	155
Heber	81	Hannah K.	87	E		Jacob	70
Dolbear		Drew		Eagelsfield,		Jonathan	192
Jane Thompson		Orissa	145	Caroline	26	Egan	
120, 202		Dryden		Eagles		Margaret	281
Dolliver		Madeline	161	Alexander	21	Eggleston	
Susan		DuBois		Esther Crane	21, 141	Aramenta	366
Caroline	301	Elizabeth	53	Hannah Osborn	21	Eisenbach	
Donaldson		Duddleston		John	21	Rose	367
Anna	366	Albert	142	Eakin		Eishelman	
Donley		Dudley		Isabella Ruth	215	Estelle May	370
Julia	245	Harriet		Joseph	215	Elam	
William J.	245	Mildred	157	Earll		Ella Grace	137
Doremus		John	2	Della May	368	Frances	
Annie	75	Naomi	2	Frank	368	Wilson	188
George	60	Duffy		Early		William	188
Joseph	39	James	259	Cornelia A.	84	Ellenberger	
Joseph H.	60	Mabel	258	William	49	Harriet	199
Minette Moore	249	Mary	259	Easton		Mary E.	199
Peter	249	Dugon		Ahimaaz	221	William	199
Dorland		Lucretia		Albert Low	183	Elliot	
Dorothea	162	Isabel	306	Alice Janet	183	Thomas	303
James Nelson	162	Duncan		Charles		Elliott	
Jeannette	162	Mary A.	108	William	183	Agnes	322
John Archer	162	Dungan		Edith Lillian	183	Alonzo	322
Raymond P.	162	Charles Bird	277	George		Anne	234
Dorr		Emeline		Emerson	183	Antoinette	99
Mabel	323	Harbert	277	John E.	183	Charles	99
Dorthik		Dunham		John Elmer	183	Charlotte Ann	303
Frances Emma	253	Alwilda	87	Mathias Low	183	Emma Eugene	99
Doty		George T.	87	Maud	305	James Blain	99
Asa	117	Horace M.	87	William S.	221	John Blain	99
Myrtle Icie	283	James	87	Eastwood		Mary	99
Nancy Maria	117	John	87	Montezuma		Rachel	99
Dow		Josephine	87	Burback	336	Ruth	99
Frances	11	Dunn		Sarah		Samuel	99
Downer		Charles	155	Dorothy	336	Sarah	99
Alfred D.	75	Frederick C.	155	Eaton		Sarah Ellen	99
Lucilla	75	George W.	155	Marion	295	Williamette	99
Downey		Harry K.	155	May	295	Ellis	
Hattie	173	Willis F.	155	Reona May	295	Frances W.	163
Downing		Dunning		Ebert		Griselda	
Frances Jane	171	Mahetable	78	Anna Louise	264	Cunningham	230
Thomas	171	Dupree		Gustav		Ellor	
Downs		Cornelius	258	Edward	264	Mary	274
Frances M.	202	Doris	258	Eddy		Ely	
Georgianna	96	John	258	Bethany	227	John	183
Israel	96	John Charles	258	Columbus	341	Scott Eddy	183
Mary	231	Durand		Cora Ruth	341	Emerick	
Doughty		Asher B.	22	Mary	183	Asa W.	366
Emily Peckham		Durban		Edgerton		Mabel Louise	366
Gertrude E.	262	Chrisena	287	Ione	291	Emery	
Mary	262	Edward	212	Joseph	291	Dale	349
William W.	262	Edward		Edginton		Doris Jean	349
Douglas		Shipman	212	Andrew O.	289	Frances	349
Aaron	269	Frances	212, 287	Edman		Joseph	349
Albert Joseph	86	James	287	Harry O.	286	N. N.	345
Albert		John	212	Mark	286	Nettie	345
Joseph Jr.	86	Levi S.	212	Reid E.	286	Oren	349
Clara Almeda	86	Durham		William	286	Emmons	
Emma		Jeanette	307	Edmonds		Leo	174
Gertrude	86	Duryea		Carolina		Emsminger	
Esther Shirley	168	Hetty	257	Susanna	343	Florence	105
Harry W.	168	Jane Lee	69	Donald		Jacob H.	311
Herbert Sample	86	Dutton		Ruppert	343	Johanna	311
Joseph E.	86	Albert	291	Elmer V.	343	Pauline	311
Kate	155	Alberta Faye	291	Robin Dodd	343	Raymond	105
Nathaniel L.	168	Howard Erwin	291	Simeon Nelson	343	Samuel	105
Nora Ellen	269	Nellie	154	Edo		Susan	105
William B.	155	Dwire		John	42	William	105
William L.	168	George F.	162	Mary	42, 72	English	
						Ida	324

INDEX

James	122	F	Samuel	218	Jacob	62
Sarah	186		Sidney	218	Mary Louise	62
Ennis-Spencer		Fahey	Vernard		Flagg	
Ernest John	356	Agnes	Maurice	252	Joe	225
Sylvia		Fair	William	252	Flannery	
Kathleen	356	Robert			Mary	334
Epperson		Robert, Jr.	Ferr		Fleming	
Daniel Arthur	277	Fairchild	Christian	239	Carrie Ade-	
Ona	277	Ann M.	Margaret	239	laide	170
Enyart		David	Ferris		Helen	239
	137	Harry	Edna	163	John	170
Alice Phoebe	137	Jesse	Edwin	163	Rebecca	237
Estes		Josiah	Katherine	163	Flenniken	
Ephraim		20-148, 69	W. O.	160	Ruth	123
Thomas	151	Mary Dodd	Fessenden		Flick	
Frances Ella	151	Faiss	Anna	48	Amanda S.	357
Irene	329	Lyman M.	Fierstein		Flidner	
William	329	Faith	Frank	106	Albert James	257
Evans		Blanch	Filene		Arthur	257
Bruce		Kathleen	Catharine	151	Edward	
LaMonte	302	Fallows	Lincoln	151	Layton	328
Elizabeth	305	Daniel	Fillinger		Frederick	257
Emma Brown	135	Emma Adeline	Anna A.	267	Frederick	
Helen	95	William	John R.	267	Herman	328
Mark Monroe	302	Farr	John W.	267	George Arthur	257
Mark		Elizabeth C.	Shirley Jane	267	Royal Ernest	328
Monroe, Jr.	302	William	Filly		Royal Everett	328
Mary Caroline	302	Francis	Ellen	192	Sarah Jean	257
Owen Dodd	302	Farrand	Fine		Thomas	
Robert		Margaret	Ellen Maude	328	Charles	328
Franklin	302	Nancy	Richard		Florida	
Ruth Geraldine	302	Rebecca	DeMott	328	Florine Ethel	313
William J.	302	Samuel	Finkelday		Frank Ernest	313
Evarts		Faught	Leslie T.	255	Foerster	
Mary	14	Carolyn Isabel	Finnegan		Elizabeth	288
Everhart		Francis	Anna	272	Follet	
Barbara Ann	215	Ashley	Catharine	272	Abby Ann	46
Frank		Jean Ashley	First		Charles Davis	46
Theodore	215	Marjorie	Virginia	300	Hiram	46
Lewis	215	Faulkner	Fish		Folks	
Louella		Charles R.	Albert	217	Sarah E.	242
Florence	215	Cora Lee	Elizabeth	74	Footh	
Mable		Ella	Fisher		Lola	221
Catharine	215	Lily	Adam C.	343	Forbes	
Mildred	215	Sarah	Anna E.	343	Almeda	346
Nettie Grace	215	Faust	Fletcher L.	44	Force	
William		Elizabeth	Hannah	128	Charles	50
Wallace	215	Frank Donald	Henry C.	128	George	50
William		Howard	John	211	Joseph, Jr.	50
Wallace, Jr.	215	Feagles	Lucetta	128	Mary	50
Eversall		Caroline	Ludwig	128	William	50
Harriet	128	Feary	Lydia Jane	211	Ford	
Henry	128	Isaac	Maria	186	Albert Vernon	85
Everson		Ruth Naomi	Mary Ann	343	Edith Merrill	85
Ralph W.	219	Felix	Queen Adaline	128	Elmer Adrian	85
Ewell		Mary	Rosalinda	128	Hiram	84-150
Jacob	208	Elizabeth	Vera	305	Jessie Eliza	85
Jacob, Jr.	208	Felter	Fisk		Nellie Bertha	85
Ewing		James	Clark	304	Rosell Hester	150
Adeline	274	Jean Margaret	Myrtle	304	Vernon Newton	84
Charles	274	William	Fiske		Forman	
Edna Blanche	274	Felton	Blanche M.	293	David	114
Exley		Olin F.	Charlotte E.	293	Emma M.	114
Elizabeth	80	Fendrick	Effie A.	293	Forrest	
Esma	80	Paul	Freeman	293	Elibabeth	329
Henry Martyn	80	Fentress	Gertrude B.	293	Katherine	151
Jane	80	Calvin	Harry B.	293	Fortun y Erles	
John	80	Mary	Hazel M.	293	D. Jose	
John, II	80	Ferguson	LeRoy S.	293	Martinez	278
Katherine	80	Alexander	William H.	293	Fortun y Wilson	
Lucy Ann	80	Alva Daniel	Fitch		Emilia	
Mary Louise	80	Artie Ellis	Mary	19	Martinez	278
Phebe	80	David	Fittery		Fost	
Phebe Kelly	80	Dewey Lee	Sarah Ann	230	Christopher	2
Sarah Milnes	80	Eliza	Fitzgerald		John	2
Thomas	80	Ella Viola	Bridget	335	Sarah	2
Thomas, Jr.	80	Flora L.	Mary Eleanor	335	Foster	
William	80	Florence	Richard	335	Abigail	27
		Joseph	FitzRandolph		Ann Boyd	211
		Lura May	Hugh	40	Maria	47
		Mary L.	Hugh F.	62	Robert N.	47
		Paul Elmer				
		Pearl Louise				

INDEX

Sarah J.	47	Frelinghuysen		Emily	344	Gemmer	
Fountain		Louisa Mercer	156	Ethel	366	Clara	316
Anthony	71	French		William	366	Conrad	316
John	71	Candace	47	Galpin		Lena	316
Moses	31	Ebenezer	2	Amos	145	Gentry	
Fowler		Edward Brooks	47	Edwin J.	145	Asa E.	178
	3	Jonathan B.	47	Sarah	145	Beulah L.	178
Benjamin	78	Lanier	47	Garabrant		Clara J.	178
Elizabeth	143	Mary Eliza	47	Bessie	182	Delbert B.	178
Hannah	128	Mary L.	134	Caroline	182	Edna R.	178
Julia	158	Maurice	47	Frank	182	Henry	178
Mary	243	Frey		Frank Leslie	182	Loren W.	178
Fox		Sarah Alice	327	Gertrude	182	Olive A.	178
Mary Ella	110	Frier		Hazel	182	Otto C.	178
Sarah	108	Hattie May	154	Joan Lois	182	Sarah	259
Foyo		Frissell		May Elizabeth	182	William H.	178
Maria Amparo	279	Amasa C.	83	May Theresa	182	George	
Frame		Ezra Reed	83	Mildred		Edwin Isaac	201
Andrew	62	Hollis Burke	195	Josephine	182	Hugh Dodd	201
Grace	62	Sidney Dodd	195	Minnie Elsie	182	John J.	342
Jane Amelia	195	Froman		Ruth Emeline	182	John J., Jr.	342
Louisa Canfield	62	Emma B.	217	Walter Dodd	182	John Warren	342
William	62, 195	Grace	217	William	182	Leroy Travers	201
Frampton		James	217	Gardiner		Martha Lydia	342
James C.	183	Phoebe	295	Robert	25	Virginia Dodd	201
James Canady	183	Frost		Sarah P.	25	Gerties	
Francies		Sally	24	Gardner		Minnie	218
Isabella	209	Frownfelter		Asenath	39	Gibb	
Francis		Ardell Lynn	311	Emily	44	James	34
Catharine D.	170	Ardell		Eugene Terry	62	Gibbs	
Ebenezer	170	Lynn Jr.	311	Fannie Carlin	172	Stacy	302
Emma Louise	170	David Wesley	311	Jesse	29, 39	Gibson	
Francisco		New		Nellie	357	Clarence	
Irene	140	Wadsworth	311	Peter	104	Wilbert	200
Mary	140	Peggy Delores	311	William A.	104	G. Hamilton	200
Milton	140	Fry		Garges		Josephine	200
Peter	140	William	136	Fanny	287	Louella	
Frank		Fuhrmann		Garish		Florence	292
Charles	272	George W.	202	James	42	Oliver H. P.	292
Ernest	199	Minnie A.	202	Garland		Rebecca J.	221
Lillian		Fuller		Abbie	335	Gifford	
Margaret	272	Lydia	177	James Henry	335	Mary Jane	81
Frasee		Martha		Garner		Henry	82
Francis	36	Parmelia	288	John	10	Stephen	81
Fraze		Nancy	177	Garns		Gilchrist	
Mary Elma	285	Fullerton		Mary	214	Sarah May	188
Fredericks		David	176	Garrabrant		Gilham	
Katherine	275	David, II	176	Catharine	155	S. W.	227
Sarah Martha	317	Edith Jean	176	Katherine		Gilhooley	
Freeman		Ethelbert	176	Virginia	164	James	295
Amos	112	Ethelbert		William	164	Joseph	295
Charity	67	Grant	176	Garrett		Gillespie	
Charles W.	112	Virginia		Eliza	266	Edith	352
Clarissa	158	Stewart	176	Garrison		William H.	352
Cyrus	34	Funk		Mercy	222	Gillett	
Daniel	8	Annie	267	Garritson		Elmo Higgins	175
Eunice	34	Fuoss		Phebe Jane	182	Myron Henry	175
George W.	112	Rose	241	Garstang		Ross M.	175
Hazel	181	Fyfe		Donald Buie	136	Sharon Lee	175
Hiram	8	James	248	Richard	136	Walter	
Isaac	8	Mary P.	248	Garzee		Kenneth	175
Isaac, Jr.	8	G		Frank	226	Gillman	
James		Gagnon		Paul Lavern	226	Evelyn May	182
Marcelles	112	Aline	328	Robert Dodd	226	Thomas	182
Jemima	112	Galbreath		Gaston		Ginter	
Jeptha	8	Harry	153	Evelyn Mallett	169	Hannah	183
John Milton	112	Gale		Gaynor		Glaser	
Keziah	60	Edward	251	John G.	138	Ernest	
Lydia	34	Philip		Geer		Liveright	242
Margaretta	112	Bartlett	251	Fanny	326	Martha	
Morris Edgar	112	Gallagher		Mary E.	288	Marietta	242
Moses	8	Cleopatra	364	Geiger		Glasgow	
Peter	8	John Francis	364	Fred C.	90	Annie	136
Phebe	8, 60	Hannah	276	Fred C., Jr.	90	Glass	
Rhoda	34, 68	William		Harold	91	Amelia	141
Samuel	60	Greene	276	William Dodd	91	Henry	141
Samuel Morris	112	Galloway		Gelette		Gleason	
Sarah	8	Susan	208	Rachel	88	Herbert P.	98
Theodore		Gamble		Gelnett		Goad	
Augustus	181	Anna	366	Matilda	185	Archibald	
Timothy	8					Henry	333

INDEX

Margaret Bliss 333	Gladys 142	Gullion 217	Halsey 34
Goble	Isabelle 280	Carl 353	Abigail 229
George 256	Williamson 280	Gump	Daniel 230
Lucy Jane 256	Jacob 142	Corbley 353	Edna Dodd 229
Gonzales	Richard 163	Ethel 297	Florence 229
Enrique 279	Ruby F. 308	Gunn	Elizabeth 229
Entz 112	Greenstreet	Edward 101	George 229
Susan 113	Betty Jane 308	McCarthy 101	Armstrong 230
Goodell	Edmund 308	Mary L. 101	George Arm- strong, Jr. 230
Ida 131	Frances 308	Gunther	Janice 230
Goodenough	Frank 308	Albert E. 172	Elizabeth 230
Goodhead	Norma Jean 308	Florence 359	Halsted
Charles 136	Greenwood	Fred Dodd 172	Abram Colyer 115
Charles, Jr. 136	Alberta 368	Gustav 172	Enos J. 115
Clifford 136	James Albert 368	Herman G. 172	Letitia 115
Richard 136	Greer	Mary Ruth 172	Matthias 115
Goodspeed	Charles 261	Gurney	Ogden 115
Stella M. 124	Florence 261	Mercy 224	Hamilton
Goodyear	Katherine 261	Guthrie	Caleb W. 60
Hattie Alice 253	Gregorson	Sarah Helen 209	Frank 282
John 253	H. G. 55	Guyer	Mary Angeline 281
Gordon	Gregory	Jane 215	Wanton 282
Julia 95	Effie Lenora 327	H	Graham 282
Matilda 249	Hannah 48	Haas	William 281
Goshawk	John 64	Louise 152	Ignatius 281
Edna 367	Greivet	Haase	Hamler
Robert 367	Mary Julia 256	Gertrude Ellen 364	John P. 20
Gould	Gremley	Hafford	Hamm
Grace 19	Byron G. 160	Barbara Ann 255	Edson Welling- ton 278
Campbell 321	Gresh	Clarence 255	Helen 278
Hannah 120	Bell 369	Clarence 255	Hamma
John 118, 234, 257	Carrie 369	Eugene 255	Christina 27
Joseph 120	Grey	Cora 255	Hammell
Margaret Jane 257	Jennie 308	George 255	Amy 338
Mary 234	Elizabeth 308	Robert C. 255	William 338
Mehetable 118	Joe E. 308	Hageman	Hammitt
Sarah 39	Griffen	James K. 217	Carrie 242
Thomas 234	Edward Dorr 62	Hagerstrom	Hanbury
Harold 234	George 73	Maurice 236	Martha W. 173
Valma Jean 19	Griffin	Sadie 236	Hance
Gowing	Frances Louise 62	Victor 236	Louis 356
Cynthia 165	Harvey 218	Haight	Ruby Marie 356
Graham	John Chard 136	Edward 108	Hancock
Annie 327	Joseph Alonzo 136	Florence 108	Margaret 29
Ella 299	Mary Lydia 135	Frank 108	Hand
Harry L. 297	William 135	Reuben C. 108	Beth 309
Ida May 393	William, Jr. 135	Hale	Handley
William 299	Griffith	Ann 168	Hannah 42
Granger	Joseph Earl 158	Julia 79	Martha 42
Annie W. 53	Joseph 158	Lydia 79	William 42
Blanche 287	Earl, Jr. 158	Richard 79	Handshy
Graullich	Wendell 158	Haley	Howard 344
Belle M. 261	Phillips 158	Alice 332	Julia 344
Mae M. 261	Grinnell	John 332	Handy
Solomon M. 261	Anne 107	Matilda 332	Marie 166
Graves	Grizzell	Hall	Haney
John 242	Walter 128	Addie 252	Sarah 146
Mary Ethel 242	Grover	Anna 298	Hanks
Gray	Harriet P. 23	Deborah Kay 41	Oliver P. 39
Alfred W. 49	Maria D. 47	Edmund 255	Hanley
Greacen	Maria Darbey 113	Edwin A. 298	Alice 356
Louise 156	Stephen 23-113	Eliphalet 69	Margaret 205
Orlando 156	Grueben	Elizabeth 87	Mary 356
Walter 156	Mary 357	Emma 192	Patrick 356
William 156	Grummond	Eva Elizabeth 298	Hanna
Horace 156	Eleanor 118	Helen 255	Eliza 240
Green	Florence Ward 118	Martha Jane 298	Samuel 240
Marjory 188	John Ward 118	May 255	Susan 240
Olive 226	Josiah Dodd 118	Raymond D. 265	Hannan
William 184	Paul 118	R. Dorsey 265	Charles H. 222
Kenneth 184	Sydenham 118	Robert E. 298	Mary 222
William 184	Peter Paul 118	Sarah 55, 69	Woodman 222
Greene	Robert Mallum 118	Virginia 298	Hanson
Addie 142	Guethe	William 119	Henry 262
Alice 163	Bell 225	Halligan	Benjamin 262
David 163	Bessie 225	Catherine 89	Isabel 262
	Charles 225	Halloway	Hanson
	Guion	Elizabeth 49, 63	John J. 53
	Mary 73	Mary 212	

INDEX

Harbert		Harriet		Havens		John Peter	150
Emeline	277	Elizabeth	165	Ada	80	Lida M.	150
Harden		Ichabod		Arthur	80	Vivian Dodd	150
Della May	359		25, 29, 31, 114	Caroline	80	Helwig	
Hardesty		Ichabod, Jr.	25-31	Egbert H.	80	Mary F.	196
Lenna Maude	345	Isaac	79-97, 138	Maude	80	Hemple	
Harford		Isaac A.	15	Minnie B.	181	Albert	307
Anna Loverine	138	Jabez	28	Haviland		Doris	307
Frederick H.	138	Jane Evelyn	206	Francis	75	Pearl	307
Gerald	138	Jemima	36	Francis C.	75	Henderson	
Helen Fidelia	138	Jeptha	15	Hawes		David Lindsay	209
Henrietta		Jesse Horace	206	Joseph	157	Elizabeth	289
Cornelia	138	John	10	Joseph K.	157	Elizabeth	
Kate Alto	138	Joseph	35-69, 68	Hawkins		Parkhill	209
Mary Caroline	138	Jotham	31	France	218	Mary	127
Reuben		Lewis Dodd	32	May	218	Hendrick	
Frederick	138	Lydia	28, 29	William	55	Louis Richard	245
Harkless		Martha	8, 32	Hawkrige		Mary	
David Alvin	176	Mary	15, 20, 27, 29	Arthur	281	Johnston	245
Maxine Erma	176	Mary Jane	29	Florence Mable	281	Hendrickson	
Harle		Matthew	15, 48	Hay		Daniel T.	72
James Thorne	165	Matthew, II.	15	Alexander		Edna	183
William	165	Merinda	28	Nelson	76	John	183
Harlow		Milton F.	165	Edmund		Marian	142
Mary	200	Moses	15, 27	Nelson	76	Hendry	
Harmon		Moses Smith	98	Grace Lucile	76	Marion	
Luella	353	Nathaniel	29	Margaret	246	Frances	346
Harper		Nathaniel, Jr.	29	Percy Howard	76	Henion	
Alexander	95	Nathaniel Dodd	31	Hayden		Amzi	104
Harry E.	95	Phebe	9, 15	Nathaniel	91	Kate	316
Harriger		Rebecca	15	Haydock		Henkel	
Agnes	266	Reuben Dodd	29	Sarah Emily	79	Henry	311
Harrington		Samuel	15	Hayes		Henlock	
John	73	Sarah	35, 57, 69, 98	Eunice	76	Charles	339
S. Louise	73	Stephen	31, 59	Howard	261	George	
Harris		Tamar	68	Josephine	261	Francis	339
David	208	Harshman		Robert	76	Henshaw	
Elias Runyon	182	Nettie	178	Sarah	76	Annie	318
Emily Sayre	319	Hart		Hayman		Benjamin	318
Geraldine	124	Eliza	293	Sarah	304	Henry	
Grace	328	Mary Ann	124	Haynes		Jane	266
Harold	208	Mary Anne	125	Archie Gloven	363	Hepburn	
Jacob	208	Hartman		Audrey Ada	363	Margaret	160
Henry L.	319	Delphia	355	Haywood		Herdman	
Katherine	208	Anna	355	Frank Everett	156	Sarah	131
Leslie	182	Mary	235	Samuel		Herman	
Martha Norton	208	William	355	Richardson	156	Charles	
Melissa	123	Hartmann		Hazelton		Christian	347
Milton Runyon	182	Ida A. M. P.	158	Elbert	46	Ruth Rena	347
Robert Dodd	182	Hartpence		Hazen		Herrick	
Harrison		Edrey		Aaron Coursen	269	Harmon	11
Aaron	15	Johnston	236	Marion Louise	268	Martha	
Abby	31	Edward	236	Hazlet		Frances	239
Abigail	59	James W.	236	Hazella Ruth	208	Herrin	
Abijah	15	Hartshorne		James Kirk	208	Celia	370
Abijah, Jr.	15	Margaret	42	Myrtle B.	208	Herron	
Albert	30, 31	Hartung		Samuel	208	Anna May	289
Amos	10, 32, 48	Elizabeth	172	Heath		John	289
Ann	92	Harvey		Etta May	221	Hesse	
Ann Lindley	137	Cyril William	242	Frank	221	Ella	164
Anna	79	Ella Carrie	242	Heaton		George	164
Augustus		Harriet Wells	264	Abner	291	Hetherington	
Smith	191	Mary	43	Samuel		Ralph	174
Benjamin		Hastings		Newton	291	Hetrick	
Vincent	191	Brittania	217	Hedden		Mary Ellen	283
Bethuel Dodd	32	Catherine	338	Harriet	359	Walter A.	283
Betsy	81	Florence	297	Heffelfinger		Hetmaulk	
Caleb Dodd	28	John B.	297	Cyrus Pierce	266	Vincinia	372
Charlotte	29	Hatfield		Janet Raye	266	Hewitt	
Cynthia	98	Sarah Ann	283	Victor Miller	266	George Anna	
David	28, 54	Hathaway		Helmer		Riterson	319
David, Jr.	54	George L.	202	Mary Ann	89	Henry	250
David B.	28	Jemima	126	Hellems		Isaac Wilson	319
David Ogden	15	John	126	Mary	43	Isabel	250
Edwin	32	Nellie R.	202	Peter	43	John	20
Eleanor	24	Haugh		Heller		John H.	20
Elizabeth		Jeanne	256	Rose Adele	273	Leah	20
	31, 97, 114	Hautsch		Helm		Rebecca	318
Eunice	44	Edith Emma	134	Arline Dell	150	Sarah	
Hannah	111, 112	John Henry	134	Edward		Elizabeth	319
Harriet	28			Claude	150		

INDEX

Hewlett		Robert	147, 237	Hooper		Huestis	
George		Robert, Jr.	237	Evelyn	282	Edith H.	181
Williams	181	Hoeyman		Jethro		Edward	181
Harry Platt	181	Angeline	199	Anderson	282	George N.	181
Kathryn	181	Michael	199	Hook		Ruth	181
Heydt		Hoff		Anna	139	Huffman	
Adele		George	234	Hoover		Bertha	260
Henrietta	323	Mary	234	Lura	355	Daniel	260
William	323	Hoffman		Hopler		Mary	260
Hicks		Sarah	234	Anna	54	Hugger	
Nancy		Holbert		Frederick	54, 71	Christena	208
Elizabeth	282	Catherine	180	Hopper		Frank	208
Higbie		Holbrook		Susan	197	Hughes	
Dorothy Lee	169	Sally	299	William	197	Asher Durand	39
Harrison		Holdcraft		Horgan		Elizabeth	
Sayre	168	John	216	Charles H.	156	Theresa	339
Helen		Holdeman		Harriett	156	Ellis	39
Harrison	169	Lizzie Miller	266	Horton		George Dodd	39
James Sayre	168	Holden		Bloomer	239	Issachar	39
Mary	169	Falinda	220	Helen	239	Jacob	39
Higgins		Holdrum		Heywood	239	Jacob Mead	39
Mary	319	James		William H.		James Wilden	39
Higginson		Demarest	330	Dodd	239	Hull	
Eva M.	369	Marie		Hosking		Katherine	312
Hilands		Rosalind	330	John L.	129	Mary G.	193
Mary Jane	248	Holl		House		Hulsizer	
Hildebrand		Richard Aldice	286	Clarence	296	Elizabeth	295
Charles Henry	259	Zona Lee	286	Gerald	296	Humphrey	
Christian		Holland		Roscoe	296	Lucinda	306
Henry	259	Albert		Houser		Humphreys	
Hill		Pierson	110	Elmer	354	Lydia	72
Ann	203	Arthur		Lela	354	Huneke	
Hilliary-Heller		Edward	110	Housman		Fred	293
Elizabeth Lee	185	Elizabeth	97	Ann Elizabeth	233	Sophia	293
Hillier		Percival	110	Cornelius	233	Wilhelmina	293
Albert Newton	187	Theodore		Hout		Hunt	
Spencer L.	187	Francis	110	Samuel W.	282	Calvin	101
Hills		Thomas Bragg	110	Stella I.	282	Ebenezer	31
Emoline	306	Walter Elam	110	Hoven		Edward A.	189
Lucretia	306	William	110	David	282	J. Wardley	189
Riley	306	Holliday		Dorothy	282	Sylvester	42
Hinkle		Anna	136	Ida Dorothy	282	Hunter	
Eda	346	James	217	Hovey		Alice	266
Henry	346	Holliway		Mary	244	Atlas	371
Hinkman		Elizabeth	43	Howard		Huntington	
Mary A.	103	Holloway		Carroll	225	Esther	259
Hinman		Elizabeth	29	Cecil A.	357	Nelta	259
Elizabeth	38	Holmes		Clara	357	Vernon	259
Jonah	38	Agnes	235	Evalina	225	Viva Mae	259
Hinshaw		Angeline	188	Howe		Hurd	
Milo	267	Fannie	252	Elvira	171		55
Hippe		Hugh	11	Howell		Husted	
Emma	226	Isaac	252	Benjamin	15	Almyra	312
Hitchcock		Sara	252	Edith C.	160	John	312
Andrew B.	184	Holt		Harriet E.	15	Mary	312
Helen	184	Alexander	223	Susanna	15	Huston	
Julia B.	93	Carrie Estelle	223	Hoyt		Jane	143
Samuel M.	93	Thomas	92	Alec	184	Hutchenson	
Hitz		Warren	60	Aurand	184	Ida May	348
Charles B.	216	Homan		Dorsey	265	Hutchinson	
Hoadley		Abigail	36	Ellen	266	William	
Antoinette		Joseph	106	Ezra	184	Donald	222
Elliott	99	Sarah Ann	106	George	265	I	
Hoag		Honeywell		Hiram	266	Ice	
Laura May	174	Elizabeth	231	Ira	48	Esther	
Hodge		Hood		Lester	265	Margaret	337
David	155	Edward Smith	136	Matilda	188	George A.	337
Hubert		Elenor	136	Miriam	265	Helen Nadine	337
Charles	155	Emma		Ray	265	Lloyd George	337
Robert Jesse	155	Priscilla	136	Sarah	48	Lloyd	
Hodges		Harriet		Theo.	265	William	337
John Dow	146	Elizabeth	230	Hubbard		Ingham	
Hodgin		Jonathan	136	C. A. F.	283	Evelyn	327
Cyrus W.	64	Jonathan A.	136	Catharine	289	George	327
Hodgkins		John Wesley	230	Esther	205	Samuel	
Grace Wicks	135	Mary Elenor	136	Harold S.	283	Delucenna	41
William		William	136	Harold		Inslee	
Wallace	135	Hoodlett		Wilbert	283	Adeline	
Hoe		Elizabeth	341	Hudson		Woodhull	119
Mary E.	79	Hooley		Elma	346		
Rachel	147	Maria	132				

INDEX

Caroline Edsall	119	Jaegerhuber Ernestine	118	Augustus C.	80	William	46
Catharine Speer	119	Linda	118	Benjamin Lewis	147	William H.	264
Charles	119	Max	118	C. C.	357	Jonsen Anne	299
Charles Lebbeus	119	Jaggers Elizabeth	69	Carl	363	Joralemon Anna D.	41
Dorothy	119	Jahnke Charles		Carolyn	294	Jordan Anne Lindsay	209
Edward Parsons	119	Bernhardt	152	Charles J.	80	Anne Lindsay	209
Ethel Lois	119	Karl Dodd	152	Dorothy Matilda	363	Edna May	209
John	119	Kathryn Marie	152	Earl	294	Elizabeth Gay	209
Mary Elizabeth	119	Louis Prehn	152	Ethel	294	Emma Jane	209
Ralph	119	Margaret Louise	152	Fred	46	John Homer	209
Russell Gage	119	Rudolph G.	152	George	177	John Homer, Jr.	209
Stephen Dod	119	James Edwin	40	Grover C.	294	Robert Bruce	209
Thomas Edsall	119	Lydia	31	Hannah	65	Samuel Bruce	209
William Harvey	119	Mary	51	Harriett	101	William	209
William Roberts	119	Olivia	237	Ivy	294	William Dodd	209
Ireland Almira Ellen	347	Jasper Sarah	339	James Wesley	134	Winfred Pearl	209
Barbara Ann	290	Jenkins Amos Elben	298	Jessie Louise	80		
Nathan M.	347	Elizabeth	189	Jonathan	67	K	
William	290	Elizabeth Ann	298	John	294	Karsen Loretta	198
Irion Elizabeth	368	George William	298	Katherine Phipps	134	Kaufman Maude	363
Irish Elvira	127	George William, Jr.	298	Levern Orvil	357	Kavanagh Anzi Dodd	153
Elsie	127	Sarah Ann	189	Louis	67	Elizabeth	153
Enoch	127	William	189	Louisa	208	John	153
Rufus	127	Jenks Margaret		Lydia	87	John J. Dodd	153
Irwin Josephine	138	Marylee	344	Marie	363	Joseph	153
J		Paul	344	Mary Adelaide	195	Joseph A.	153
Jackman Edgar Rodd	205	Jennings Bonnie Nadine	337	Mary Elizabeth	170	Mary	153
Jackson	306	Charles H.	156	Oren	177	Minnehaha	153
Abel	34	Edith Munn	156	Orvil	357		
Alfa	336	Harriet Dodd	156	Pauline F.	118	Kanouse Allen	55
Elizabeth	222, 223	Horace N.	156	Rinalda	309	Anna	54
Ellen Charlotte	325	Mary R.	157	Samuel Burbank	195	Belle	55
James Riley	336	Susan Auger	216	William	179	Calvin Howard	55
Joseph	186	William Thomas	337	Johnston Anna	236	Catherine	55
Lillian	344	Jensen Neils	135	Mary	95	Charles	55
Martha	34	Jewell Elizabeth		Sarah	176	Charles A.	55
Robert	186	Stockdale	208	Joiner George B.	64	David Mort	55
Robert Thaddeus	186	John Dodd	208	Jones Abner	231	Dodd	55
William	344	John Dodd, Jr.	208	Adah	135	Elijah	55
Jacobs Georgia		John H.	208	Bert Horace	135	Elijah A.	55
Elizabeth	283	Lois Clare	208	Carlos	55	Elizabeth	55
Glenn	283	Mary V.	161	Charles	183	George	55
H. E.	160	Robert Wise	208	Wesley	368	Grace	55
Henry Edward	283	Samuel	208	Edna Houston	321	Ira Weed	55
Nelle May	250	26, 161, 208		Elizabeth Ann	201, 215	Jacob	54
William Jasper	250	Virginia Zane	208	Elizabeth Marshall	314	James	55
Jacobson Amelia	141	Jiminez y Fusta Adelaide	203	Emily M.	231	Jessie	55
Jacobus Annie		Job	94	Ethel Dodd	135	John Calvin	55
Doremus	75	Johncox Mary	352	George	44, 201	John George	54
James	76, 77	Johns Madge	342	Harriet Newell	133	Joseph	55
James, Jr.	77	Johnson Abbie	187	John Lamberton	135	Kate	55
Elizabeth	25	Adolph	309	John Ramsey	282	Mary	55
John C.	25	Agnes	147	Josie	282	Maude	55
Margaret	110	Alexander	147	Judson	282	Monroe	55
Rachel	27	Alva	294	Lillian	183	Morris	55
Sarah	76	Alva, Jr.	294	Louise Nora	264	Peter A.	55
Jacques John D.	158	Anna	179	Marshall H.	282	Theodore Dwight	55
Susan E.	158	Anthony Edwin	363	Martha	55	Walter Scott	55
		Ardath	294	Martin Winthrop	321	William R.	55
		August R.	179	Mary Rae	368	Kantz Sarah	276
		Augusta	183	Phebe	35, 60	Kappes Jacob J.	288
				Robert Horace	135	Julia	288
				Ruth Althea	135	Kearny B.	69
				Sarah	19	Emma	76
				Sarah Jane	287	George	76
				Simeon R.	34	John Robert	76
						Margaret	69
						Mary Elner	76
						Philip	76
						Philip, Jr.	76
						Susan Lee	76

INDEX

Keeler		Joseph		William		Horace	341
Catharine	89	Hugh, Jr.	266	Clinton	44	Ida Charline	283
Coleman J.	89	Kilburn		Kingsland		Karl Franklin	283
Keen		Abram		Henry	142	Kenneth Karl	283
Mary Hampton		Mandeville	131	Jemima	141	Robert Irvin	283
Williamson	205	Daniel	131	Mary	79, 97, 142	Shirley Louise	341
Oscar	205	Daniel		Rachel	91	Knowlton	
Kegerries		Johnson	131	Kinnear		Mary	46
Charles		Franklin	51	Jane	286	Krakau	
Lininger	294	Hannah L.	196	Kinsinger		Edward	83
Ellen Sarah	294	Isaac Baldwin	51	Lydia	221		
Kelser		Thomas D.	196	Kirk		Kramer	
Clara	215	Thomas		Ida	152	Elizabeth	356
Dell David	215	Daniels	51	Kirtland		Nicholas	356
M. M.	215	William		Anna	192	Krumreich	
Keister-Roth		Augustus	132	Kitchell		Louise	149
Claliam Filist	282	Kilcoyne		Janet Alice	278	Kucera	
McClelland	282	Ellen	267	Joseph		Dixie Diane	367
Keller		Kimball		Franklin	278	Merle J.	367
Daniel	167	Nathan		Joseph, Jr	278		
Hannah		Sherwood	53	Mary Townley	278	L	
Loretta	167	Kimble		William Dod	278	La Brache	
Kellogg		Lura	183	Kitchen		Wendel	151
Emily	286	Kincaid		Edward		Lacoursiere	
Kelly		Mary Lou	324	Arthur	187	Eugene	
David	30-80	Kindal		Priscilla	184	Veteline	373
Kemp		Grace	358	Robert G.	187	Mary	373
Eliza	309	King		Sarah	165	William	373
Kendale		Aaron McCrea	44	Willard Nixon	187	La Croix	
Elizabeth	150	Abigail L.	45	Willis	187	Andrew Julian	136
Kendig		Alexander	44	Zilla	187	Marguerite	136
Emma Dewey	145	Alice Amelia	44	Kithcart		La Fleur	
Kendrick		Amarintha		Charles	329	Glen	174
Susan J.	115	Vance	45	Edna Burres	329	Laidman	
William	115	Anna	55, 98	Klem		Alice	325
Kenlmond		Anna Augusta	45	Laura	245	Charles	
Sarah	300	Aury	22, 44-81	Walter	244	Thomas	325
Kennedy		Charles A.	89	Kline		La Lance	
Alexander	137	Charles		Catherine		Margaret	336
Kenner		Henry	72	Irma	345	Lamb	
Ida	295	Edward		Emory Eber	345	Honor	156
Kent		Roswell	45	Florence	345	Lillie	110
Abigail	71	Elizabeth Ford	44	Henry	345	Lamberton	
Ellen	336	Emily W.	196	Louise Agnes	345	Albert	
Ely	10	Emma		Mary	38, 52	Benjamin	135
Jacob	70	Gertrude	45	Knapp		Alfred James	135
Jane	71	Eveline Crew	73	Bessie Emmons	76	Bernice Grace	135
Joseph	27	Frances Alicia	45	Collins	76	Eliza Dodd	135
Keziah	71	Harriett		Frank Clifton	76	Harriet Helen	135
Lucinda	71	Amelia	45	John Robert	76	Harriet Laura	135
Margaret	71	Harriet Newell	73	Mabel Edna	76	Helen Marie	135
Nancy	71	Hattie	73	Knight		James	135
Phebe	19	Henry	20-44-72	Alice	80	Julia	80
Simon	70	Henry McCrea	44	Elma	80	Martha	135
Simon, Jr.	71	Ira Dodd	72	Elmer	80	Richard	
Kerper		Isaac	44-72	Helen	80	Wallace	135
Rose	88	Jennie	311	John	80	Rhoda Althea	135
William	88	John	22	Josephine	80	Robert	
Ketcham		John I.	98	Knipe		Woodburn	135
Annah	27	Josephine	55	John S.	241	Willis Bryson	135
Ezra	27	Julia Adelaide	45	Laura	241	Lampson	
Jabez H.	27	Lewis	55	Kobler		Eleazar	11
James	27	Louise Gardner	44	Herbert		Elizabeth	11
Joanna	27	Margaret	44	Ferdinand	330	Lancaster	
John	27	Margaret		Mary Malinda	330	Warren	87
John E.	27	Elizabeth	72	Kock		Landy	
Lewis M.	27	Marietta	44	Juliana	182	Helen	335
Louise	27	Marietta Vance	44	Koenig		Lannitzen	
Maria	27	Martha Lavinia	73	Frank		Matilda	183
Sarah R.	27	Mary	44, 81	William	152	Lannon	
William B.	27	Mary Ann	98	Norma Alinda	152	Dorothy Eliza	321
Ketchion		Mary Runyon	72	Kosler		Estelle	321
Blanche	252	Minerva	190	Alice May	341	Henry	321
Kless		Monroe H.	55	Dolly	283	Larkin	
Edna Lydia	183	Moses Roswell	44	Elaine Janice	341	Helen Dodd	221
Lloyd	183	Samuel		George Wash-		Thomas	221
Kifer		Newell	20-45	ington	283-341	La Rock	
Charles		Sarah Curry	73	George Washing-		Delia Mae	266
Edward	266	Theodore	44	ton, Jr.	283	Larrance	
Joseph Hugh	266			George Washing-		Phebe	21
				ton, III.	283		

INDEX

Latham		Lehman		Margaretta	21	Jonathan	114
Isaac	148	Christian	236	Sarah	21	Looney	
Mary C.	148	Frantz	236	Light		Archibald J.	298
Latstetter		Frederica	236	Abraham	125	Charles	
Alice Patricia	186	Gladys	236	Lodowick	58	Robert	298
John	186	Lillian	236	Orley	58	Charles Smith	298
LaVan		Oren F.	179	Lindley		Mary	
Elizabeth	265	Philetta D.	236	Comfort	282	Elizabeth	298
Law		Lembke		Hannah	125	Maude	298
Abigail Ann	77	Fredericka	150	Lindsley		Patricia Ann	298
Lawrence		Lennon		Anna	92	Richard Dodd	298
Elizabeth		Forbes R.	219	Ebenezer	10, 24	Loos	
Matilda	200	R. E.	219	Isaac Philip	169	George	324
Frank	262	Robert	219	James Hervey	116	Julia Froman	324
Frank		Lent		Jemima	30	Lopez	
Matthew	142	Armenia		Josiah	10	Josephine	318
Hester	142	Augusta	316	Julia Byram	169	Lopp	
Howard Cory	262	John Sealer	243	Marion		Elma	370
Howard		Ruth Isabella	243	Halsted	116	Lorton	
Cory, Jr.	262	Leonard		Mary	24	Abigail	
Isaac	262	Catharine	193	Matilda	117	Frances	131
Jane	142	Catharine Ann	101	Nelson	92	Frances	
Mary	142	Eunice	67	Peter	116	Matilda	131
Nathaniel	200	Josiah	193	Sarah	25, 73	William	
Stephen	142	Phebe	214	Linenweber		Henry	131
Lawson		Semantha S.	304	Katie	218	Losey	
Thomas	10	LePage		Linford		Sarah	21
Layman		Dorothy Gibbs	302	Abraham	142	Loughran	
C. Ray	286	LeRoy		Rebecca	142	Cornelius	220
David	286	Hal	316	Linn		Ella Sophia	220
Nina Isabelle	286	Lester		Edward	209	Florence	
Layton		Mary	216	Joseph B.	209	Helen	220
Violet	87	Lethbridge		Linton		Grace Rhoda	220
Leary		George		Mahlon	208	Jessie Augusta	220
Agnes		Maurice	315	Naomi	208	Joshua	220
Margaret	263	George		Lippincott		Lucy	220
Ann Frances	263	Maurice, Jr.	315	Rebecca		Nellie Blanche	220
Edmund		George		Florence	368	Roy Reynolds	220
Mortimer	263	Washington	315	Lisaght		Lounsbury	
John Edmund	263	Jean	315	Bridget	145	Clara	362
Mortimer		John Dodd	315	Little		Loveridge	
Dodd	263	Levake		Elizabeth	162	William	65
Leber		Addie	55	Livingston		Lowe	
Anna May	104	Lewis		Colin	221	Edmund S.	344
Catharine Ann	104		107	Sarah	327	Ella K.	344
Charles		Adelaide		Lloyd		James	218
Henry	104	Olive	245	Beatrix	248	Mary Frances	218
Elsie Ward	104	Adeline	88	Henry		Lucas	
Franklin		Alfred		Demarest	248	Israel	151
Denman	104	Francis	222	Mary	235	Luella Elvira	151
George		Benjamin	58	Lockwood		Virginia	339
Delbert	104	Catharine		Anna Rebecca	243	Luckett	
George Franklin		Dodd	89	Eva	124	Eliza	222
Gallagher	104	Charles	152	Hattie Lucy	155	Ludy	
Hazel Dodd	104	Edward Dodd	311	Loeppke		Grace	287
Henry	104	Eleanor	194	Edward	298	Luellen	
Henry M.	104	Elizabeth	192	Evelyn Mae	298	Asa	123
Lizzie Etta	104	George		Gene Harlan	298	Cephas Dodd	124
Oliver Henry	104	Washington	89	Glen Edward	298	Clarinda	123
Mary Pernina	104	Henry	194	John Edward	298	Clement	123
William Colt	104	Leonard	152	Sadie	298	Eliza Jane	123
Lee		Lindley Dodd	89	Lomas		Eunice	123
Clarence	180	R. M.	245	Sarah Emma	292	George W.	123
Dorothy	168	Robert David	89	Lombardo		Lemuel	123
Jessie	255	Sarah Ann	222	Mary	79	Mary	
John Clark	180	Wilmer	311	Lonergan		Elizabeth	124
Mabel		Leyman		Katherine	315	Pamela	123
Crockett	314	Caroline	313	Long		Ruth Dodd	123
Samuel	58	Libby		Elizabeth	297	Sylvan	
William		Dennis	295	Elizabeth F.	141	Maurice	124
Augustus	168	Lichenstein		Esther Lillian	225	William	123
Leeding		Edward Henry	256	Grace May	225	William	
Nellie	286	Esther	256	Ida May	330	Wallace	123
Leetz		Esther Marie	256	Jeremiah C.	225	Lumberg	
Violet	291	George David	256	Levi	141	Matilda	257
Leggett		Jacob	256	Melissa	241	Luthey	
Clarence		Jacqueline	256	Longsdon		Mary Ann	250
Powell	320	Max	256	Edmund	130	Lynde	
Maria Theresa	320	Liddell		Longstreet		William A.	49
Mary		Elizabeth	21	Emma M.		Lyndsley	
Elizabeth	320	John	21	Forman	114	Elisha	10

INDEX

Lynes		Ruth	101	Iva	144	May	
George Briggs	163	Mahon		Lawrence	144	Frank	174
George S.	163	Susan	225	Nellie	144	Mayes	
Thomas Carter	163	Main		Mase		Bernice Grace	328
Lyon		Charles	228	Catharine	263	Walter	328
Cassina A.	152	Mallery		Mason		Maynard	
Helen		Isaac	103	Abijah Bisco	127	Raymond	221
Catharine	152	Mallory		Abijah		Mayr	
David	130	Blanchard	140	Bisco, Jr.	127	Elizabeth	
James H.	48	Florence	140	Anna	87	Josephine	317
Paulina	362	Mangold		Annie E.	243	McAdam	
Polhemus	48	Emma Amelia	138	Bessie	358	Anna	146
Prudence	130	Mann		Dodd	219	McAfee	
Sarah	130	Charles	112	Fred	219	Edith Mae	365
William		Louisa	112	Jack	219	Richard	365
Phoebus	48	Manning		Kelso	219	McAllister	
Wilson Davis	48	Sidney	137	Mildred	219	Alice	329
Lyons		Mapes		Rufus Dodd	127	David	329
Stella Pearl	332		107	Mass		McAuley	
Lytle		Delia	293	Chester D.	184	John C.	305
Clyde	225	Ernest Rodney	220	Masters		McAuliff	
Edward	225	Harold Nansel	220	Harrison		Fred	174
Eva	225	Jackson Ansel	220	Egbert	325	McBeth	
Joseph	225	Marion		Laura Evelyn	325	Edith E.	178
Minnie	225	Gertrude	220	Ruth Evelyn	325	Howard R.	178
Myrtle	225	Peter	220	Mateer		Lester R.	178
Owen	225	William		James	205	Nettie	178
		Wesley	220	Mather		Olive M.	178
M		Maranville		Arlene Blanch	145	Ross D.	178
MacArthur		Carolyn Emma	320	Bertie	144	Ruth B.	178
Emma	329	Marble		Charles		Walter	
MacCracken		Clarence	297	Frederick	144	Herbert	178
Calvin Dodd	289	Josie	297	Charlotte	39	McCameron	
Henry		Marks		Daisy		Alice	
Mitchell	289	Florence		Florence	144	Elizabeth	247
Henry Noble	289	Elizabeth	334	Donald	145	McCant	
Henry		Richard		Dorothy Mae	145	Mary Jane	360
Noble, Jr.	289	Joseph	334	Elson Dodd	144	McCashland	
Joy	289	Marr		Harold	144	Martha	226
Marjorie	289	Charles	50	Harry		McCauley	
Macdonald		Martha	50	Albertson	145	Louise	167
Margaret	247	Thomas	50	Jesse	144	McCauly	
MacIntyre		Marschall		Oliver Swain	144	Edna	252
Catherine	257	Barton Robert	241	Pearl Emma	144	McCay	
Mack		John Clinton	241	Roy Hamilton	144	Eliza	215
August	347	John Dodd	241	Samuel	144	McClelland	
Emma Louise	347	John J.	241	Walter LeRoy	144	Henry	285
Mackay		Marsh		Wilbert Jesse	144	Maria	285
Christina	229	Anne	114	Matson		Wyna	161
James	229	Benjamin	193	Sophia	215	McClenathan	
MacKie		Frederick T.	193	Matteson		Allen	124
James Snyder	93	Joseph J.	193	Dorothy	183	Cephas Dodd	124
James Stewart	93	Robert	217	Silas J.	183	George S.	124
MacLaury		William Dodd	193	Matthews		Lucinda	209
Helen Dodd	162	Marshall		Albert	69	Marcus	124
John D.	162	Catharine	114	Alfonsus J.	371	Marion	124
Kathleen	162	Delaney	305	Anna	371	Ruth Dodd	124
MacNeill		James		Annie	69	Sarah Jane	124
James	147	Bartlett	144	Charlotte	69	William	124
Jean	147	Laura E.	305	Daniel	69	McClintock	
Maguigan		Newell	305	Frances Anna	371	Elizabeth	216
Gertrude		William	308	Isaac	69	Samuel	216
Haney	146	Martin		James	69	McCloud	
Philomy	146		128	Jemima	45, 69	Aaron	104
William John	146	Anthony M.	178	Mary	84	Aaron, Jr.	104
William		Charlotte	29	Sally	20, 69	Charles	104
Joseph	146	Elsie Cornelia	342	Sarah	148	Joseph P.	104
Maguire		Enos	29-120	Matts		McClue	
Mary C.	166	George		Barbara	295	Hugh P.	209
Maher		Personette	120	Maulsby		Mildred	209
James	42	Lawrence K.	149	Elizabeth	347	McClure	
William	42	Lucille	364	Maxfield		Fanny L.	162
Mahler		Mary Harriet	178	John	73	McClymont	
Charles		Polly	58	Joseph B.	73	Margaret N.	85
Frederick	101	Rebecca	44	Maxiner		McCollam	
Charles Fred-		Ruth	214	Wilhelmina	134	Charles	355
erick, Jr.	101	Samuel K.	342	Maxon		McCollister	
Charles		Zebbie		Hannah	19	Harrietta	252
Walter	101	Marable	364	Maxwell		McCollum	
Frederick E.	101	Martiny		Ellen	251	Caleb	123
Margaret	101	Charles	144			Demas	123

INDEX

Daniel	123	Howard		McNeilly		Hattie	310
Hester	124	Preston	234	Wallace	354	Hoke	310
McComb		Scott	234	William	354	Lucius	310
Elizabeth	94	McIntosh		McOmber		Mary	216
McComment		Clara Bell	144	Marvin	84	Nell	310
Margaret Jane	283	Elizabeth A.	204	McQuade		Wiley Garner	310
McConnell		William	144	Hannah	207	Merrill	
Nancy	299	McIntyre		McRoberts		Lyman M.	151
McCormick		Christine	95	Jessie		Mary Edith	151
Francies A.	240	Donald C.	95	Florence	277	Meredith	
McCoy		Hattie	156	McTavish		Sarah	294
Rebekah Ann	246	McKane		Annie	368	Merrick	
McCracken		Jane	297	McWilliams		Ellen	159
Adeline Canfield	53	McKean		Lydia	342	Mesusan	
Charles Amos	53	Elizabeth	254	Mead		Adoline	217
Charles		Harriet		Aaron	27	Metzger	
Courtney	53	Elizabeth	254	Abby	27	John	253
Edwin Dodd	53	Hugh C.	254	Allen Caleb	27	Katharine	253
Harriet Emma	53	Robert	254	Anna	27	Russell	253
James	53	Robert		Augustus		Miaker	
James Emmet	53	Wellsworth	254	Henry	39	Timothy	10
John	53	McKee		Caroline	39	Michel	
John Frederick	53	Clarkson W.	213	Elizabeth	48	Teresa	25
Joshua	53	Harry	213	Emeline	27	Miles	
Louisa	53	Jennie M.	150	Harry	239	Frederick	271
Mary Virginia	53	Nellie	213	Henry	38-52	Frederick, Jr.	271
Sarah		Plinney	213	Jacob Kline		Frederick	
Elizabeth	53	Ruth	213		38-41-52	Worden	271
Stella	53	R. B.	150	Jacob Kline, II	39	Kilburn Dodd	271
McCrea		Thomas	213	Jane	27	Milholland	
Catherine	44, 81	McKelvie		John	27	Florence	
McCulloh		Euphemia	200	John, Jr.	27	Appleton	314
Ann Eliza	280	McKenzie		John, III	27	Millard	
McDavitt		Mary	361	Louisa	38	Charlotte	
Carolyn Marie	258	McKevitt		Louisa Kline	41	Evaline	174
Herbert White	258	Agatha	106	Maria	239	William	
Herbert		Agatha		Mary	27	Theodore	174
White, Jr.	258	Patricia	106	Mary Camp	39	Miller	
Howard Frank	258	John	106	Mary Kline	38	Annie Ledore	180
Jared Frank	258	McKinney		Robert Dodd	41	Annie Marie	351
Lucy Alberta	258	L. D.	283	Rose	239	Benjamin	65
McDevitt		Nelle Pearl	283	Sally Dodd	38	Betty Calhoun	101
Rose A.	136	McKittrick		Samuel Dodd	39	Caroline	183
McDonald		Alice Belle	128	Sarah R.	41	Catharine D.	120
Earl Watson	226	Charles	128	Theodore	39-41	Charles	134
McEntee		Hannah	128	Thomas Jordan	41	Charles D.	120
Cecilia	317	Jeannette	128	William Edgar	39	Charles H.	246
Laird	305	Louis	128	Meador		Charles Story	134
Nancy Joan	305	Pearl	128	Edith	357	Cora	208
Philip	317	Samuel	128	Meadows		Elizabeth	313
Philip W.	305	William	128	Horace Albert	359	Elizabeth	
McFarland		McKnight		Mary Frances	359	Phillips	295
Carita	123	Hannah	126, 289	West	359	Elsie Lucile	311
Cephas Dodd	123	James	126	Mcents		Emma Jennie	326
Dodd	123	Jemima	126	Johanna	309	Ethel L.	326
Elizabeth	123	Rufus	126	Megee		Frederick F.	120
James	123	McKusick		Aaron	144	George	
John	123-219	Helena King	190	Howard	144	Emmett	311
Mary	123	Jonathan	190	Ora	144	George	
Monroe	123	McLane		Meeker		Monroe	311
Oscar	123	Benjamin	274	Elias O.	63	Hannah	65
Ruth	123	Benjamin, Jr.	274	Eliza Ann	63	Harriet	
Ruth Dodd	123	Howard Dodd	274	Ella Jones	55	Kathryn	291
	123, 219	William	274	John Dodd	63	Harriett	
Scott	123	McLearn		Josephine	63	Kathryn	348
Susan	123	Eliza Cecilia	110	Julia Adelaide	63	Henrietta Dod	120
William S.	123	McLeon		Zebina D.	63	Henry Powers	134
McGray		Clay	252	Meisenheimer		James	105
Augusta	129	McMillan		Ed	253	James N.	326
Augustus	129	Charles R.	310	Mell		Jeanette	161
Mary		Janet	310	Esther Leone	167	Jeanne	
Elizabeth	129	R. J.	95	John	167	Katherine	336
Samuel	129	McMurty		Vivian	167	Jemima	176
McGinity		Amelia Lyons	187	Mellon		John	134
Maud	369	McNay		Orville	297	John, Jr.	101
John	369	John	124	Mennie		John Dodd	101
McGuire		Mary	124, 210	James	338	John H.	283
Etta	237	McNeal		Mable		Josiah	65
McHenry		Mary A.	185	Beatrice	338	Julia	112, 311
Francis Scott	234	McNeill		Mercer		Julian Lamar	311
		May	173	Gladys	310	Leo Franklin	351

INDEX

Lucinda	265	Moen		Eliza E.	92	Mulford	
Malinda	283, 341	Lewis	371	Morey		Abraham M.	168
Margaret Ann	283	Marion Eunice	371	Benjamin	174	Adeline	
Marie	146	Regina	371	Benjamin, Jr.	174	Rankin	168
Marjorie		Moffatt		Grace	174	Timothy W.	31
Dodd	101	Genevieve N.	302	Mary	174	Mullen	
Mary	52	Thomas	302	May	174	Elizabeth	125
Mary Alice	246	Monon		Morgan		Maud	369
Mary E.	120	Charles E.	219	Alice	321	Mullinix	
Martin Everett	311	James	219	Eveline	201	Frank William	160
Minnie Lee	311	Ralph Dodd	219	Martha	128	Mulvey	
Nellie	349	Monsell		Morley		Ellen	295
Paul		Rachel	236	Harriet	177	Mulvihill	
Richardson	246	Montgomery		Isaac	237	Anna	
Paul Rich-		Florence	273	Louise S.	237	Gertrude	182
ardson, Jr.	246	George	330	Morris		John	182
Reuben	127	Marie A.	330	Blanche	328	Mary	182
Robert	185	Mary H.	330	David	67	Ruth Emeline	182
Sylvester B.	120	Moon		Dennis	73	Thomas	182
Thomas	180	Ada	199	Eda	328	Walter	
Washington	216	Moore		Esther		George	182
William	295	Archibald	19	Rebecca	353	Munn	
Milligan		Charles	294	Eunice	35		66
Joanna	300	Clarence		Henrietta	73	Aaron B.	24
Milliken		Walter	180	Jack	328	Amos	30-69-80
Harriet Butler	156	Coy Hart	125	Jacob J.	75	Amos, Jr.	30
John	123	Daniel	19	James	67, 353	Benjamin	24-30
Mills		Edwin J.	136	John	35	Bethuel	24, 30
Edward	343	Ellis Ware	124	Mary	22	Bethuel, Jr.	24
Elizabeth		Foster Dodd	125	Patience	26, 80	David	49
Marie	255	Francis	19	Samuel	35	Eliza C.	49
Emma Jane	343	Francis W.	180	Sarah	67	Frances	191
Lucy May	144	Frank	136	William G.	73	Hannah	30, 69
Mary Jane	255	George DeGraw	19	Morrison		Henry Benson	30
Royce A.	255	Grace		Callie E.	295	Hepzibah	92
Thomas		Antoinette	136	Mary	100	Horace	49
LeRoy	144	Harriet Eunice	19	Morrow		Isaac	15-20, 33
Miner		Harry Edwin	136	Harriet	251	Jane E.	54
Albert Dod	122	Ida Grace	136	Morse		Jemima	30
John	122	Isabella	56	Amos A.	127	Joanna	33
Mingus		James P.	124	Amos O.	214	John Thomas	49
Abner	20	Joseph C.	19	Elizabeth	280	Joseph	48
Ambrose	20	Julia	102	Frank B.	305	Lewis	35-60
Joanna	20	Julia Mahala	125	Hannah	127	Loretta	184
John	20	Linus Duff	125	Isabelle	305	Lydia Ann	35
John, Jr.	20	Loammi	23	Jane	127	Mary	158
Lucy Dodd	20	Margaret	52	Laura A.	43	Mary Oliver	44
Nancy	20	Martin S.	19	Mary Isabelle	125	Moses	24
Mary Walter	20	Mary Anna		Millicent		Moses, Jr.	24
Phebe	20	Strange	136	Pauline	305	Phebe	20, 30, 80
Robert	20	Nancy	210	Phebe	127	Rachel Matilda	24
Sarah M.	20	Nancy Crane	19	Silas	127, 214	Reuben S.	30
Thomas	20	Nathaniel	102	Moseman		Rhoda	20
Warren	20	Nellie Virdah	125	Theodore	141	Sarah	48, 111
Mink		Phebe	27	Mosser		Sarah E.	24
Anna	173	Rei	124	Maxine	340	Sarah R.	44
Minns		Reuel Noland	125	Mott		Silas	30, 184
Elizabeth Ann	266	Samuel	19, 42	Susan Oakly	181	Susannah	54
George T.	266	Sarah	249	Mouck		Uzal S.	24
Henry Gordon	266	Sarah Maria	19	Edward		William Dodd	24, 49
Henry		Silas	125	Wright	209	Munson	
Harrison	266	Stephen		Emeline	209	Philenia	130
Minthorn		Conover	19	Blanche	209	Murdoch	
William	36	Susan Maria	23	John Edward	209	Mary B.	76
Minton		Theron		Mary Lucinda	209	Murphy	
	36	Van Rossum	136	Nancy E.	209	Elizabeth	302
Mirrow		Walter Edwin	136	Nora		Joseph	361
John	215	Walter		Elizabeth	209	Martha C.	361
William	215	Edwin, Jr.	136	William		Murray	
Mitchell		Willis Clement	125	Stewart	209		128
Aaron Peck	156	Willis L.	102	Moulton		Anna Eliza	147
Ann Augusta	24	Moothart		Anderson	369	Cornelius	208
Jennie	292	Ella	282	Edna G.	369	Lulu May	208
John	24	Moran		Mount		Ruth Emma	211
Lewis	156	Charlotte	270	Mary	45	Simon	211
Lou	192	Horace	270	Mounts		Murtha	
Winthrop		Vivien	270	Ellen	284	Rosina	258
Dodd	156	Morehouse		Mowrey		Mussen	
Mixed		Betsey Ann	186	Hannah	349	Alvan Wilber	346
Ambrose	255	Brush	186	Moxon			
		David W.	92	Charles E.	175		

INDEX

Kenneth		William		Norman		Nathaniel	15
Robert	346	Elwood	146	Imri	366	Samuel	10, 68
Wilber Nelson	346	Neff		Mary E.	306	Sarah	15
Mustard		Nancy	148	William Imri	366	Okeson	
Josie	349	Neiser		Norris		Jonathon	
Myer		John		John	130	Black	146
Sarah	25	Frederick	209	Mary	113	Walter R.	146
Myers		Nelson		Sarah		Oldenburg	
Blanche	294	Elias	246	Jennings	223	Frieda M.	350
Cornelius	145	Sarah Carrie	246	Northall		Oldham	
David Dodd	244	Netheway		Rebecca M.	238	May	268
Ernest Albert	294	Helen	157	William K.	238	Oldis	
Essa	294	Neumann		Northington		Sarah Francis	96
Howard Hovey	244	Helene		Bernice	355	Oliver	
Howard		Johanna	316	Jesse	355	Elizabeth	290
Hovey, Jr.	244	New		Lucile	355	Emma	
Irving W.	145	Nancy	296	Northrup		Josephine	290
James Michael	244	Newcombe		Boughton	366	George	290
Jean Leota	294	Sarah	18	Orrine	366	George James	290
Jesse	294	Newell		Norton		Ida Agnes	290
John	294	Agnes Mary	359	Horace	44	Lewis	
Mary Anne	244	John		Lawrence		Richard	290
Munn Dodd	244	Wellington	359	Adelbert	310	May Elizabeth	290
Peter Van		Newhall		Lawrence		Myrtle Nina	290
Schoonhoven	244	Addington		Adelbert, Jr.	310	William	
Walter		Ellsworth	135	Mary Louise	310	Harland	290
Frederick	244	Joshua	135	Samuel	2	William	
		Sarah	135	Nowland		Richard	290
N		Newkirk		Mahala	124	Olney	
Nafie		Eliza	219	Noyes		Darwine H.	241
Francis	27	Nancy	219	James A.	130	Maude Mabel	241
Sarah Jane	27	Newland		Nutman		Olsen	
Nagle		Inez	309	Hannah	16	Dagny	163
Josephine	198	James		Isaac	40	Olson	
Nahn		Fleming	309	James	24	August	
Eleanor		Prudence	309	Mary	24	Werner	333
Josephine	159	Newman		Phebe	31	Martha S.	333
Gertrude		Gertrude	258	Sarah	39	Orr	
Emily	159	Joseph B.	355	Nutting		Lottie	128
Gilbert	159	Laura Bell	355	Margaretta	277	Orrison	
Virginia	159	Newton		Millicent M.	277	Guilford	
Naish		M.	27	Rufus	277	Charles	174
Alice		Nice				Harold Eugene	174
Elizabeth	152	Mary	167	O		Howard Clay	174
Moses		Nichols		Oakes		Jack Duane	174
Benjamin	152	Dora Etta	286	Charles		Jesse Eugene	174
Naismith		James W. T.	231	Gordon	91	Jesse John	174
Helen Carolyn	351	Nicholson		Edward	91	John	174
James	351	Audra	241	Esther		Joyce Marie	174
Nale		Denzel A.	241	Elizabeth	91	Lafayette	174
John Lewis	267	Harry	241	Janet	91	Norman Keith	174
Julia May	267	Judith Ann	241	Joseph		Peter	174
Nanson		Nisonger		Kingsland	91	Peter Preston	174
Arnold Joseph	134	Oscar	128	Louise Dodd	91	Robert Elton	174
Felix	134	Robert	128	Mary Louise	91	Osborn	
Nast		Noah		Thomas	91	Dennis	109
August	293	Lucy	260	Oaks		Elias	52
Naylor		Noble		Charity	217	Henry	52
Frederick		Ella	302	Erta	217	Joseph	51
Lynn	259	Forrest		Polly	217	Lucretia	95
Frederick		LaMonte	302	Roxcy J.	294	Martha	70
Thomas	259	Leo Forrest	302	William	216, 294	Mary	51
Lynn Deneen	259	Leo Roy	302	Wilson	216	Sarah	20, 80
Neafie		Noffsinger		Oberer		Osborne	
Mary Caroline	72	Lydia	342	Bertha	166	Charles Ernest	88
Richard Day	72	William	342	Ocheltree		Charles	
Neal		Nolan		Jane	201	Herbert	88
Alvert Edgar	146	Jane	98, 170	Ochiltree		Charles S.	88-93
Charles		Nolton		John	71	Charles Smith	93
Samuel	146	Addie F.	224	Odell		Florence	88, 93
George	146	Anna	224	Phebe Maria	278	Henry	52
George		Byrd	224	O'Donnell		Jasper Crane	88-93
Clinton	146	Franklin	224	Edward	255	Lemuel	93
Joseph		Viola	224	Ogelsby		Mary Anne	277
Douglas	146	Willie	224	Sarah D.	28	Mary Kilburn	93
Margaret		Nordene		Ogden		Philip	93
Bemis	146	Della	344	Amos	75	Robert	93
Mary Roberta	146	Petere		Hannah	193	Sarah	93
Robert		Gustave	344	Jemima	42	Walter Dodd	88
Edmund	146	Nordquist		Lydia	75	Osgood	
		Elin Charlotte	333	Mary	68	George	184

INDEX

Philip H.	184	Harry		James Wilson	284	Cornelia	30
Sarah S.	184	Raymond	200	Mary	248	Mary	60
Osmun		Margaret	199	Mary Adda	312	Personnet	
Abram Peck	28	Margaret		Nora	340	Mary	104
Ostrander		Louise	199	William J.	340	Personette	
Frances A.	134	Ray	224	Patton		Jane	29, 120
Ott		Roy	224	Jana Ritchie	292	Pert	
Ferdinand	255	Ruth Virginia	199	John	292	Arlaine	364
Marie	255	Samuel	199	Martha	208	Peters	
Wilhelmina	255	Samuel Austin	199	Nancy	208	George	187
Otterbein		William		Stephen	208	Helen	
John	201	Harold	200	Paxton		McMurty	187
Lillian	201	Paret		Alice	152	Peterson	
Ottman		Charlotte		Emma	281	Charlottie	212
Nellie	135	Augusta	91	Payne		Clara	318
Outwater		Esther		Alfred	268	Petro	
Lucile	257	Elizabeth	91	Blanche	268	Nancy	294
Lucy Jane	257	Stephen	91	Henry W.	95	Pettijohn	
Mary		Parigo		Nellie Adele	95	Margaret Hill	321
Elizabeth	257	Frank	173	Paynter		Pfeiffer	
Patricia	257	Park		Mary	358	George, Jr.	319
Robert	257	Jemima	294	Pea		Katharine	319
Robert, Jr.	257	Parke		Clarence	218	Phair	
Roberta	257	Mary		Peak		Norman	
Oval		Reynolds	269	Dudley	214	Donald	273
Bertrum	265	Samuel		Pearce		Norman Franc	273
Clara Belle	265	Reynolds	269	Edward	99	Richard	
Ernest	265	Parker		Sally Fenner	46	Walter	273
Ernest, Jr.	265	Anna	317	Sarah Ann	99	Phelps	
Leon	265	Julia Ann	212	Pearson		Charles H.	56
Michael	265	Joel	238	Arthur		Flora	293
Overbey		Martha Bliss	238	Van Dyke	126	Harriet	238
James	369	Ned	126	Louisa	126	John	293
Ruth A.	369	Parkins		Peck		Malvina	248
Overman		Samuel	10	Charles	58	Phetteplace	
Dalton		Parkhill		Hardy	58	Thurston	
Jerome	179	Elizabeth	209	James	359	Mason	159
Fay Ilene	179	Parkhurst		Jennie		Phillips	
George W.	178	Esther	26	Gertrude	359	Arthur	136
John W.	178	Samuel	26	John	12	Arvizena	
Kathryn L.	178	Parks		Joseph	12, 30	Elizabeth	310
Kenneth		Marybelle	269	Mary Ann	156	Charles	136
Corwin	179	Sally	184	Ruth	30	Edna	136
Noel Marvin	179	Parrish		Stephen	12	Genevieve	134
Norman D.	179	Martha J.	170	Peet		John Wesley	313
Owen		Parritt		Ann	166	Nancy	209
Emma A.	249	Eleanor	15	Susan		Nellie Bly	313
Owens		Samuel	15	Elizabeth	166	Norma	136
Flora J.	350	Parsells		William L.	166	Rufus William	310
Oxley		Henry L.	19	Peffer		Susan Miranda	310
Sevilla	173	Parsons		Eliza	135	Thomas	
Oysterbanks		Elmira Bell	283	Peppers		Wallace	134
Mary	27	Partridge		Amy	130	William	
P		Henry H.	130	Pelcha		Higbie	169
Paddon		Patchen		Christaan	178	William	
Emily	156	Alvah	103	Pell		Lewis	169
William	156	Elias	103	Isabel	262	Viola Aletta	368
Padgett		Ellen Amanda	103	Pelling		Phillis	
Frank Osgood	211	Emma	103	Bernice	102	Blanche	
Pius	211	Eva	103	Pelot		Isabell	307
Ruth Ann	211	Jay	103	Mary Martha	206	Clarence	
Sarah Jane	211	John	103	Pence		Leroy	307
Page		Lucinda	174	Priscilla	294	Coila Agnilla	307
Adela	94	Lucy	174	Penfield		Daisy May	307
Angelina	141	Melba Althea	103	Eleanor	106	David Francis	306
Catharine	141	Paterson		Pepper		Elleson Leo	
David	141	Nancy	308	Emily	151	Francis	307
Painter		Patrick		Perkins		George Dennis	307
Katherine	135	Fanny	80	Jemima	23	James Watson	306
Palmer		Thaddeus G.	80	Phebe	18	Jerrold Edwin	307
Albert	199, 224	William G.	80	Perrine		Hazel	
Alice Lenore	200	Patterson		Ann Matilda	45	Elizabeth	307
Bertha	224	Agnes		Caroline	45	Picket	
Clifford	224	Madeline	312	Gertrude	45	Isabel Haugh	257
Elizabeth Ann	282	Alexander		Humphrey		Jessie May	257
Eugene Milton	200	Beem	312	Mount	45	John	256
Eunice Edith		Doris May	312	William	45	Lucy Jean	257
Pearle	200	Ella Clarissy	284	William LaRue	45	Thomas	256
Frederick D.	102	Florence	340	Perry		Pickett	
		James	312	Abigail	70	Eugene	217
		James Beem	312	Benjamin	10	Julia E.	297

INDEX

Mary Ann	297	Jeretta		Pollard		Prehn	
Theodore L.	297	Elizabeth	188	Anna A.	112	Ida	152
Pierce		Jessie Alma	113	Pollock		Presher	
Harvey	100	John N.	278	John	127	Celesta D.	172
Robert T.	169	Kenneth Dodd	189	William Wylie	127	Presnell	
Sarah	169	Lavinia C.	113	Pomeroy		Lillie	259
Sarah		LeRoy	156	Mary	213	Pressley	
Elizabeth	169	Louisa	131, 194	Porter		Ethel F.	349
Pierre		Lydia	32	A. Monroe	49	Israel	349
Marie	54	Mabel A.	156	Abby	49, 190	Price	
Pike		Marcus Justin	112	Caroline	49	Francis H.	98
Laura Ladiska	131	Martha	113	Clauda L.	346	Fred	170
Margaret	90	Mary	15	Clyde A.	346	Margaret	170
Mary	131	Mary Anne	277	Daniel	49-190	Scott	170
William	131	Mary Grace	113	Daniel, Jr.	49	Pritchard	
Pine		Mary O.	113	Ethel L.	346	Charles	
Lizzie	343	Matthias	31	Finis E.	346	Henry	155
Pintard		Morris D.	113	George		Isabel Sarah	155
Martha	204	Nancy	34	Conwell	346	Proffit	
Pippert		Phebe	29, 77	Helen	49	Alta Mae	283
Andrew		Robert Frank	188	Loren K.	346	Andrew C.	283
Jackson	247	Sally	31	Porterfield		Laura	283
Emma	247	Samuel	15	Jeremiah M.	123	Ona Virginia	283
Pierson		Samuel Dodd	112	Post		William H.	283
Aaron	110	Sarah	40	Margaret	188	Prudden	
Abigail	42	Sarah Day	195	Potter		Sarah	24
Albert	40	Sarah Matilda	110	Harriet		Puffer	
Albert F.	40	Theodore		Maria	204, 206	Eleanor	
Alfred Nelson	112	Francis	110	Potts		Helena	354
Amy Louise	113	Victor Louis	156	John	60	William W.	354
Bettie Louise	188	William H.	188	Mary	60	Pugsley	
Bethune	10	William H., Jr.	188	Sarah	60	Eliza	104
Caleb	62	William Hugh	40	Powell		Maude	257
Calvin		William		John William	157	Purdie	
Dodd	112, 113	Tracy	113	Ruth	358	Antony	89
Calvin T.	113	Pitt		William Silas	157	Christine	89
Caroline R.	34	Jesse Baldwin	62	Powers		James Joseph	89
Carrie		Samuel	62	Andrew Scott	134	Purdy	
Augusta	110	William		Bernard		Brice	298
Charles Louis	155	Whelpley	62	Van Dyke	134	Donald Coe	298
Charles W.	113	Place		Dorothy		Dorothy	
Cyrus	34, 188	Jane	34, 94	Gertrude	134	Louise	298
Cyrus F.	188	Martha		Edith Louise	134	Purrier	
Cyrus		Matilda	333	Edna	133	David Ross	135
Frank, Jr.	188	Plant		Eleanor Dodd	134	Putnam	
Daniel	42	Aurelia	339	Henrietta		Carrie A.	335
David	113	Platt		Elizabeth	133	Nathan	335
David A.	113	Charles Davis	81	Henrietta M.	134	Rosetta	368
David		Dorothy	82	Henry		Q	
Lawrence	112	Ebenezer	81	Dunnell	133	Quackenboss	
Edward	40	Eleanor Wilson	82	Henry		Augustus V.	129
Edward Sayre	110	Henry Gifford	82	Dunnell, Jr.	133	Quimby	
Edwin Samuel	113	Julia	82	Henry Gail	133	Edwin H.	112
Elihu	77	Katharine	82	Jane Eliza	134	Quinby	
Elijah	20, 112, 131	Margaret	82	Jane Elizabeth	134	Phebe	87
Elijah II	113	Norman		Jesse William	134	Quinn	
Elijah B.	20	Huntington	82	John Dodd	134	William	42
Elizabeth	62	Richard Morris	82	John Henry	134	R	
Enos	29	Roger	82	Mabel Burgess	133	Rafferty	
Eunice	24	Plum		Mary Eleanor	134	Edward	357
Florence		Margaret		Martin	271	Sarah A.	357
Augusta	188	Montieth	88	Phebe Theresa	134	Railsback	
Frances	40, 83	Martha J.	88	Rene St. Clair	134	John	352
Frank		Stephen Hains	87	Richard		Mary Ellen	352
Theodore	110	Stephen		Phillips	134	Ramage	
Frederick		Hains, Jr.	87	Sarah	256	John L.	198
Louis	155	Stephen		Thomas	133	Matilda	149
George	40	Hains, III	88	William		Susan	198
George		Plume		Lockwood	134	Thomas	198
Thomas	189	Sarah	131	William Plyer	134	Rampp	
Harold L.	188	Plyer		William Steele	134	Joseph George	266
Helen	113	Adelaide		Powless		Melvin Francis	266
Helen Louise		Smith	134	Eva Violet	337	Melvin	
Dodd	110	William	134	Lewis	337	Francis, Jr.	266
Henry Frank	113	Pohle		Pratt		Randal	
Isaac	40	Edna E.	106	Abby	65	John	41
Isaac N.	116	William H.	106	Evelyn	248	Rebekah	41
Jabez	32	Poland		J. W.	248	Randall	
Jared Dodd	156	Nancy	216	Phedelia	347	Abraham	15
Jemima	24, 30	Polhemus		Pray		Dana Preston	243
		Effie	48	Rachel Letitue	259	Josecrin	243

INDEX

Randolph		William John	327	Rickett		Hilda R.	162
Jacob F.	40	Reilly		R. H.	297	Jean D.	162
Sarah	40	Helen Martin	351	Rickettson		June	255
Range		Philip	351	Eunice Louise	134	Ralph	255
Elizabeth	63	Reinard		Ricky		Read I.	162
John	29-63	Joshua		Hannah	65	Warren Lee	255
Rankin		Emanuel	332	Riebenack		Warren	
Anne Spinning	249	Mildred	332	Eleanor		Lee, Jr.	255
Edward		Reinecke		Gertrude	159	Riss	
Stevens	249	Robert H.	343	Gertrude		Andrew	183
Edward		Robert		Eleanor	159	Augusta	183
Stevens, II	249	H., Jr.	343	Jay Wood	159	Emma	184
Mary Ogden	39	Reinsch		Max	159	Emma	
Russell Bruce	249	Olga Hedwig	276	Max, Jr.	159	Christine	183
William Dodd	249	Philip	276	Max, III	159	Ritter	
Ransom		Requa		Max, IV	159	Catharine	88
Sarah Lue	373	Caroline	322	Peter Dodd	159	Robb	
Ratcliffe		Ressler		Riggle		Annie	93
Ethel Louise	160	Jennie Mae	125	Mary	355	John	215
James	160	Reston		Riggs		Rhoda Burns	215
John	160	Robert	56	Electa	38	Robbins	
June	160	Retty		Elizabeth	13	Caroline Mary	46
Richard		Robert	103	Joseph	13, 67-126	George Butler	46
Hepburn	160	Reuck		Joseph Cook	67	Ida Elizabeth	46
Rawls		Aaron	19	Hannah	126, 229	Jairus	46
Audre Elaine	340	Reynolds		Right		Jennie	
Read		Abby M.	24	Christian C.	315	Catharine	46
Doris	221	Abram M.	243	Marie	315	Levi	143
Fred Richard	221	Adelia	304	Riker		Mabel Clara	46
John George	221	Benjamin	20	Artemus V.	71	Mary	
John Pames	221	Catharine	25	David	71	Elizabeth	46
Lola Mary	221	Daniel Dodd	24	Eliza	85	Miriam Eva	46
Maria Wiser	85	Edward B.	25	George		Royal	46
Percy	221	Elizabeth	244	Ellsworth	181	Sarah	
Raymond	221	James	24	Harriet		Evelina	46
Sidney		Jane D.	25	Elizabeth	181	Robert	
Ellsworth	221	Margaret	20	James		Amos	10
William	85	Mary	265	Theodore	181	Mary	234
Reade		Mary Mason	243	Jesse	181	Roberts	
Emily Louisa	236	Moses	24	Jessie May	181	Elijah	30
George	236	Theodore W.	25	Katherine		Emeline	264
Ream		Undine	175	Isabella	181	Mary	180
Caroline	348	Rhode		Mary	103	Mary Ann	317
Rech		Ethel	291	Mary Amelia	181	Samuel T.	181
Walter	128	Seymour	291	Mary Catherine		Wealthy	161
Redner		Rhodes		Jacobus	176	Robins	
Catherine	197	Jane Ann	251	Parker	71	Edith	343
Ida M.	183	Rice		Sarah Street	119	Elihu Arthur	343
Reed		Abel	57	Smith	181	Ruth	343
Evelyn Blythe	226	Eliza	192	Sophia	176	Z. H.	343
Frederick		Eva Mary	319	Stephen	71	Robinson	
Benjamin	226	Frances	333	Tunis	176	Agnes	264
James W.	218	Lucy	57	Riky		Andrew	
John	226	Richards		Hannah	67	Jackson	73
John Tyler	346	Edward		Riley		Blanche	307
Mildred Grace	226	Thomas	84	Charles W.	124	Carrie L.	53
Prudence	346	Eleanor Filly	192	Nellie	295	Catharine	
Reeves		Elias J.	39	Richard	56	Bradford	264
Erville	291	Helen Louise		Charles	295	Charlotte	
Georgia Belle	283	Dodd	195	Rine		Hance	73
Pearl	348	Leonard	195	E. Augustus	87	Elisha	184
Reuben	291-348	Leonard, Jr.	195	Rinehart		Ella Louisa	74
Reford		Minnie E.	84	Roseanna	282	George Allan	264
James		Peyton	195	Rines		Goldie	340
Alexander	239	Samuel Dodd	192	John	222-223	Helen Alberta	184
Sarah Matilda	239	Sarah	145	Mary Matilda	223	Henry B.	73
Rehrig		Thomas		Sarah	222	John	73
Maybelle E.	247	Tilden	192	Ring		Lucile Dorsay	73
Ruben	247	Thomas		Nellie Louise	237	Larue	184
Reichart		Tilden, Jr.	192	Ringer		Lee	307
George		Thomas		J. Code	344	Marion Grace	184
Leonard	95	Tilden, III	192	Marjory	344	Mary Walter	73
John	95	Richardson		Richard	344	Sarah Lindsley	74
Mary	95	Alice	246	Ringo		William C.	263
Reichlin		Joseph	286	Lucile	369	William Dodd	264
Celestine	235	Oneida	286	William A.	369	William	
Mary	235	Richmond		Ripley		Goodwin	263
Reid		Alexander P.	44	Anna B.	162	William	
Winifred	95	Richter		Carol S.	162	Harvey	264
Reihard		Louise	242	Don	255	Roburds	
Ford Cain	327					Laura Maria	65

INDEX

Rockefeller		James Exley	80	Rutan		William	
Margaret	138	Joseph G.	80	Belle	98	Crumrine	207
Rockwell		Lucy Exley	80	David Dodd	98	Saulsbury	
Darwin Foote	75	Mary Merrell	80	Harold Duane	98	Albert Lincoln	207
Rodebaugh		Rachel M.	222	John	98	Albert Wesley	307
Priscilla	267	Rourke		Ruth	98	Evelyn Mae	307
Rodgers		Anna	221	Susan	98	Everett	
Abigail	61	Roush		William D.	98	Raymond	307
David	61	Dallas Dayton	304	Rutledge		Guy William	307
Joseph	61	David Sayre	304	Harold	182	Inez Vernagale	307
Samuel Alonzo	61	Stephen Henry	304	Thomas		Wilbert	
Rogers		Rowan		George	182	Walter	307
Annie	342	Hannah Jane		Ryan		Saunders	
Catherine	269	Scofield	48	John	191	Edmund C.	79
Daniel F.	123	Rowe		Margaret	260	Ernest C.	79
Major	304		105	Ryder		Savage	
Mary	304	Conrad	131	Eleanor May	357	Carl	225
Rosetta	183	Harriet	156	Richard	357	Charles	225
Samuel A.	113	Stephen	156			Dallas	225
Roland		William Henry	131	S		Dan	225
Rosie Ann	365	Rowen		Safford		Elizabeth	
Rolf		James		Grace	102	Dodd	169
John		Timothy	185	Philo Tilden	102	Hannah	14
Frederick	226	Ruch		St. John		James Dodd	169
Reginald		Emeline	247	Joseph	218	Nettie	225
Walter	226	Ruckman		Joseph, Jr.	218	Oren	225
Rollan		Margaret	127	Salisbury		Richard	
Sarah Salena	223	Rudolph		Charles		Griffin	169
Rometch			128	Theophilis	187	Walter	
Irene	305	Ruff		Florence		Griffin	169
Romine		Harriet	174	Percy	187	Saxa	
Elizabeth	94	Rugh		Salisbury		Edith	302
Florence		Eda	174	Mary	302	Sayers	
Emily	196	Flossie	174	Salt		Reuel	214
Jacob	196	John	174	Isabella	41	Sayles	
John		Rundell		Sample		Barbara	
Raymond	196	Abram	79	Catharine	86	Yvonne	332
Mildred Dodd	196	Anna	240	Emma Gertrude	86	Fred	332
Samuel D.	196	Anna Harrison	79	Helen Eliza	86	Harold	332
Walter		Augusta D.	79	James	86	Sayre	
Raymond	196	Electa H.	79	John	86	Calvin	110
Roof		James H.	79	Mary Louise		Clementina A.	164
Susan	167	Louise H.	79	Dodd	86	James A.	55
Rooney		Runyon		Phebe		Jane	116
Catherine	179	Alexander Lee	72	Adelaide	86	Justina L.	44
Harold	240	Catharine	88	Sanborn		Justus Requa	322
Robert Leroy	240	Clark	72	Ada	79	Mary	110
Roper		David C.	87	Sanders		Samuel A.	55
Mary Ann	134	David Coriell	88	Abby	36	William B.	322
Rose		Enos	87	Asa	36, 68	Scarf	
Carrie Eva	317	Enos, II	88	Ayres	129	George	303
Jennie A.	43	Fernando		Beviah	36	Hattie M.	
Rosenberger		Crans	88	Caroline	36	Blunt	303
Arthur Earl	359	Frederick		Clara	129	Schaeffer	
Thelma	359	Oscar	88	Cyrus	36	Suzanna	264
Rosenkraus		Helen	88	Daniel	36	Schaffer	
Albert	150	John	87	Elizabeth	219	Elsa Joan	230
Elizabeth	150	Laura	88	Ephraim	36	Schempp	
Ross		Luranah	88	Ezra	36	Eva Barbara	286
Edward J.	93	Mary	72, 87	Jesse	36	Schermerhorn	
Rost		May S.	184	Lewis	36	Angeline	93
Charles		Nora	72	Lydia	36	Schiffer	
Anthony	135	Oliver Perry	184	Mary	129	Dora	331
Elizabeth Ann	135	Ruth	88	Rebecca	36	Schindledecker	
Robert		Susan Jacques	88	Ruth	36	Annie	180
Charles	135	Virginia		Sarah	36	Schinn	
Rose Marie	135	Stetson	88	Simeon	36	Joel	177
Roth		William	88	Stephen	36	Samuel	
Minnie	208	Rupe		Sanderson		Albert	177
Rothrock		Mary Ann	82	Mary	291	Schlittler	
Emma	365	Rupert		Sandford		Jacob Frederick	
Rouillion		Mary	183	Jennie E. T.	98	Clance	314
Jane Dodd	320	Rushmore		Joseph	78	Martha M.	314
Louis	320	Harry S.	323	Sanford		Schmidt	
Louis Horace	320	Ruth	323	John	125	August	317
Margaret	320	Russell		Sarah B.	89	Hugo August	317
Rounds		Elizabeth	44	Sargent		Lawrence	
David	222	Ellen S.	34	Carl Aiken	208	Nelson	317
Donald		Julie S. J.	249	Dorothy Mae	208	Myrtle Doris	317
McGregor	80	Myra	208	James	207	Schneider	
Edna Elizabeth	80			Laurie Dodd	207	Lillian	193

INDEX

Schnip		William	54, 347	George		Shaver	
Mary	123	William		William	199	Ada Gertrude	220
Schofield		Emery	306	George		Albert	105
Jane Elinor	209	Scoville		Woodman	199	Alice May	221
Schouler		Roxana	362	George Wood-		Blanche	
Douglas Dodge	162	Scudder		man, Jr.	199	Gertrude	221
Douglas		Enoch	128	Harry Edgar	199	Bruce B.	105
Dodge, Jr.	162	Enoch, Jr.	128	Kenneth	199	Clara Adelia	221
Elizabeth	162	Eugene	217	Lillian		Clarence	
Elizabeth L.	162	Seaman		Thelma	199	Arthur	221
Elizabeth		Eliza	76	Ralph		Claude Lester	276
Louise	162	Ephraim	76	Emerson	199	David	276
Janet	162	Maria D.	76	Sexton		Dorothy	221
Robert	162	Searing		William	78	Florence	221
William		Edward T.	87	Seymour		George	220
Wallace	162	Harriet Amelia	87	Annie	245	George	
Schroeder		John	87	Daisy	79, 240	Ellsworth	221
Alice	191	Mary	87	Ebenezer	79	George W.	105
George		Sears		Elisha	245	Grace L.	105
Henry	191	Eliza Octavia	84	George	240	Jennie Maria	221
Martin George		John	84	George		Mary Emma	221
Edward	191	Seaton		Masters	79	Mary Helen	221
Schultz		Mary	283	George		Ruth Evelyn	221
Evelyn Mae	152	Seavey		Masters, Jr.	79	Samuel	105
Frances		Jesse	223	Grover		Samuel M.	105
Lorraine	152	John		Crowell	79	Sidney	220
J. F.	152	Franklin	223	James		Sidney	
Matilda	152	Lillie Luella	223	Rundell	79	Augustus	220
Vera Bernice	152	Sarah Ann	223	Shaak		Sidney Leroy	221
Walter Bern	152	Seckler		Agnes		Wilma Jeanne	276
Schuri		June	175	Elizabeth	230	Shaw	
Karl C.	311	Secora		Charles		Anna B.	56
Schwaneck		Mary	354	Philip	230	Asabel Platte	107
Sophia	361	Seeger		Elsa Joan	230	Della Irene	107
Schweitzer		Charles	224	Franklin		Eliza	195
Anna		Joyce	224	Philip	230	Emma L.	56
Catharine	146	Louis	224	John Franklin	230	Frank	
Edward	146	Mamie	224	John Frank-		Lambert	125
Schwoerer		Minnie	224	lin, Jr.	230	John Edwin	125
Betty		Star	224	John Henry	230	Judson	107
Catharine	186	Verna	224	Marion		Julia	56
Charles	186	Willie	224	Elizabeth	230	Kitty	107
Edwin Earl	186	Seeley		Walter Dodd	230	Marian Ethel	112
Ellen Evelyn	186	Adrian	265	Shad		Olivia May	107
Frederica	186	Donald		Bernard	221	Richard	56
Frederick	186	Eugene	265	Shafer		William A.	56
Maurice		Helen Bernice	265	James Robert	260	Shea	
William	186	Victor H.	265	Simon	260	Donald	343
Phebe		William	136	Shaner		Dorothy	343
Millicent	186	Segerstrom		Elmer	217	George Henry	343
Scoby		Hannah	344	Shank		John Henry	343
Benaiah	103	Seider		Mary	180	Shear	
Charles	103	Ella A.	288	William	180	Cornelia	224
Lewis	103	Minnie	191	Shannon		Shearman	
Mary Jane	103	Seidlinger		Susan	265	Samuel	
Phebe	103	Dolly	265	Shapley		Matlack	273
Scott		Selover		Albert Grant	329	Samuel	
Arnold Emery	306	Abigail		Meda Lucille	329	Matlack, Jr.	273
Carol June	306	De Mott	181	Sharer		Sheets	
David	296	Sergeant		Robert	102	Chapman	261
Elijah Dodd	54	Jonathan	16	Sharp		Mary	
Eliza Ann	54	Setley		Abigail Esther	106	Elizabeth	261
Ella	174	Eleanor		Catharine		Sheldon	
Fanny	211	Elizabeth	134	Alvira	106	Alan Bancroft	102
Fern Irene	306	Emma Sheldon	134	Elizabeth	106	Anna	102
Gail Elaine	306	Samuel Jacob		Henry	106	Arthur M.	102
George R.	131	Elliott	134	Henry Zebina	106	Benjamin E.	102
Grace	183	Seubert		Joseph Wilber	106	Benjamin	
Gwendolyn		John	361	Martin	106	Erastus	102
Allie	306	Mary Fabin	361	Reuben	106	Betty Joyce	102
Guy	183	Seward		Nellie		Edna Louise	102
Harry Robert	306	Eliza Jane	159	Frances	106	Harry Dodd	102
Helen		Sewell		Sarah		Helen	102
Lucretia	306	Charles		Elizabeth	106	Inez Marie	102
Jane Elizabeth	131	Landell	199	William		Janet	102
Jean Arlene	306	Ella Dodd	199	Edward	106	Jessie	
Joseph	54	Emma	199	Sharpe		Corinne	102
Mary	347	Eva May	199	Laura	329	Louis Philip	102
Melinda	230	Florence		Shatterdorf		Margaret	102
Rosa	296	Eloise	199	Sarah	291	Rex Donald	102
Susan Matilda	54						

INDEX

Rex		Simmons		Clarence		Richard	
Donald, Jr.	102	Alfred Allen	341	Manter	301	Eugene	226
William	102	Benjamin		Christina	177	Robert	338
Shepard		White	137	Daniel	130	Robert A.	72
Lucinda L.	224	Betty Lou	341	Donald	340	Samuel A.	360
Shepherd		Carolyn Sue	341	Donald		Sandford	
Bessie	230	David Willard	341	Clarence	302	Huntington	62
Sheperdson		Edmund J.	113	Dorothy		Sarah	15
Raymond E.	106	Helen M.	113	Caroline	302	Susan	107
Sherman		Laura Louisa	137	Dorothy Celia	364	Thomas	108
Brazilia	109	Marian Agnes	341	Ebenezer	218	Vada	173
Julia	109	Mary	32	Edmund		Walter H.	226
Lora	109	Mary		LeRoy	302	Walter Plum	177
Mary	310	Margrett	137	Elizabeth	15, 108	William	338
Maul Evelyn	351	Ray	341	Elizabeth		William E.	294
Penoyer A.	56	Richard		Hannah	108	Wilton A.	364
William H.	64	Kenneth	341	Eunice	21	Snavely	
Shipman		Sophia Irene	137	Frank	294	Anna	
Anne	93	Simpkins		Frank Morley	177	Christine	188
Shippen		Victoria	80	Fred	174	Sniffen	
Mary Lydia	44	Simpson		George	340	Anne	244
Shiveley		Andrew Baird	161	George Hunter	206	Leander Mead	244
Martha Jane		Cornelia	197	George W.	320	Snyder	
	219, 300	Euphemia	143	Gertrude		Adeline	253
Shively		Howard Dodd	161	Anna	189	Benton	349
Betsy	345	Israel	143	Gladys May	158	George W.	293
Betty Helena	345	Mary E.	86	Goldie	340	Myrtle	349
Delbert Merle	345	Sarah	197	Grace Dodd	158	Sarah	137
Jacob	345	Thomas W.	197	Hannah	29, 33, 44	Solomon	
Mardis Merle	345	William	161	Harry	294	Frank	183
Rilla Vae	345	William, Jr.	161	Harvey	294	Lillian	
Shoemaker		Simonson		Haven	291	Gertrude	183
Albert	347	Evans	144	Hazel	199	Sommer	
Viola May	347	Sindahl		Herbert Owen	266	Natalie E.	272
Shoff		Mabel Cora	241	Hiram	15	Sooy	
Canarissa		Roart Oscar	241	Howard	226	Beatrice	236
Amelia	289	Singleton		Ida Mae	226	Howard	236
John	289	J. F.	160	James	173	Howard B.	236
Shogren		Sinkey		Jane	8, 23, 33	Myrtle	236
Carol May	152	Abram	211	Jemima	101	Oscar	236
Cyril Kirk	152	Sarah Ann	211	Jeremiah	301	Stephen	236
David Kirk	152	Sipley		Jerome T.	191	Warren	236
Lewis Alfred	152	Susan	334	John	8, 294	Sopher	
Robert Arthur	152	Sisco		John E.	301	Frank	182
Shope		Eliza	115	John W.	266, 288	Herbert	182
Alma	367	Stephen	115	Joseph	21, 29-33	Isaac	182
J. F.	367	Skinner		Judith Jane	226	John Dodd	182
Olive Louise	367	John Putnam	55	Julia Ann	218	John Oliver	104
Shore		Maria Louise	55	Kathren Ann	226	Phebe Hattie	104
Harold	182	Slater		Lawrence	294	Soper	
Short		Abigail	107	Lenore Grace	327	Warren	188
Alice		Catharine Ann		Lloyd Brown	325	Soules	
Williams	270	Garretson	85	Louise		Leroy F.	347
Valentine	270	Charles K.	234	Alexander	325	Oscar Leroy	347
Shotwell		Frank	234	Lyndon A.	62	Paul Marion	347
Carrie May	330	Helen Lewis	234	Marion	360	Wayne Junior	347
Shouse		Hugh	85	Martha		Southard	
Jouett	151	Mary Ann	84	Elizabeth	302	Isaac Newton	147
Shrimpton		Sloper		Martin Ann	171	Soverel	
Georgia	128	Mary	140	Mary	15, 28, 124, 332, 338		16
Shrontz		Smiley		Mary A.	315	Sowers	
John F.	286	Edwin Culling-		Mary Myrtle	292	Albert	
Lena Isabelle	286	worth	257	Mary Rose	260	Emerson	300
Shurtleff		Ira	257	Matthew C.	260	Audrey	
Hattie	226	Ira Ensign	257	Melvina Eliza	288	Eleanor	300
Sickley		Smiser		Mildred Aileen		Carolyn Dodd	300
Bertram		Eva	252	Maranville	320	David H.	300
Wilmer	104	Smith		Morris		Spargue	
Reta Leber	104		33-47	Edmund	327	Nellie	268
Viha	104	Abraham	15	Nellie	183	Sparks	
Wilmer		Amy	286	Norwood T.	158	Phebe	87
Fletcher	104	Angelese	134	Ophelia	296	Spear	
Siggins		Ann Matilda	239	Pauline	340	Charles	
Mary	115	Augusta		Phebe	19, 25, 28, 67, 130	Beecher	110
Silliman		Caroline	301	Philip Dodd	302	Thomas	110
William	62	Belle	187	Rachel	147	Thomas	
Silvey		Benjamin	15	Richard	15	Simpson	110
Margaret	349	Benjamin, Jr.	15	Richard, II	15	Spears	
Simler		Caleb	15			Allien	
Louise S.	56	Caleb A.	158			Florence	177
		Clara	158			Bert Barny	177

INDEX

Elmira	177	Hannah	99	Steltenpohl		Katherine	205
Louise Alice	177	Stamp		Clement	312	Mary	204
Nathan	177	Asenath	99	Dora	312	Richard	204
Paul Bert	177	Benjamin		Stephens		Richard, Jr.	205
Speer		Franklin	99	Laverne	265	Robert	
	143	Cora	100	Stephenson		Field	204-206
Andrew	143	Ezra Squire	100		210	William	
Susan	105	Frances Ann	100	Stetson		LeRoy	205
Speers		Jennie Dodd	100	Napoleon	193	Stoddard	
Esther	131	Stansback		Stephen	193		222
James M.	247	Allen Kent	197	Steubner		Eva	222
Spencer		Ida May	197	Charles	254	Stoer	
Burdell Dodd	267	John		Emma	254	Jack	328
Dorsey Allan	267	Lawrence	197	Gertrude	254	William	328
George A.	266	John Peter	197	Stevens		William	
Harriet Dodd	192	Lewis		Bessie	225	Alfred	328
Harry H.	266	Timothy	197	Edwin		Stone	
Helen	327	Stanbro		Augustus	204	Amy Burd	338
Helen		Ollie	282	Erasmus	225	Etta	172
Kirtland	192	Stanford		Frances C.	248	James Blinn	171
Horatio		David	87	Francis		James Helm	171
Nelson	192	Matilda	87	Marion	172	James	
Horatio		Stanton		John	204	Helm, II	171
Nelson, Jr.	192	Bess Mabel	365	Lottie	225	Jane	101
Horatio		Charles H.	159	Mary	6, 172	Sally Blinn	171
Nelson, IV	192	Lafayette	365	Stevenson		William	
Joseph E.	267	Stapley		Jane	313	Spencer	338
Leo Burdell	267	Arthur	150	John	313	Stones	
Selden		Keith	150	Mary Frances	313	David	266
Marshall	192	Maurice	150	Stewart		Edward Guy	266
Sperry		Starbird		Benjamin	21	Mary Louise	266
Jeannette	74	Alfred		Daniel		Storm	
Spier		Andrews	264	Sutfin	21-141	Mary Ann	237
Effie	70, 71	Alfred Dodd	264	Edgar Dodd	21-141	Storrs	
Katie	262	Catharine		Helen B.	202	Catharine	200
Maritje	70	Andrews	264	Jane	141	Thomas	200
Spiller		Ethel Allan	264	Mary	141	Story	
Anna Rose	311	Winfield Scott	264	Mortimer	21-141	Bessie M.	205
Carl Clifford	310	Stark		Rhode	177	Elizabeth J.	79
Elsie Elizabeth	311	John	308	Thomas	141	Frank H.	205
Marguerite		Starling		Stickels		Frederick H.	205
Carolyn	311	Elizabeth	340	Frederick		Mary	134
Ora Dell	311	Willard Davis	340	William	154	Vernon B.	205
Robert Dodd	311	Starr		Stiles		William H.	205
William Lee	311	Elfriede	158		225	Stoutenburgh	
William		Elizabeth	65	Adelia Righter	27	Beatrice	98
Payne	310	Henry F.	158	Anna Maria	27	Frank Lincoln	98
Spitznogle		Walter Lull	158	Catharine	27	Frank	
Elizabeth	180	Starrett		Harriet Eliza	27	Lincoln, Jr.	98
Spong		Emma		John	27	Frederick Dodd	98
Caroline		Augusta	281	Judson	27	George H.	98
Wilhelmina	363	William B.	281	Louisa		Guy Holden	98
Sprague		Starritt		Frances	27	Helen	98
Anson	245	Amanda	286	Malvina	100	Herbert	98
Hugh	245	Stauffer		Moses	27	Marianna	98
Mary	245	Clarence		Phebe	27	Norma	98
Richard	245	Wayne	224	Sarah Elma	27	Robert	98
Robert	245	Clyde Leroy	224	William	100	Robert C.	98
Squier		Glen Edward	224	William		Straight	
Abraham	119	Henry	224	Burnet, II	27	John L.	67
Benjamin	87	Mabel Byrd	224	Stivers		Strain	
Eliza J.	87	Ralph		Elizabeth	294	George	128
Elizabeth K.	119	Shepherd	224	George W.	294	Margaret	128
John	90	Stearns		Stockamp		Rhoda	128
John, Jr.	90	Anna A.	315	Amelia	218	William	128
Josephine		Steele		Stockdale		Stramacke	
Dodd	90	Adella		Mary Weir	207	Mary	276
Mary Cook	119	Amelia	232	Stella	308	Stranahan	
Samuel	120	Clara Agnes	263	William	207	George	
Squire		Elizabeth	25	Stockhulum		William	343
Ezra	120	Josiah 19-25-28	130	Jane		Lulu Harriet	343
Nancy	122	Lot Chester	130	Elizabeth	19	William	
Phebe	162	Maria James	52	Stockton		Thomas	343
Squires		Matilda	19	Alice Potter	205	Strange	
Nancy	83	Phebe	28	Bayard	204	Elizabeth	164
Stackhouse		Reginald		Caroline		Marie	164
Caroline L.	234	Heber	263	Bayard	204	Robert	
Stafford		William	52	Catherine		George	164
John	146	William H.	52	Elizabeth	206	Willard Y.	164
Stagg		Steiger		Emily	205	Stratton	
Ellen	27	Emily	183	Helen Field	205		214
		John	183	John	205	Charlotte	268

INDEX

Straub		Suydam		Zebina Dodd	106	Thornhill	
Elizabeth	96	Abraham	122	Teaze		Celia A.	274
Henry	174	Abraham, Jr.	122	Alexander		Edith A.	274
Paul	96	Caroline		William	246	John	
Strickland		Emma	122	Allison Dodd	246	Franklin	274
Avildah	187	Charles Henry	122	David		Thornton	
Stright		Swain		Alexander	246	Hannah	
Amzi L.	125	Caroline	144	Kathryn	246	Rebecca	191
John E.	125	Swaine		Moses Hay	246	James	191
Lawrence	125	Abigail	11	Teeter		Mary	168, 191
Stringer		Swan		Anna	264	Susan	250
Clara Marvle	221	Catharine	127	Tell		Thunhurst	
John A.	221	Swartz		Agnes	235	Florence	328
Judge	221	George	218	Charles	235	Thurston	
Stroh		Joseph	217	Templeton		Alfred Henry	232
Ruby Marie	300	William	217	Charles R.	254	Amy	58
William		Sweet		Hattie	254	Anna	58
Granville	300	Charles T.	100	Marguerite	254	Clarissa	232
Strouse		Swift		Ten Eyck		Frederick	
Cephas Dodd	123	Emma Bates	210	Sarah A.	202	Dodd	232
Hannah Dodd	123	Homer	210	Susan	15	Harrison	58
John	123	Sykes		Terhune		Hartwell	58
Martha		John	226	Ada M.	189	Henry	58
Elizabeth	123			Albert		Hubbard	58
Mary Jane	123	T		Hammond	189	Maria	58
Ruth Dodd	123	Tack		Millard		Orley	58
Sarah Ann	123	Elizabeth		Filmore	189	Sarah	58
Simon S.	123	Gertrude	252	Terpening		Wesley	58
Struble		Emma	252	George E.	137	Tice	
Araminta	54	Theodore	252	William	137	Anna	184
Stryker		Talford		Tesdorpf		Mary Ann	230
Abner Dodd	138	Ila	358	Mary	364	Tiff	
Clara Louise	138	Tames		Thare		Phoebe	253
Harry	138	Etheln	371		56	Tiffany	
Herbert A.	138	Thomas	371	Minnie	56	Anna Cuyler	326
Howard	138	Tanner		Thatcher		Joseph Burr	326
John W.	138	Clara E.	139	William	208	Tilley	
Mary		Edna D.	139	Thede		Rhoda	175
Adelaide	138	Elizabeth D.	139	Luella	313	Tilton	
Stubbert		Harry C.	139	William	313	Glenn A.	345
William F.	83	Helen M.	139	Tholl		Tingley	
Stuckslager		Henry Clay	139	Dorothy		Abigail C.	116
John	291	Louise F.	139	Matilda	103	Archie Lewis	259
Orrel	291	Marguerite C.	139	Thomas		Loyal Leon	259
Stump		Tapp		Albert E.	237	Theda Lillie	259
Clyde	105	James	217	Bessie	346	Tinker	
Gene	105	Tart		Emily	234	Grace	
Winifred		Alice Florence	196	Henry	234	Emilie	155
Bliss	333	Samuel	196	John B.	333	William	
Sturgeon		Tatum		Katherine	134	George	155
Mary	147	Chester		Katherine		Tittle	
Sturtevant		Clifford	277	Elizabeth	333	Albert	98
David	138	Jonell	277	Marcus D.	48	Augusta	98
Helen	138	Taylor		Macquis D.	62	Charles	99
Summers		Aaron	372	Mary Ann	222	Clara	99
Inez	358	Asa B.	116	Oscar B.	237	Clarence	99
Marjorie Ada	80	Charles M.	106	William W.	62	Eliza	99
Oscar	80	Charles Odell	250	Thompson		Emily	99
Ruby Exley	80	Charles R.	189	Ann	15	Frederick	99
Surry		Daniel, Jr.	10	Daisy Marie	137	George	98, 99
Rodney	235	Eleanor	133	George		Harriet	98
Suter		Frederick D.	56	Conklin	155	James	99
Bernice	216	George	23	George		James M.	98
Bessie	216	Harry S.	56	Leland	155	Jefferson	98, 99
John Henry	216	Ida J.	189	Harry Eugene	137	John D.	99
Peter	216	James R.	167	Jane	163	Louisa	98, 99
Sutliff		Jane Elizabeth	351	Lee Robin	137	Miranda	98
Susan	132	Jennie		Mary	102, 226	Phebe	99
Sutton		Magdalene	250	Mary Jane	177	Phebe A.	98
Louise	322	John	56	Phebe	71	Philemon	99
Mary	331	John W.	27	Richard		Rachel	99
Suverkrop		Margaret	167	Frank	155	Sarah E.	99
Edward		Marian Olive	55	Rosa Altha	128	Sherman	99
Albert	244	Marie	372	Sarah	146	Thomas	
Edward		Mary	50	William	128	Jefferson	99
Albert, Jr.	244	Myrtle	372	Thomson		Wesley	99
Edward		Phebe		Esther Lillian	361	William	99
Albert, III	244	Lockwood	133	Robert	361	Titus	
Elizabeth		Sarah	295	Thorne		Carrie Vanette	141
Anne	244	William	133	Polly	86	Israel H.	141
Margaret Jane	244	William R.	55			Mary	197, 249

INDEX

Todd		Trevey		Tysoe		Daniel S.	94
Elizabeth	129	Cyrus A.	339	Alice	88	Harriet	
Jane	129	Lillie Belle	339			Marinda	27
John	129	Trexler		U		Maria Louisa	27
Margaret		Emma		Uhler		Rachel	98
Montieth	87	Malinda	347	John	214	Simon	94
Tolmie		Tripp		Maude	214	Van Emburgh	
Isabella	165	Edward	179	Uhrig		Beatrice	
John G.	165	Elizabeth L.	338	Jessie Ray	339	Margaret	147
Tomasch		Enoch W.	179	Ulm		Dorothy Julia	147
Clara	95	Ida	179	Martha	261	Francis N.	147
Tompkins		Tromble				George H.	147
Aaron	68	Ada	178	V		Vanette	
Abigail	20	John	178	Vail		Eliza Ann	141
Amos	19	Tubbs		Caroline	60	Van Etten	
Ezra	68	Emma	150	Harriet L.	60	Charles S.	134
George E.	20	Tucker		Henry	60	Winslow	
Isaac	20		87	Jane	111	DeWitt	134
Jacob Harvey	292	Absolom	219	John	60	Vangiesin	
James Arthur	292	Edith Estella	219	Marie Gordon	249	Isaac	10
Jana Elizabeth	292	Ellen	337	Mary	60	Van Hollen	
Mary	20, 35, 69	Emma Rosella	219	Phebe	205	Beverly May	257
Mary Virginia	292	Samuel Ayers	219	Philetus		Herman	257
Nancy	20, 45	Wiley		William	249	John Haugh	257
Phebe	20	McFarland	219	Samuel		William	257
Phineas	20	Tudor		Morris	60	Van Horn	
Raymond		Alice	313	Sarah	181	Laura S.	273
Arthur	292	Edward Peter	313	Sydney Morris	60	Van Houten	
Robert Thurlo	292	Tully		Vallely		Frank	81
Robert W.	20	Catharine	317	Margaret	263	Peter	81
Sarah	20	Tupper		Van Artsdalen		Lewis M.	81
Tonjes		Frank A.	257	Jane	21	Rachel	75
Glen	170	Georgia		Van Blarcom		Wilmer	81
Marion	170	Glenn	257	Andrew	119	Vanhozen	
Tooker		Wardell Frank	257	Sarah Hunter	119	Eliza Ellen	351
John	106	Turnbull		Van Camp		Van Kirk	
Rachel	106	Andrew J.	228	Mary	278	Caroline	284
William Smith	106	Fred	228	Vance		Phebe	140
Topping		Jane	228	Caroline S.	44	Van Name	
Sophia	91	Louise	228	Edward D.	44	Ada D.	202
Torrens		Melvin M.	228	Elizabeth Ann	44	Annie	
Matilda Jane	328	William	228	Emma M.	44	Elizabeth	309
Totten		William N.	228	John	44	Eleanor	309
Fanny	281	Turner		Joseph	44	David M.	202
Towne		Abigail	216	Joseph H.	44	Joshua	309
James W.	165	Catharine	89	Matilda	297	Van Nest	
Joseph Minott	165	George	89	Rachel	44	A.	75
Robertson		Gertrude	168	William B.	44	Lucille	
Hedges	165	Kenneth	182	Vandavrada		Stanley	75
William		Newton T.	182	Bernard	258	Van Norman	
Brewster	165	Phebe	196	Jane	258	Emma	84
Townley		Susan	95	Matilda	258	Van Orden	
Phebe	202	Turney		Vanderhoff		Cornelius	115-198
Townsend		Emily		Joseph	131	Elizabeth	244
Harriet	366	Elizabeth	331	Vanderhoof		Isaac L.	115
Harry		Tuthill		Margaret	272	John J.	244
McGregor	291	Caroline	119	William	272	Phebe	115
Helen Faye	291	Marguerite	119	Van der Veer		Sarah	
William A.	291	Victor M.	119	Augustus	169	Elizabeth	198
Tracy		Tuttle		Evelyn Gaston	169	William A.	115
Edward	138	Basil	293	Hugh Gaston	169	Van Riper	
Frederick		Elizabeth	125	Hugh		John	299
Dodd	138	Estelle	293	Gaston, Jr.	169	Maria	75
Mary J.	138	Ezra	49	Julia Dodd	169	Mary	142, 299
John P.	138	John J.	293	Lindsley Dodd	169	Van Rossum	
Trask		Lucy	293	Vanderwater		Henry	
Helena		Oliver	49	Cornelia	162	Christian	136
Elizabeth	80	Parley	293	Van De Werken		Margaret	
Howard		Tyder		Charles H.	74	Louise	136
Payson	80	Pearl	365	Eldridge S.	74	Van Slyke	
Payson A.	80	Tyler		Florence Edna	74	Alfred	302
Travelute		Addy	137	Henry		Harmon	302
Dorothy	348	Ambrose	102	Eldridge	74	Harmon	
Emily	348	Charles	102	Van Deusen		LaMonte	302
Fred	348	Frederick C.	102	Edith	133	Helen Grace	302
Traver		Helen M.	102	John F.	187	Martha Louise	302
Ethel Sanborn	79	Jessie Louise	102	Joseph B.	133	Mary	302
Horace	79	Julia	28	Richard L.	187	Van Vorst	
Treat		Robert L.	102	Van Duyne		Frances Mary	94
Jesse	319	Sheldon J.	102	Cornelius	27	Walter S.	94
Jessie	319						

INDEX

Van Wagenen		Virginia	199	Albert Alonzo	20	Marcus L.	44
Henry		William S.	199	Alexander		Maria G.	69
William	139	Waddell-Smith		Smith	39	Mary Davis	43
Henry	139	Philip H.	15	Amzi		Mary Eliza	118
Van Winkle		Wade		Armstrong	44	Mary Price	20
Abraham	182	Abigail	120	Angeline	20	Martha	
Abraham, Jr.	182	Cornelia		Ann	116	Adeline	283
Catharine	81	Dayton	115	Anna Louisa	116	Moses Dodd	43
Halmagh	81	Wadsworth		Bethuel	22, 33, 34	Nathaniel	69
Harold		Elvira	311	39, 47, 52		Nathaniel, Jr.	69
Abraham	182	Waldner		Caleb	10	Phebe	22, 27, 65
John		John Jacob	319	Caroline	188	Phineas	
McIntyre	81-246	John		Charles		Johnson	81
Kate N.	81	Jacob, Jr.	319	William	21	Rebecca	33, 34
Margery	182	Rose	319	David	30	Richard	30, 69, 158
Mary		Walker		Edgar Bethune	44	Robert	20
Edwards	81, 246	Charles	218, 310	Edward Smith	34	Samuel	38, 65
Mary Myrtle	240	Christine	177	Edwin M.	52	Samuel C.	21
Muriel	182	Charles		Edwin		Samuel Davis	44
Virginia	182	Frederick	310	Morrison	34	Samuel	
Varick		Corinne		Eleazar		Lawrence	64
Albert V.	196	Frances	345	Dodd	34, 52	Samuel	
Hester	196	Eleanor		Electa	69	Shipman	65
Varndell		Van Name	310	Elihu	11	Sarah	120
Alfred	188	Thomas L.	117	Elijah	117	Sarah	
Margaret	188	Victor Alva	345	Eliza	57	Catharine	20
Walter	188	William H.	177	Elizabeth	38	Sarah	
Vasco		Wall		Elizabeth		Elizabeth	39, 229
John	268	Edward		Caroline	65	Sarah Maria	117
Vaughn		Barry	280	Elizabeth		Silas	65
Eunice	213	Eleanor	280	Dodd	43	Stephen	20, 52
Hannah	212	Wallace		Emily Theresa	39	Stephen Dodd	43
William	213	Edward A.	88	Emma	258, 309	Timothy C.	116
Vendamark		Eliza	161	Esther	52	Willard Henry	116
Beniah Monday	58	Frances	134	Ethel		William	20, 69
Vensel		Julia	223	Ashbridge	118	William J.	116
Mary	265	Lewis	88	Fanny Pierson	34	William	
Vernon		Lucy Adeline	88	Frances Jane	34	Rankin	39
Lelah	218	Margaret D.	223	Frances		Zebina	5
Vincent		Robert	223	Matilda	39	Wardell	
Livines	10	William	88, 223	George	21	Charles	236
Nancy	21	Wallick		George Smith	34	Isabella	186
Vinson		Adelaide	159	Gertrude Day	158	Maria	236
Robert	142	Charles		Hannah	22, 34, 65, 143	Mary H.	236
Vogel		Terrell	159	Harriett		Warden	
Lillian	218	Helen	159	Newell	44	Herbert N.	257
Vogt		John Dodd	159	Horace		Isabel	257
Benjamin A.	255	Katie	159	Hinsdale	39	Lucile	257
Volk		Samuel	159	Isaac	33	Myrtle	253
Minnie	257	Samuel Glenn	159	Isaac	33, 229	Nathaniel	257
von Shoten		Walsh		Isaac Browe	69	William	
Eleanor	117	Abbie	113	Isaac Moreau	39	Hughes	253
Voorhees		Alexander	191	Jacob	43	Wardley	
John N.	43	Annie	191	Jacob, Jr.	43	Elizabeth	189
Maria	147	Grace A.	191	Jacob H.	44	Sarah Jane	101
Voorhies		Mary	11	James Henry	44	Thomas	101
Belinda	143	Walter		Jane	20, 33, 47	Warner	
Vose		Charlotte	73	Jane		Elizabeth May	334
Emma Jane	214	Charlotte		Matilda	20, 45	Marshall	45
Nancy L.	214	Maria	73	Joanna	15	Obadiah	334
Robert	214	Marianna	79	John	21, 34	Washburn	
Vredenburgh		Peter	73	John		Silas	190
Aletta Sutphen	169	Walters		Augustine	39	Susan C.	190
Vreeland		Benjamin	186	John Dod	65	Waterman	
Catherine	27	Benjamin, Jr.	186	John Freeman	34	Charles Rice	154
Harry E.	182	Emily	344	Joseph Coan	309	Clarence	
James I.	98	Walton		Joseph Grover	44	Charles	154
Jeremiah	317	Sarah Frances	248	Joseph		Dorothy May	154
Millie	182	William	248	Smith	34, 39	Ethel May	154
Vincette	317	Waltz		Josiah S.	21	Frederick	
Vulcans		Frederick		Jotham	21	Raymond	154
Louise	310	Alden	101	Julia Minerva	39	George L.	367
W		Ray	101	Lebbeus		Gladys Pearl	154
Wadams		Robert Leslie	101	Baldwin	65	Harlan	
Donald Irving	199	Ward		Leslie Dodd	44	Charles	155
Dorcas	199	Aaron Condit	44	Leumen	14	Harold Albert	155
Edward	199	Abell	10	Linus Dodd	34	Harold	
Harry	199	Abiathar	20, 45	Lydia	21, 64	Albert, Jr.	155
May	199	Abigail Sophia	44	Lydia Cordelia	34	Lucy Mary	250
		Abraham	21, 69	Lydia Dodd	34	Marjorie	
						Elizabeth	155
						Ramona Rae	367

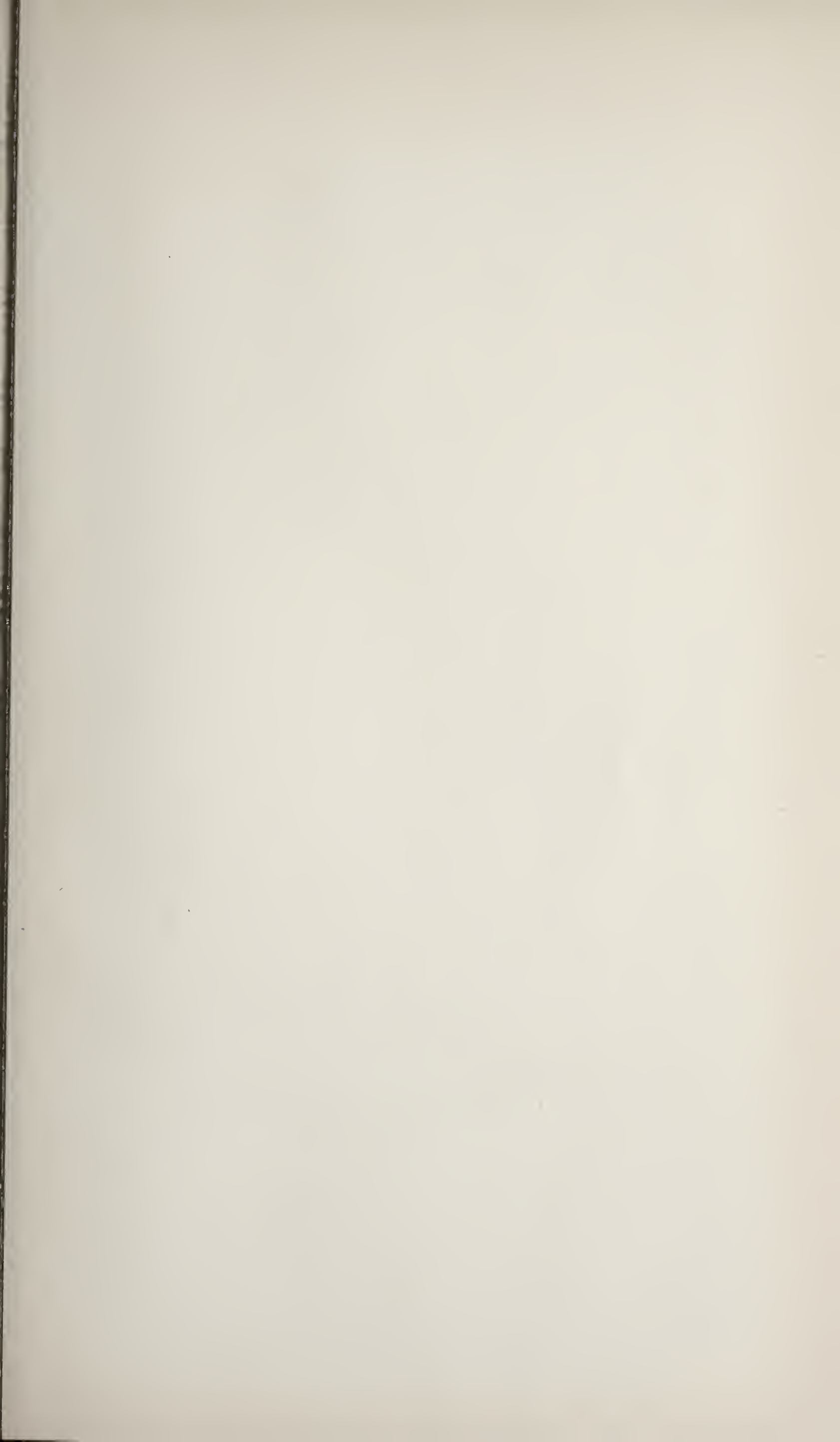
INDEX

Raymond Clarence 154	Robert Walter, Jr. 159	Whelpley Edward W. 62	Willard Susan 225
Richard Gene 367	Weiss Elsa	Edward William 61	Willett Carrie 335
Ronald Arlene 367	Jaegerhuber 118	Edwina 62	Charles E. 74
Ruth Arminia 155	Louise 207	Elizabeth 62	Charles S. 74
William Clarence 155	Welch Abigail 285	Sophia 62	Francis 335
Watkins Augusta Ann 254	Floyd 226	Joanna J. 62	Ruloff 335
Jessie 356	Weld Irene 332	Samuel 61	Williams Aaron 24
Kenneth Wayne 356	Weller Catherine 245	Sarah E. 62	Aaron 24
Lee 356	Edward 151	William 61	Abraham 69
Mabel 254	Norris 151	William Avery 61	Abram P. 70
Robert Allen 356	Elmira 151	Avery, II 62	Albert R. 367
Robert Newton 254	George 151	Wheyer Ida 208	Amanda 131, 313
Wayne 356	Martha Elizabeth 151	Whippy Louisa 128	Amanda Malvina 25, 116
Watson Cora A. 267	Mary Elizabeth 151	Whipple Glen 174	Ambrose 131
E. 267	Welliver Charles 185	White Andrew 31	Amos 24
William J. 88	Anthony 185	Charles E. 346	Amos 25
Watts Mariana 238	Evan Dunham 185	Ella E. 346	Bethuel 24
Wauters Caroline 111	Harold Evan 185	Frances 42	Charles Ezekiel 139
William A. 111	Herbert William 185	Frederick 346	Charlotte 70, 113
Wear James Robert 354	Mary Irene 185	Giles 14	Chorlotte Ann 231
Margret Isabelle 354	Ruth Maunette 185	Grace 370	Clara Elizabeth 367
Mary Jeannette 354	Wellman Claude 185	Louise 102	Daniel 29, 69
Weaver Adelaide Mary 95	Columbus 185	Mary 87	Ebenezer 24
Asa Lorenzo 150	Merton 185	Robert 42	Eleazar 69
Bertha May 186	Wells Florence 134	Sarah 14, 108	Elias 20
Edwinie Roselle 150	John 10	Whitehead Justina Melrose 19	Eliza 133
Eldon Burnett 150	Louis 134	Whiting Martha E. 154	Elizabeth D. 25, 31
George 95	Thomas 45	Whilldin Mary 39	Ellen 291
Jabez 95	Wenstrang Charlotte M. 313	Whitlock Laura 195	Florence 93
Marion Lucille 150	Wernett Ada Eugenia 348	Whitmore Grace Maud 318	George W. 299
Mary 95	Edward 348	Ollie 266	Gershom 25
Miner Burnett 150	Francis 348	Robert Davi l 318	Harvey 260
Nellie 95	West Frank 311	Wicks Nels 215	Helen 245
Webb John Elwood 183	James Howard 53	Rose 135	Hervey 25
Lulu 134	Mamie M. 311	Wiel William 256	Isaac 24, 70
Rossie Maude 335	Westervelt Elizabeth 93	Wigzell Mary 320	Jacob 212
Weber Caroline 162	Westlake Edwin 96	Wilbur Cordelia 208	James 9
De Elda 354	Emma 96	Wilcox Elias 26, 72	Jemima 15, 22, 61
Margaret Louise 162	George 96	Jane 58	Jessie 260
Mary Helen 162	Mary Kingsland 96	Sally Ann 107	Joanna 28, 29
Theodore G. 162	Weston Edward 191	Squier Thomas 72	Joel 25, 31, 116
Webster Abby Ann 191	Gladys 191	Wilde Elizabeth May 243	John R. 231
Alice Irving 191	Walter Coleman 191	Herman 243	Joseph 10
Anne 62	Wetmore Rachel Ogden 62	Wiles Mary 101	Jotham 25
Charles Irving 191	Whann James Hervey 248	Willey James 145	Lois 54
Charles Irving, Jr. 191	Sadie Bertha 248	James Steven- son, Jr. 146	Lydia 59
Grace 191	Wharry James 34	Miriam Coryell 146	Martha 20, 112, 131
Ira Thornton 191	Mary 34	Robert E. 145	Mary 155
Lucile 191	Wheat Harry 106	Lee 145	Mary Dod 24
Lucy 191	Wheeler Catharine A. 271	Susan Roberta 146	Mary M. 367
Margaret 171	Gideon 34	Wilkerson Earl 218	Matthew 22
Nathaniel 191	James V. 271	Henry 218	Matthias 15
Weddell Alice 354	Samantha 34	Wilkes Frederick 142	Morris 25
Wegner Olga 145	Urania 34	Wilkinson Gladys Goldie 242	Nathan 9
Well Theresa 151	Wheelock Laura J. 72	James 137	Percy Herbert 139
Weir Annie May 159		T. A. 242	Rebekah 9
Gulian Verplanck 159			Sarah 24, 25, 29, 31, 48
Robert Walter 159			Smith 24
			Stelle 273
			Susannah 20, 69
			Thomas 93, 299
			Virginia 212
			William Reeves 273
			Zebina 64
			Williamson Dodd 299
			Forrest 299
			George W. 299
			Henry 327
			Henry J. 327
			Leva 299
			Lois Shirley 327
			Martha 299

INDEX

Mary	299	Winters		Francis	66	Robert A.	198
Mary		Catherine	224	Florence		Robert Burton	198
Hampton	205	Mary	225	Eleanor	269	Richard	
Nettie	361	Wirth		Harvey Edison	259	Gordon	198
Thomas	299	Charles A.	106	Helen Riordan	314	Wyman	
Wilhelmina	241	Charles David	106	Josiah	68	Joseph	71
Willigerod		Charles Davis	106	LaQuita Sarah		Wyrick	
Alice May	158	Henry	106	Pauline	259	Elizabeth	225
Edward	158	Martin Reuben	106	Lucinda	142	John	225
Oscar	158	Mary	106	Margaret	269	Lydia	225
William D.	158	Wise		Mary	26	Yager	
Willis		Lyle D.	312	Orrin S.	92	Thomas	174
Catharine	119	Nancy Frances	312	Pauline	259	Yarnell	
Willson		Rolland Dodd	312	Sarah E.	159	Rebecca	263
Ellen Luretta	318	Ruth Lois	312	Theda Marlene	259	Yeager	
Wilson		Wiselogle		Theodore H.	87	Lottie	299
	208	Bernard	173	William D.	68	Youmans	
Andrew Boyd	283	Claudia	174	Woodruff		Mary	76
Annie Rhea	323	Ed	173	Absalom	62	Young	
Carl Hillis	275	Frank	173	Eliza	229	Carolyn R.	260
Deborah	220	Stella	174	Eliza E.	62	Jess	260
Edward O.	135	Thomas	174	Elizabeth R.	62	Jesse	222
Frances Mary	275	Virginia	174	Jane	278	Jesse R.	222
Florence		Witherington		Jemima	73	Marrietta	294
Virginia	188	Birdie	351	Ola	184	Patsy C.	260
Ida	269	Wolf		Vashti	285	Yourn	
Ivan Edward	135	Elizabeth	149	Wooley		Grace	270
Lillie	352	George	149	Eliza	292, 293	Zeliff	
Mary A.	115	Wolfe		Josie E.	234	Mary	110
Minnie	349	Alice	286	Martha Ann	301	Zessau	
Morrow Boyd	283	Emma	286	Wormington		Frank F.	350
Morrow		Wondrie		Hattie	337	Loretta H.	350
Boyd, Jr.	283	Donna May	355	Wright		Zimmer	
Rose Dulles	323	Gladys Gannet	355	Mary	208	Clara Wilmer	166
Samuel	323	Leslie	355	Obed	36	Edward	
Thomas R.	188	Luceal Elaine	355	Patience	68	William	166
Wilson y Sabin		Robert Albert	355	Wufluf		Zimmerman	
Susana	278	William	355	Otto	79	Arza	370
Winn		Wood		Wyckoff		Joyce	370
Anna May	300	Alexander	68	Sarah M.	202	Mary	183
Clyde	219	Benjamin	87	Wylie		Zinn	
Inez	219	Catharine	88	Jane	127	Daniel	365
John		Charles	269	John	127	Mary	365
Wesley	219-300	Earl	259	Matthew	126	Nellie F.	365
Winter		Eliza	90	Matthew			
Catharine	166	Ellen	197	Alexander	198		









Printed by
THE INDEPENDENT PRESS
Bloomfield, N. J.

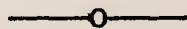


Bound with Davey Binder's Board

Handwritten notes on a piece of paper, possibly a map or diagram, with various lines and text. The text is written in a cursive script and includes the following words and phrases:

- W. 1/2
- W. 1/4
- W. 1/8
- W. 1/16
- W. 1/32
- W. 1/64
- W. 1/128
- W. 1/256
- W. 1/512
- W. 1/1024
- W. 1/2048
- W. 1/4096
- W. 1/8192
- W. 1/16384
- W. 1/32768
- W. 1/65536
- W. 1/131072
- W. 1/262144
- W. 1/524288
- W. 1/1048576
- W. 1/2097152
- W. 1/4194304
- W. 1/8388608
- W. 1/16777216
- W. 1/33554432
- W. 1/67108864
- W. 1/134217728
- W. 1/268435456
- W. 1/536870912
- W. 1/1073741824
- W. 1/2147483648
- W. 1/4294967296
- W. 1/8589934592
- W. 1/17179869184
- W. 1/34359738368
- W. 1/68719476736
- W. 1/137438953472
- W. 1/274877906944
- W. 1/549755813888
- W. 1/1099511627776
- W. 1/2199023255552
- W. 1/4398046511104
- W. 1/8796093022208
- W. 1/17592186044416
- W. 1/35184372088832
- W. 1/70368744177664
- W. 1/140737488355328
- W. 1/281474976710656
- W. 1/562949953421312
- W. 1/1125899906842624
- W. 1/2251799813685248
- W. 1/4503599627370496
- W. 1/9007199254740992
- W. 1/18014398509481984
- W. 1/36028797018963968
- W. 1/72057594037927936
- W. 1/144115188075855872
- W. 1/288230376151711744
- W. 1/576460752303423488
- W. 1/1152921504606846976
- W. 1/2305843009213693952
- W. 1/4611686018427387904
- W. 1/9223372036854775808
- W. 1/18446744073709551616
- W. 1/36893488147419103232
- W. 1/73786976294838206464
- W. 1/147573952589676412928
- W. 1/295147905179352825856
- W. 1/590295810358705651712
- W. 1/1180591620717411303424
- W. 1/2361183241434822606848
- W. 1/4722366482869645213696
- W. 1/9444732965739290427392
- W. 1/18889465931478580854784
- W. 1/37778931862957161709568
- W. 1/75557863725914323419136
- W. 1/151115727451828646838272
- W. 1/302231454903657293676544
- W. 1/604462909807314587353088
- W. 1/1208925819614629174706176
- W. 1/2417851639229258349412352
- W. 1/4835703278458516698824704
- W. 1/9671406556917033397649408
- W. 1/19342813113834066795298816
- W. 1/38685626227668133590597632
- W. 1/77371252455336267181195264
- W. 1/154742504910672534362390528
- W. 1/309485009821345068724781056
- W. 1/618970019642690137449562112
- W. 1/1237940039285380274899124224
- W. 1/2475880078570760549798248448
- W. 1/4951760157141521099596496896
- W. 1/9903520314283042199192993792
- W. 1/19807040628566084398385987584
- W. 1/39614081257132168796771975168
- W. 1/79228162514264337593543950336
- W. 1/158456325028528675187087900672
- W. 1/316912650057057350374175801344
- W. 1/633825300114114700748351602688
- W. 1/1267650600228229401496703205376
- W. 1/2535301200456458802993406410752
- W. 1/5070602400912917605986812821504
- W. 1/10141204801825835211973625643008
- W. 1/20282409603651670423947251286016
- W. 1/40564819207303340847894502572032
- W. 1/81129638414606681695789005144064
- W. 1/162259276829213363391578010288128
- W. 1/324518553658426726783156020576256
- W. 1/649037107316853453566312041152512
- W. 1/1298074214633706907132624082305024
- W. 1/2596148429267413814265248164610048
- W. 1/5192296858534827628530496329220096
- W. 1/10384593717069655257060992658440192
- W. 1/20769187434139310514121985316880384
- W. 1/41538374868278621028243970633760768
- W. 1/83076749736557242056487941267521536
- W. 1/166153499473114484112975882535043072
- W. 1/332306998946228968225951765070086144
- W. 1/664613997892457936451903530140172288
- W. 1/1329227995784915872903807060280344576
- W. 1/2658455991569831745807614120560689152
- W. 1/5316911983139663491615228241121378304
- W. 1/10633823966279326983230456482242756608
- W. 1/21267647932558653966460912964485513216
- W. 1/42535295865117307932921825928971026432
- W. 1/85070591730234615865843651857942052864
- W. 1/170141183460469231731687303715884105728
- W. 1/340282366920938463463374607431768211456
- W. 1/680564733841876926926749214863536422912
- W. 1/1361129467683753853853498429727072845824
- W. 1/2722258935367507707706996859454145691648
- W. 1/5444517870735015415413993718908291383296
- W. 1/10889035741470030830827987437816582766592
- W. 1/21778071482940061661655974875633165533184
- W. 1/43556142965880123323311949751266331066368
- W. 1/87112285931760246646623899502532662132736
- W. 1/174224571863520493293247799005065324265472
- W. 1/348449143727040986586495598010130648530944
- W. 1/696898287454081973172991196020261297061888
- W. 1/1393796574908163946345982392040522594123776
- W. 1/2787593149816327892691964784081045188247552
- W. 1/5575186299632655785383929568162090376495104
- W. 1/11150372599265311570767859136324180752990208
- W. 1/22300745198530623141535718272648361505980416
- W. 1/44601490397061246283071436545296723011960832
- W. 1/89202980794122492566142873090593446023921664
- W. 1/178405961588244985132285746181186892047843328
- W. 1/356811923176489970264571492362373784095686656
- W. 1/713623846352979940529142984724747568191373312
- W. 1/1427247692705959881058285969449495136382746624
- W. 1/2854495385411919762116571938898990272765493248
- W. 1/5708990770823839524233143877797980545530986496
- W. 1/11417981541647679048466287755595961091061972992
- W. 1/22835963083295358096932575511191922182123945984
- W. 1/45671926166590716193865151022383844364247891968
- W. 1/91343852333181432387730302044767688728495783936
- W. 1/182687704666362864775460604089535377456991567872
- W. 1/365375409332725729550921208179070754913983135744
- W. 1/730750818665451459101842416358141509827966271488
- W. 1/1461501637330902918203684832716283019655932542976
- W. 1/2923003274661805836407369665432566039311865085952
- W. 1/5846006549323611672814739330865132078623730171904
- W. 1/11692013098647223345629478661730264157247460343808
- W. 1/23384026197294446691258957323460528314494920687616
- W. 1/46768052394588893382517914646921056628989841375232
- W. 1/93536104789177786765035829293842113257979682750464
- W. 1/187072209578355573530071658587684226515959365500928
- W. 1/374144419156711147060143317175368453031918731001856
- W. 1/748288838313422294120286634350736906063837462003712
- W. 1/1496577676626844588240573268701473812127674924007424
- W. 1/2993155353253689176481146537402947624255349848014848
- W. 1/5986310706507378352962293074805895248510699696029696
- W. 1/11972621413014756705924586149611790497021399392059392
- W. 1/23945242826029513411849172299223580994042798784118784
- W. 1/47890485652059026823698344598447161988085597568237568
- W. 1/95780971304118053647396689196894323976171195136475136
- W. 1/191561942608236107294793378393788647952342390272950272
- W. 1/383123885216472214589586756787577295904684780545900544
- W. 1/766247770432944429179173513575154591809369561091801088
- W. 1/1532495540865888858358347027150309183618739122183602176
- W. 1/3064991081731777716716694054300618367237478244367204352
- W. 1/6129982163463555433433388108601236734474956488734408704
- W. 1/12259964326927110866866776217202473468949912977468817408
- W. 1/24519928653854221733733552434404946937899825954937634816
- W. 1/49039857307708443467467104868809893875799651909875269632
- W. 1/98079714615416886934934209737619787751599303819750539264
- W. 1/196159429230833773869868419475239575503198607639501078528
- W. 1/392318858461667547739736838950479151006397215279002157056
- W. 1/784637716923335095479473677900958302012794430558004314112
- W. 1/1569275433846670190958947355801916604025588861116008628224
- W. 1/3138550867693340381917894711603833208051177722232017256448
- W. 1/6277101735386680763835789423207666416102355444464034512896
- W. 1/12554203470773361527671578846415332832204710888928069025792
- W. 1/25108406941546723055343157692830665664409421777856138051584
- W. 1/50216813883093446110686315385661331328818843555712276103168
- W. 1/100433627766186892221372630771322662657637687111424552206336
- W. 1/200867255532373784442745261542645325315275374222849104412672
- W. 1/401734511064747568885490523085290650630550748445698208825344
- W. 1/803469022129495137770981046170581301261101496891396417650688
- W. 1/1606938044258990275541962092341162602522202993782792835301376
- W. 1/3213876088517980551083924184682325205044405987565585670602752
- W. 1/6427752177035961102167848369364650410088811975131171341205504
- W. 1/12855504354071922204335696738729300820177623950262342682411008
- W. 1/25711008708143844408671393477458601640355247900524685364822016
- W. 1/51422017416287688817342786954917203280710495801049370729644032
- W. 1/102844034832575377634685573909834406561420991602098741459288064
- W. 1/205688069665150755269371147819668813122841983204197482918576128
- W. 1/411376139330301510538742295639337626245683966408394965837152256
- W. 1/822752278660603021077484591278675252491367932816789931674304512
- W. 1/1645504557321206042154969182557350504982735865633579863348609024
- W. 1/3291009114642412084309938365114701009965471731267159726697218048
- W. 1/6582018229284824168619876730229402019930943462534319453394436096
- W. 1/13164036458569648337239753460458804039861886925068638906788872192
- W. 1/26328072917139296674479506920917608079723773850137277813577744384
- W. 1/52656145834278593348959013841835216159447547700274555627155488768
- W. 1/105312291668557186697918027683670432318895095400549111254310975536
- W. 1/210624583337114373395836055367340864637790190801098222508621951072
- W. 1/421249166674228746791672110734681729275580381602196445017243902144
- W. 1/842498333348457493583344221469363458551160763204392890034487804288
- W. 1/1684996666896914987166688442938726917102321526408785780068975608576
- W. 1/3369993333793829974333376885877453834204643052817571560137951217152
- W. 1/6739986667587659948666753771754907668409286105635143120275902434304
- W. 1/13479973335175319897333507543509815336818572211270286240551804868608
- W. 1/26959946670350639794667015087019630673637144422540572481103609737216
- W. 1/53919893340701279589334030174039261347274288845081144962207219474432
- W. 1/107839786681402559178668060348078522694548577690162289924414438948864
- W. 1/215679573362805118357336120696157045389097155380324579848828877897728
- W. 1/431359146725610236714672241392314090778194310760649159697657755795456
- W. 1/862718293451220473429344482784628181556388621521298319395315511590912
- W. 1/1725436586902440946858688965569256363112777243042596638790631023181824
- W. 1/3450873173804881893717377931138512726225554486085193277581262046363648
- W. 1/6901746347609763787434755862277025452451108972170386555162524092727296
- W. 1/13803492695219527574869511724554050904902217944340773110325048185454592
- W. 1/27606985390439055149739023449108101809804435888681546220650096370909184
- W. 1/55213970780878110299478046898216203619608871777363092441300192741818368
- W. 1/110427941561756220598956093796432407239217743554726184882600385483636736
- W. 1/220855883123512441197912187592864814478435487109452369765200770967273472
- W. 1/441711766247024882395824375185729628956870974218904739530401541934546944
- W. 1/883423532494049764791648750371459257913741948437809479060803083869093888
- W. 1/1766847064988099529583297500742918515827483896875618958121606167738187776
- W. 1/3533694129976199059166595001485837031654967793751237916243212335476375552
- W. 1/7067388259952398118333190002971674063309935587502475832486424670952751104
- W. 1/14134776519904796236666380005943348126619871175004951664972849341905502208
- W. 1/28269553039809592473332760011886696253239742350009903329945698683811004416
- W. 1/56539106079619184946665520023773392506479484700019806659891397367622008832
- W. 1/113078212159238369893331040047546785012958969400039613319782794735244017664
- W. 1/226156424318476739786662080095093570025917938800079226639565589470488035328
- W. 1/452312848636953479573324160190187140051835877600158453279131178940976070656
- W. 1/904625697273906959146648320380374280103671755200316906558262357881952141312
- W. 1/1809251394547813918293296640760748560207343510400633813116524715763904282624
- W. 1/3618502789095627836586593281521497120414687020801267626233049431527808565248
- W. 1/7237005578191255673173186563042994240829374041602535252466098863055617130496
- W. 1/1447401115638251134634637312608598848165874808320507050493219772611

Printed by
THE INDEPENDENT PRESS
Bloomfield, N. J.



Bound with Davey Binder's Board



FAMILY TREE, showing the Male Descendants of **DANIEL DOD**, who was born in England, 1615, and died at Branford, Conn., 1665-6
1615-1940

